NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
653
ROLL
552

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 352

MICHIGAN

Volume 12 (1 - 427)

Livingston County



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

Page No. 1 232 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Anadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** William Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinkney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	George Kason	43	m		Farmer	960	1650	England					1
2		Ann "	44	f					Wales					2
3		Francis "	22	m					Mich					3
4		Elijah "	20	m					Do					4
5		Emma La "	18	f					Do					5
6		Nelson "	12	m					Do		/			6
7		Albert "	10	m					Do		/			7
8		Charles "	8	m					Do		/			8
9		Eliza Ann "	5	f					Do		/			9
10		Fanny "	3	f					Do					10
11	2	2 Patrick Fay	55	m		Farmer	200	55	Ireland					11
12		Bridget "	40	f					Do					12
13		Mary "	12	f					Mich					13
14	3	3 Israel C Horton	50	m		Do	800	185	Mass					14
15		Pamelia C "	53	f					Do					15
16	4	4 John Kason	25	m		Farmer	1200	700	England					16
17		Maria "	22	f					Mich					17
18		Elizabeth "	5	f					Do					18
19		Lydia "	3	f					Do					19
20		Floyd "	1	m					Do					20
21		George Kason	23	m		Do			N York					21
22	5	5 John Connor	43	m		Farmer	1500	200	Ireland					22
23		Alice "	40	f					Do					23
24		Mary "	11	f					Mich		/			24
25		Betsey "	10	f					Do		/			25
26		Alice "	7	f					Do		/			26
27		John "	1	m					Do					27
28	6	6 Henry Cassidy	70	m		Farmer	1200	110	Ireland					28
29		Barbary "	60	f					England					29
30		Edward "	21	m					Mich					30
31		Patrick "	17	m					Do					31
32		Mary Ann "	15	f					Do					32
33	7	7 John Dunphy	41	m		Farmer	1600	150	England					33
34		Mary "	50	f					Ireland					34
35		John "	17	m					Mich		/			35
36		Matilda "	14	f					Do		/			36
37		Thomas "	11	m					Do		/			37
38	8	8 Catharine Fay	50	f					Ireland					38
39		Thomas "	23	m		Farmer	1400	345	N York					39
40		Richard "	21	m		Farm Labor			Do					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 13.577 33.95

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Anadilla in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Wm L Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jane Fay	16	f					Mich				
9	9	Matthew McLeak	49	m		Farmer	1000	370	Ireland				
		Margaret "	43	f					Do				
		John "	25	m					N York				
		Maria "	23	f					Do				
		Jane "	16	f					Do				
		Thomas "	7	m					Mich		1		
		Eliza "	5	f					Do		1		
		Edward "	3	m					Do		1		
10	10	James Farrell	29	m		Farmer	700	250	Ireland				
		Bridget "	23	f					Do				
		Margaret "	3	f					Mich				
		Matthew "	1	m					Do				
11	11	Walter Wright	78	m		Farmer	900	600	Conn				
		Anna "	67	f					Do				
		Walter "	23	m					N York				
		Esther Ray	17	f		Domestic			Mich				
		Edward VanDecker	10	m		Appr.			Do		1		
12	12	Herman C Lewis	58	m					N York				
		Jane "	40	f					Do				
		Ann "	20	f					Ohio				
		Jane "	13	f					Mich		1		
		Caroline "	10	f					Do		1		
13	13	Peter Lewis	49	m		Farmer	200	200	N York				
		Mary "	38	f					Ohio				
		Clarissa "	17	f					Mich				
		Clara "	15	f					Do		1		
		Mary "	12	f					Do		1		
		Calista "	9	f					Do		1		
		George "	8	m					Do		1		
		Rhoda "	6	f					Do				
		Francis "	5	m					Do				
		Franklin "	3	m					Do				
		Ida "	9/12	f					Do				
14	14	Artemas Lewis	65	m		Farmer	1200	60	N York				
		Stephen "	25	m					Ohio				
		William White	35	m		Farm Laborer		300	N York				
		Mary Ann "	29	f					Do				
		Charles N "	8	m					Ohio				
		Albert B "	3	m					Do				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

13.901 + 1760

40

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wiadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Wd. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	15	Gordon Ward	37	m		Farmer	800	70	N York				
		Rachel "	35	f					Do				
		Sarah "	14	f					Ohio		1		
		Amelia "	12	f					Do		1		
		Virginia "	6	f					Do		1		
16	16	Thomas Blake	60	m		Farmer	1000	175	England				
		Mary "	61	f					Do			1	
		Thomas " Jr	31	m					Do				
		Betsy "	24	f					Do				
		Minerva Ann "	2	f					Mich				
		George "	5/12	m					Do				
17	17	Daniel Wightman	27	m		Farmer	200	40	N York				
		Jane "	21	f					Mich				
		Charles H Grayson	20	m	m	Farm Labor			N York				
18	18	Judson Grayson	54	m	m	Farmer	1000	255	Do			1	
		Lucy Ann "	42	f	m				Do			1	
		Charlotte "	19	f	m				Do				
		Amos "	17	m	m				Do				
		Mary Jane "	15	f	m				Do				
		John W "	12	m	m				Do				
		Clark "	10	m	m				Do				
		Harriet "	9	f	m				Mich				
		Isaac "	6	m	m				Do				
		Sarah "	3	f	m				England				
19	19	Mr Blake "	42	m		Farmer	200	50	Do				
		Mary "	51	f					Ohio				
20	20	Jonathan Foster	37	m		Do	1700	380	Vermont				
		Caroline "	32	f					Mich				
		James M "	2	m					Do				
		Asa E "	7/12	m					Vermont				
21	21	Henry Wells	51	m		Farmer	1550	250	Do				
		Emeline "	56	f					Do				
		Adaline "	25	f					N York				
22	22	John Mantel	40	m		Do	600	140	Do				
		Sarah J "	32	f					Do				
		Mary E "	15	f					Do				
		George H "	13	m					Do				
		Amelia "	11	f					Do				
		Caroline "	9	f					Do				
		Alice "	7	f					Do				
		No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					9,650	1720	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, 1				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Anadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Plainfield.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah Mould	4	f					N York					1
1		Augustus "	2	m					Mich					2
2	23	23 Dennis L Stevens	44	m		Farmer	1800	515	N Jersey					3
3		Caroline "	47	f					N York					4
4		William Hen "	9	m					Mich		1			5
5		Jerome H "	2	m					do			2		6
6		Ida "	1/12	f					do					7
7		Elizabeth "	82	f					N Jersey					8
8		George Isham	17	m		Farm Labor			Ohio					9
9	24	24 Harvey Isham	54	m		Farmer	750	600	Vermont					10
10		Emiline "	49	f					do					11
11		Willis "	26	m					Ohio					12
12		John "	24	m					do					13
13		Laura L "	13	f					Mich		1	2		14
14	25	25 Myron H Wasson	39	m		Farmer	9200	850	N York					15
15		Margaret "	39	f					N Jersey					16
16		Levi "	16	m					Mich					17
17		Samuel "	15	m					do					18
18		Calvin "	12	m					do					19
19		Edwin "	10	m					do		1			20
20		Abel "	6	m					do		1			21
21		Milton "	5	m					do		1			22
22		William H "	3	m					do					23
23		Mary Ann Conner	19	f		Domestic			Ireland					24
24	26	26 John Wasson	41	m					N York					25
25		Hannah "	39	f					Ohio					26
26		Silas "	14	m					Mich		1			27
27		Melissa E "	10	f					do		1			28
28		James "	8	m					do		1			29
29	27	27 Alexander Topping	47	m		Farmer	1500	440	N York					30
30		Elizabeth "	49	f					do					31
31		Albert "	13	m					Mich		1			32
32		Orlando "	10	m					do		1			33
33	28	28 Levi Clanson	66	m		Farmer	2500	795	N Jersey					34
34		Christiana "	64	f					do					35
35		Abram "	43	m					do					36
36		Ezra L Bush	28	m		Master Carpenter			N York					37
37		Matthew E Bush	1	f					Mich			1		38
38	29	29 George W Gillam	37	m		Blacksmith			N York					39
39		Margaret "	34	f					do					40
40														

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 9750 — 3200 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dundee in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. H L Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Plainfield.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Saml E Williams	19	m					Mich.		/	1	
		Ann Eliza "	12	f					Do		/	2	
30	30	Morris Hopkins	53	m		Farmer	2000	560	N York				
		Ellen "	34	f					Penn				
		Sylvester "	11	m					Mich			1	
31	31	Joseph Strange	53	m		Cooper			Ireland				
		Emma M. "	17	f					N York				
32	32	Phillips Dyer	64	m		Farmer	900	1250	Penn				
		Anna "	50	f					N Jersey				
		John L. "	19	m					Mich.		/	1	
		Elizabeth Ann "	17	f					Do		/	2	
		James E Gunn	19	m		Farm Labr			Do			1	
		Chas H Cook	47	m		Do			N Jersey				
		Ida M Ewell	9	f					Mich			2	
		Dyer "	3	m					Do			1	
33	33	Saml Townsend	61	m		Farmer	5000	1000	N York				
		Asenath "	61	f					Do				
		Lydia "	28	f					Do				
		Martin B. "	24	m					Do				
		Robert J. "	22	m					Mich				
		Melissa "	22	f					Do			2	
		Flora "	9/12	f					Do			2	
		Maria Barbra	12	f					Do		/	2	
		Saml Crafts	6	m					Do		/		
34	34	William H Fuson	50	m		Farmer	4500	850	N Jersey				
		Louis "	39	f					N York				
		Rhoda A. "	17	f					Mich			2	
		Asenath "	15	f					Do			2	
		Mary C "	9	f					Do			2	
		Charles Fowler	23	m					Ohio				
		Mary Dunn	72	f					N Jersey				
35	35	John Cool	62	m		Farmer	4500	340	Do				
		Margaret "	66	f					Do				
		Andrew "	33	m					Do				
		Emeline "	29	f					Do				
		Mary Ann "	26	f					Do				
36	36	William L Cool	39	m		Do	3400	405	Do				
		Charles G. "	38	m					Do				
		Mary "	33	f					Do				
		Sarah Ann "	13	f					Michigan		1		

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2,850 4,445 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Unadilla in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Wm. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Plainfield.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margaret Edsall	11	f					Mich					1
		Mary Jane "	9	f					Do					2
		Charles "	5	m					Do					3
37	37	Samuel C Sutton	33	m		Farmer	1950	320	N York					4
		Mercy J "	26	f					Do					5
		Charles C "	7	m					Mich					6
		George Sutton	6	m					Do					7
38	38	Jared Sutton	67	m		Farmer			Conn					8
		Rachel "	64	f					Do					9
39	39	Levi McAfee	52	m		Farmer	1400	2000	N York					10
		Lydia "	47	f					Do					11
		Laura "	27	f					Do					12
		Moses "	26	m					Do					13
		Aaron "	24	m					Do					14
		William "	23	m					Do					15
		Benjamin "	19	m					Mich					16
		Kenbin "	16	m					Do		1			17
		Betsey "	15	f					Do		1	2		18
		Jacob "	13	m					Do		1			19
		Caroline "	11	f					Do		1	2		20
		Ellen L "	9	f					Do			2		21
		Melvina "	20	f					Do			2		22
		Charles Layman	18	m		Farm Labr			Canada					23
40	40	George Taylor	66	m		Farmer	3500	1580	England					24
		Nancy "	63	f					Do					25
		Christopher "	31	m					Do					26
		George "	26	m					Do					27
		Isaac "	25	m					Do					28
41	41	Cornelius B Wolfe	40	m		Farmer	2750	375	N York					29
		Betsey "	38	f					Do					30
		David L "	31	m					Mich		1			31
42	42	Jesse E Fanning	40	m		Mn Carpenter	200	150	N York					32
		Phoebe "	34	f					Penn					33
		Adelia "	14	f					Do		1			34
		Cyrus "	11	m					Do		1			35
		Amanda "	5	f					Mich		1	2		36
43	43	John Taylor	46	m		Farmer	3500	740	England					37
		Betsey "	54	f					Do					38
		Mary A Tetty	21	f					Mich		1	2		39
		James "	17	m					Do		1			40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 31,900 4863
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 2 No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Anadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Wm L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Anadilla.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John R Taylor	13	m					Mich		1	1	
44	44	Abram Taylor	40	m		Farmer	360	250	England			1	
		Lydia "	32	f					Do				
		Zachariah "	12	m					Mich		1		
		Elijah "	7	m					Do		1	2	
		Harriet "	6	f					Do		1	2	
		James "	3	m					Do				
		Louisa "	1	f					Do			2	
45	45	John Murray	34	m		Farm Labr	150	80	Ireland				
		Anne "	26	f					Do				
46	46	Richard Taylor	44	m		Farmer	4000	800	England			1	
		Mary Ann	38	f					Do				
		Alfred "	17	m					Mich		1		
		George "	15	m					Do		1		
		Nancy "	13	f					Do		1	2	
		Thomas "	10	m					Do		1		
		Sarah "	8	f					Do		1	2	
		Nancy "	8	f					Do		1	2	
		Christopher "	2	m					Do				
47	47	John Jackson	45	m		Farmer	8500	1255	N York				
		Hannah "	48	f					Penn				
		Andrew "	23	m					Mich		1	1	
		Maria J. "	20	f					Do		1	2	
		Ellen "	15	f					Do		1	2	
		Ira "	13	m					Do		1	1	
		Mary Ed "	11	f					Do		1	2	
		John "	9	m					Do		1	1	
		James "	6	m					Do		1	1	
		Clara A. "	1	f					Do			2	
48	48	Jacob Van Valkenburgh	46	m		Farmer	8500	600	N York				
		Mary Ed "	43	f					Do				
		Franklin "	20	m					Mich		1	1	
		Catharine J. "	18	f					Do		1	2	
		Agnes J. "	14	f					Do		1	1	
		Mary J. "	12	f					Do		1	2	
49	49	John Fulmer	46	m		Farmer	1250	300	N York				
		Amanda "	43	f					Do				
		Juliette N. "	20	f					Do		1		
		Mary R "	15	f					Do		1		
		Harrison B Mumrill	13	m					Mich		1	1	

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2600 3455 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ovadilla in the County of Lenawee State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	50	50	Gordon Backus	46	m				N York					1
2			Caroline "	44	f				Leo					2
3			Johnson "	19	m				Mich					3
4			Julia Ann "	16	f				Do		1			4
5			Ira C "	15	m				Do		1			5
6			George "	10	m				Do		1			6
7			Evelyn "	10	f				Do		1	2		7
8			Polly Backus	69	f				N York					8
9	51	51	Otis N Schoonover	21	m	Farm Labr	200	40	Mich					9
10			Mary "	21	f				N York					10
11	52	52	Emil L Ford	47	m	Farmer	9000	2400	Do					11
12			Maria "	47	f				Do					12
13			Horatio "	21	m				Mich					13
14			Lucius "	20	m				Do		1			14
15			Frank "	17	m				Do		1			15
16			Maria L "	13	f				Do		1			16
17			Josephine "	11	f				Do		1			17
18			Homer "	9	m				Do		1			18
19			Jennie "	6	f				Do		1			19
20			James Van Tassel	24	m	Farm Labr			Do					20
21			Betsy Pickett	20	f	Domestic			N York					21
22	53	53	Chauncey Comstock	32	m	Farm Labr	800	40	Do					22
23			Martha "	27	f				Mich					23
24			Hiretta "	3	f				Do					24
25			Nathan Sunlap	24	m	Do	100	20	Do					25
26			Hannah "	18	f				England					26
27	54	54	John C Chapman	28	m	Do	125	35	N York					27
28			Clarissa "	28	f				Mich			2		28
29			John L "	4	m				Do		1			29
30			Emmeline "	3	f				Do					30
31	55	55	Wm L Bird	56	m	Farmer	8500	2070	N Jersey					31
32			Eleanor "	48	f				Do					32
33			Mary Ann "	20	f				Mich			2		33
34			Sarah "	17	f				Do		1	2		34
35			George N "	15	m				Do		1			35
36			David C "	12	m				Do		1			36
37			Mary "	5	f				N York		1			37
38	56	56	L Hopkins	38	m	Farmer	1500	400	Canada					38
39			Jemusha C "	27	f				N Jersey					39
40			Emma R "	5	f				Mich			2		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14,725 501.5 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ionadilla in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Plainfield.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William H Hopkins	3	m					Mich				
2		Frank "	1	m					do				
3	57	57	Philander Hopkins	67	m		Farmer	3700	475	Vermont				
4		Norah "	68	f					N York				
5		Philander "	23	f		do			do				
6		Emeline do	18	f					do				
7		Orlando Libbey	28	m		Farm Labr			do				
8		Alpheus Co	5	m					Mich		1		
9		Martha Co	25	f					N York		1		
10	58	58	Frederic Sharp	30	m		Farmer	1800	330	England				
11		Christina "	24	f					Canada				
12		Sarah Jane "	2	f					Mich		2		
13		Annetta "	5/12	f					do		2		
14	59	59	Peter V. Worden	32	m		do	1000	90	N York				
15		Celina "	25	f					do				
16		Almon "	4	m					Mich		1		
17		Celia "	2	f					do		2		
18		Catharine Clark	50	f					N York				
19		Alanson Clark	19	m		Master Carpenter		40	do				
20		Benjamin "	17	m		Farm Labr			do				
21	60	60	Charles Boyle	36	m		do			Prussia				
22		Clara "	35	f					do				
23		William "	8	m					N York				
24		Mary "	6	f					do				
25		Helen "	4	f					do				
26		Caroline "	9/12	f					Mich		2		
27	61	61	Leonard Backus	51	m		Farmer	2500	1091	N York				
28		Jane "	25	f					Mich		2		
29		Orrin Jr	7	m					do		1		
30		Henry Goodrich	18	m		Farm Labr			Vermont				
31	62	62	John Cogswell	35	m					England				
32		Catharine L "	18	f					Canada				
33		Benjamin "	20	m					England				
34		Hattie "	8	f					do				
35		Andrew J Allen	16	m					Mich		1		
36		John Cogswell	63	m		Farmer			England		1		
37	63	63	William Barnett	36	m		Lab	800	85	do				
38		Sarah "	40	f					do				
39		Isabella "	13	f					Mich		1	2	
40		Mary Jane "	11	f					do		1	2	

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — / No. foreign born, — Ns. blind, —

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

1000 2111

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Venedilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Venedilla.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Cornelia N. Jones	5	f					Mich		1	2		1
64	64	Henry Hartzuff	55	m		Farmer	2000	700	N York					2
		Rachel "	52	f					Do					3
		Mary "	21	f					Do					4
		Albert Hamlet	20	m		Farm Labor			Do					5
65	65	James McIntyre	50	m		Farmer		5	Do					6
		Mary "	48	f					Do					7
		Peter "	40	m		Do			Mich					8
		Hugh "	19	m		Do			Do		1			9
		Flora "	17	f		Teacher Com. Sch.			Do		1	2		10
		Mary "	15	f					Do		1			11
		James "	12	m					Do		1			12
		Isabella "	10	f					Do		1	2	0	13
		Eliza "	7	f					Do		1	2		14
66	66	Joseph Wells	50	m		Farmer	200	1780	England					15
		Maria "	45	f					N York					16
		James "	20	m					England					17
		Elizabeth "	12	f					Do		1			18
		Willie "	4	f					Mich			2		19
67	67	Patrick McCue	41	m		Do	200	960	Ireland					20
		Sarah Anne "	68	f					Do					21
		Catharine "	33	f					Do					22
		Rosanna Coyle	14	f					Mich			2		23
68	68	John McKinnicon	50	m		Do	200	275	Scotland					24
		Jane "	22	m		Do			Mich			2		25
		Elizabeth "	17	f					Do					26
69	69	Thomas McEwen	81	m		Do	100	280	Ireland					27
		Ann "	65	f					Do					28
		Sarah Ann "	4	f					Mich			2		29
		James "	3	m					Do					30
		Thomas D. "	1	m					Do					31
70	70	Timothy Bullock	32	m		Farmer	1000	225	N York					32
		Phila L. "	24	f					Do					33
		Ostenja "	3	m					Minnesota					34
		Franklin "	1	m					Do					35
		Rebecca "	52	f					N York					36
		Evelyn Newkirk	14	f					Mich			2		37
71	71	Orlin J. Beckwith	36	m		Do	1000	1150	N York					38
		Tabitha "	60	f					Do					39
		Elizabeth "	26	f		Teacher Com. Sch.			Do					40
							18,200	40,20						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ovadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Ovadilla.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	72	Chauncey R Backus	24	m		Farmer	1000	285	N York	1			
2		Jane B "	22	f					Conn	1			
3		Leonard Forbes	19	m		Farm Labr			Unknown				
4	73	73 Jno Mc Smith	49	m		Farmer	2500	620	N York				
5		Louisa "	48	f					Do				
6		Wm Mc "	22	m		Do			Do				
7		Silas M "	21	m		Do			Do				
8		Oliver "	18	m		"			Do		1		
9		Caroline "	14	f					Do		1		
10		Edgar L "	12	m					Do		1		
11		Wm J "	7	m					Do		1		
12	74	74 Isaac Taylor	47	m		Farmer	3500	2200	England				
13		Charlotte "	47	f					Do				
14		Geo "	26	m		Do			Do				
15		John C "	24	m					Do		1		
16		James "	22	m					Do		1		
17		Thomas "	20	m					Do		1		
18		Sarah "	18	m					Do		1		
19		Milton "	15	m					Mich		1		
20		Grace "	24	f					Do				
21		Priscilla Cobb	11	f					Do			2	
22	75	75 A L Sutton	40	m		Farmer	2400	535	N York				
23		Prudence "	36	f					N Jersey				
24		Henry Jane "	11	f					Mich		1	2	
25		Josephine "	9	f					Do		1	2	
26		Frank "	7	m					Do		1		
27		Alice "	4	f					Do		1	2	
28		Prudence "	2	f					Do			2	
29	76	76 Gilbert S Daniels	37	m		Farmer	2900	1230	N York				
30		Chloe "	27	f					Do				
31		Frederick A "	7	m					Mich			1	
32		Mary E "	4	f					Do			2	
33		Emma J "	2	f					Do			2	
34	77	77 Gilbert Daniels	63	m		Do	1200	70	N York				
35		Margaret "	60	f					Do				
36		Israel Hawkins	17	m		Farm Labr			Mich			1	
37	78	78 Jacob Freeman	63	m		Farmer	3000	720	Vermont				
38		Anna "	52	f					Do				
39		Marcellus L "	12	m					Mich			1	
40		Mary A Swindle	18	f					Ohio				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | 17,100 | 5,661 | No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

40 22/18 X 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ninadilla in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. William H Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ninadilla.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	79	79	John Fasson	50	m		Farm Laborer	125	30	Prussia				
2			Jane "	21	f					Ohio				
3			James "	2	m					Mich				
4	80	80	Joseph Gilbert	44	m		Farmer	1500	60	N York				
5			Christina A "	30	f					Leo				
6			Selina "	5	f					Mich			2	
7			Florence "	1 10/12	f					Do				
8	81	81	Lyman Hosard	84	m		Do	1500	290	N York				
9			Elizabeth "	32	f					England				
10			James E "	10	m					Mich			1	
11			Philander G "	8	m					Leo			1	
12			Jane "	3	f					Leo			1	
13	82	82	A L Montague	44	m		Farmer	7500	985	N York				
14			Sarah K "	40	f					Leo				
15			Mary L "	17	f					Mich			1 2	
16			Luke L "	12	m					Leo			1	
17			Clara A "	9	f					Leo			1 2	
18			Fitch C "	7	m					Leo			1	
19			Arthur C "	4	m					Leo			1	
20			Frank E "	1	m					Do				
21	83	83	Fitch Chipman	74	m		Gardener	100	150	Vermont				
22			Hannah "	57	f					N York				
23			Ella L Swift	2	f					Minnesota				
24			Sarah Chipman	72	f					Vermont				Insane Hereditary
25			Adeline "	32	f					Connecticut				Cause unknown
26	84	84	Abel Comstock	25	m		Farm Laborer	50	20	N York				hereditary
27			Mary "	17	f					Leo				
28			Diana M "	9/12	f					Mich			2	
29		85	Abel Comstock	28	m		Do			N York	1			
30			Jane A "	19	f					England				
31			Darius "	30	m		Leo			N York				
32			Betsy "	55	f					Leo				
33			Daniel "	26	m					Mich			1	
34			Harriet Lillie	12	f					Do			2	
35	85	86	Benjamin Jacobs	51	m		Farmer	6000	795	N York				
36			Nancy "	46	f					Leo				
37			Benjamin "	23	m		Leo			Leo				
38			Jesse "	21	m		Leo			Leo				
39			Philander "	18	m					Leo			1	
40			Levi "	14	m					Leo				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
16,775 2330
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Venedilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Venedilla.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles Jacobs	12	m					N York		1		
2		Louisa "	8	f					do		1		
3	86	87	John Longnecker	39	m		Farmer	1200	50	Penn				
4			Elizabeth "	29	f					do				
5			Amy M. "	7	f					do				
6			Nancy J. "	7	f					do				
7			Lucius "	6	m					Mich				
8			Alice do "	2	f					do			2	
† 9			Unoccupied											
10	87	88	J. F. VanTickles	57	m		Farmer	4800	925	N Jersey				
11			Sarah "	55	f					do				
12			John F. "	30	m					do				
13			Edgar "	17	m					Mich				
14	88	89	Wm. S. Healy	36	m		Farmer	4500	550	N York				
15			Betsy "	31	f					do				
16			Emma "	4	f					Mich			2	
17			Elmer "	1	m					do				
18			Sarah Bailey	16	f		Domestic			do			2	
19			Joseph Pigell	23	m		Farm Labr			Ger. Prus. unknown				
20			John N. Healy	32	m					N York				
21	89	90	E. Hitchcock	40	m		Farmer	600	165	do				
22			Rachel "	36	f					do				
23			Wesley H. "	16	m					Mich			1	
24			Melissa "	14	f					do		1		
25			Alexander "	12	m					do		1		
26			Eliza Ann "	10	f					do		1	2	
27			John "	8	m					do		1		
28			Thomas "	4	m					do			1	
29	90	91	Luther Chipman	69	m		Farmer	2000	755	Vermont				
30			Cassia "	61	m					do				
31			Amanda Bradley	15	f					Mich			2	
32	91	92	F. B. Torrey	62	m		Dressing Deer Skins	1500	500	N York				
33			Eliza "	56	f		making Gloves			Conn				
34			Geo. "	26	m		Day Labors			N York				
35			Sarah "	16	f					do		1		
36			Charles "	10	m					do		1		
37	92	93	Cyprian Abbott	40	m		Farmer	2500	325	N York				
38			Susan "	38	f					do				
39			Sarah M. "	18	f					Mich		1	2	
40			George A. "	13	m					do		1		
			No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				17,100	3150	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
			No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Unadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Unadilla.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Francis E Abbott	4	m					Mich			2		1
1		Olivia "	1	f					"			2		2
2		Wm N Wood	42	m		Farmer	2500	750	N York					3
3	43 44	Margaret "	28	f					Mich		1	2		4
4		Olivia "	15	f					"		1	2		5
5		Lucy "	6	f					"			2		6
6		Elvira "	4	f					"			2		7
7		Jane "	1	f					Rhode Island					8
8		Abner B Wood	73	m		Gentleman			N York					9
9		Lucy B "	65	f					"					10
10		Julia Jacobs	21	m		Farm Laborer			"					11
11	44 45	Chas E Chipman	45	m		Farmer	2000	650	"					12
12		Betsy "	35	f					Mich		1			13
13		Edwin "	13	m					"		1			14
14		Emery "	12	m					"		1	1		15
15		Elmer "	9	m					"					16
16		Charles "	8	m					"			2		17
17		Fanny "	6/12	f					"					18
18		Abraham Abbott	75	m					Vermont					19
19		Julia Ann "	64	f					Conn					20
20	45 46	Rufus Woodworth	43	m		Farmer	8200	750	N York					21
21		Lorina "	34	f					"		1			22
22		Rufus J "	16	m					"		1			23
23		Chauncey A "	14	m					Illinois		1			24
24		Spencer "	10	m					"		1			25
25		Florentine "	8	f					"		1	1		26
26		Minnette "	6	f					Mich			1		27
27		Charles "	4	m					Wisconsin			1		28
28		Franklin "	2	m					N York			2		29
29		Ellen Noyes	19	f		Domestic			Mass					30
30	96 97	Albert Noble	57	m		Farmer	5000	750	Conn					31
31		Harriet "	46	f					N York					32
32		Wilfred L "	23	m		Clerk			"					33
33		Mary M "	21	f		Teacher Common School			"			1		34
34		Lucy "	16	f					"			1		35
35		Betsy "	14	f					"			1	2	36
36		Alvira M "	11	f					"			1	2	37
37		Sarah M "	8	f					"			1	2	38
38		L P Reynolds	49	m		Farmer	4500	625	N York					39
39	97 98	Spencer Noble	19	m					"			1		40
40	97 98						17000	4425						

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 4 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, 4 — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ionadilla in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. Ned Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Plainfields.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca Reynolds	39	f					N York				
2		Mary Ann	13	f					Mich		1		
3		Henry Jr	11	m					do		1		
4		Theron Jr	7	m					Ohio		1		
5		Flora Ann	5	f					Ohio		1		
6		Emma Jr	5/12	f					Mich				
7		Margaret Haynes	18	f		Domestic			do				
8		Vincent Perry	21	m		Farm Labor			N York				
9	95	97 Tho Corgan	50	m		Farmer	5000	795	Ireland				
10		Catharine "	44	f					do				
11		James "	15	m					Mich		1	1	
12		Ann "	13	f					do		1	2	
13		Eliza "	11	f					do		1	2	
14		Johnson "	6	f					do		1	2	
15	99	100 Chas Haggoman	27	m		Wagon Maker	200	100	Ohio				
16		Mary Jane	30	f					N York				
17		Mortimer "	6	m					Mich		1	1	
18		Eugenie "	4	f					Ohio		1		
19		Celia "	3	f					Mich			2	
20		William "	1/12	m					do			1	
21	100	101 Wm Thompson	42	m		Farmer	200	400	N York				
22		Maryette "	25	f					Ohio				
23		Floyd "	4	m					Mich			1	
24		Cecilia A "	17	f					Ohio				
25		Lucilla "	56	f					Lower Canada				
26		Thomas J "	29	m		Farm Labor			Ohio				
27		Jack "	20	m		do			do				
28	101	102 John Shields	48	m		Farmer	200	620	Ireland				
29		Betsy "	46	f					do				
30		James "	24	m		Loo			Mich			1	
31		Mary "	18	f					do		1		
32		Peter "	16	m					do		1		
33		Thomas "	14	m					do		1		
34		John "	12	m					do		1		
35		Francis "	10	m					do		1		
36		Betsy "	8	f					do		1	2	
37		Anna "	6	f					do		1	2	
38	102	103 Michael Hartigan	40	m		Farmer	200	170	Ireland				
39		Bridget "	32	f					do				
40		Martin "	17	m		Farm Labor			do				
							10,400	17,355					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Venadilla in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Plainfield.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margaret Hartzgar	18	f					Ireland					1
		Mary Ann "	7	f					N York		1			2
		John "	4	m					Mich			1		3
		Eliza "	2	f					Do			2		4
		Catharine "	7/12	f					Do			2		5
103	104	Robert H Bullis	49	m		Farmer	800	275	N York					6
		Annis "	42	f					Do					7
		Nelson "	14	m					Mich		1			8
		Frances "	13	f					Do		1	2		9
		Louis "	10	f					Do		1	2		10
		Josephine "	7	f					Do		1	2		11
		Ottaline "	5	f					Do		1	2		12
104	105	Henry Hutes	50	m		Farmer	600	1525	N York					13
		Mary "	47	f					Do					14
		Emily "	23	f					Do					15
		Amelia "	21	f					Do					16
		Augustus H. "	17	m					Mich					17
		Mary "	17	f					Do					18
105	106	William Coleman	37	m		Farmer	600	1150	N York					19
		Jessie "	35	f					Do					20
		Caroline "	39	f					Do					21
		Nathaniel "	13	m					Mich					22
		Caroline "	3	f					Do			2		23
106	107	John Griffin	40	m		Do	1600	325	N York					24
		Clarissa "	40	f					Do					25
107	108	Sylvester Bullis	39	m		Farm Labor	600	125	N York					26
		Louisa "	38	f					Do					27
		Nelson "	15	m					Do		1			28
		Jasper "	10	m					Ohio		1			29
		William "	5	m					Mich		1			30
		Jennette "	1	f					Do			2		31
108	109	John Hoff	55	m		Farmer	1200	340	N York					32
		Catharine "	56	f					Do				Stupid from Fever	33 Blind
		William "	29	m		Musician			Do					34 Blind
		Mary "	24	f					Do					35 Blind
		Sarah Ann "	17	f					Mich			2		36
		Charles "	15	m					Do			1		37
		James "	13	m					Do			1		38
		Ellen "	9	f					Do			2		39
		Emma "	2	f					Do			2		40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					16 200	3740	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Unadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** M. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Adaline Hoff	9/12	f					Mich			2		1
2	109	100	Charles C Willis	31	m		Farmer	500	610	N York				2
3			Jane "	26	f					do				3
4			Sarah M. "	7	f					Mich.		1	2	4
5			Emelia "	6	f					do		1	2	5
6			Mary E. "	4	f					do		1	2	6
7			Elizabeth "	1	f					do			2	7
8			Sarah "	67	f					Rhode Island				8
9			Julia C Bryan	13	f					Mich		1	2	9
10			Judson Willis	4	m					N York		1		10
11	110	111	Robt T Campbell	37	m		Farmer	200	310	do				11
12			Susan "	30	f					do				12
13			Ezbel "	8	m					Mich				13
14			Marion "	6	m					do			1	14
15			Morgan "	4	m					do			1	15
16			Ellen "	2	f					do			2	16
17			Alice "	7/12	f					do			2	17
18			Peter Loyd	22	m		Farm Labr			N York				18
19	111	112	Nathan Morgan	44	m		Mill Wright	125	60	do			x	19
20			Betsy J.	43	f					Mass				20
21			Lewis M.	22	m		Teacher Com School			Mich			1	21
22			John "	18	m					do		1	1	22
23			Henry "	11	m					do		1	1	23
24			David C "	2	m					do			1	24
25	112	113	Reuben Stiles	60	m		Farmer	1500	875	N York				25
26			Mary "	50	f					do				26
27			John C "	26	m		do			do				27
28	113	114	Sylvia Babcock	37	m		Farmer	1500	875	do				28
29			Ellen C "	19	f					Mich		1	2	29
30			Emma "	12	f					do		1	2	30
31			Francis B. "	10	f					do		1	2	31
32			Charles C "	6	m					do		1	1	32
33			William J "	4	m					do				33
34	114	115	Hial Terry	54	m		Farmer	960	220	N York				34
35			Elizabeth "	41	f					do				35
36			Vincent "	21	m		do			do				36
37			Sarah C "	15	f					do		1		37
38			Henry Van Tindale	7	m					Mich		1	1	38
39	115	116	Wm H Sales	27	m		Farmer	1600	325	N York				39
40			Mary J Sales	26	f					do				40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					$1085	2275	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Unadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Unadilla.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary J. Lake	7	f					N York		1		
		Sarah Jane	5	f					Mich		1	2	
		Ann A. McEwen	25	f					N York				
		Horace F.	3	m					Mich			1	
116	117	Isaac McLuke	24	m		Farmer	100	40	N York				
		Ann Schroeder	55	f		Farm Labor			Leo				
		Julia "	15	f					Leo				
		Solon "	7	m		Do			Leo				
		Leroy "	14	m					Leo		1		
		Sarah "	14	f					Leo		1		
		Cecilia "	9	f					Leo				
117	118	E. B. Eaton	37	m		Farmer	160	240	Penn				
		Mary "	36	f					Mich		1	2	
		Ella "	5	f					Leo		1	2	
		Ann "	3	f					Leo			2	
		Lucy "	2	f					N York				
118	119	Richard Hammond	30	m		Farm Labor	200	30	Leo			2	
		Rosanna "	28	f					Mich				
		Emma "	2	f					Canada West				
120		Richard Race	24	m		Do	225	40	Can. part unknown				
		Mary "	28	f					Mich			2	
		Sarah "	9/12	f					N York				
123	121	George Savage	32	m		Farmer	4000	540	Vermont				
		Lucy "	31	f					Mich		1	2	
		Elmina "	8	f					Leo			2	
		Adelbert "	3	m					Mich			2	
124	122	Henry Hartzuff	23	m		Farm Labor	300	75	Leo			2	
		Abba "	22	f					N York				
121	123	John J. Freeman	37	m		Farmer	2000	650	Leo			2	
		Charity "	31	f					Mich			2	
		Mary "	6	f					Leo			2	
		Ada "	2	f					Leo				
		Susan "	6/12	f					Mass				
122	124	James Freeman	70	m		Farmer	6000	830	Leo				
		Susan "	71	f					N York				
		Silas L. Richmond	68	m		Leo			Leo				
		Susan "	32	f					Mich			2	
		Emery J. "	6	f					Leo			1	
		George L. "	4	m					Leo			1	
		Francis L. "	2	m									
							1442.5	2445					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Annadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Annadilla.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm Hen. Richmond	31	m					Mich				
2	123	125 Ellen Wheeler	26	f		Farmer	1000	1700	Ireland				
3		Mary "	17	f					Mich		1	2	
4		Thomas "	16	m					do		1		
5		Michael "	12	m					do		1		
6		Catharine "	10	f					do		1	2	
7		James "	8	m					do		1		
8	124	126 J. C. Friedman	38	m		Farmer	2000	600	N York				
9		Julia Ann "	32	f					do				
10		Chas. L. "	26	m		Student at Law			do				
11		Artemas "	24	m		Teacher Com. Sch.			do				
12		John C. "	22	m		Farmer			do				
13		Helen Friedman	65	m					Conn				
14	125	127 Benj. Wales	54	m		Farmer	1500	350	N York				
15		Abigail "	53	f					N Jersey				
16		Helen E. Watson	13	f					Penn				
17	126	128 Silas Hemmingway	81	m		do	1		N York				
18		William "	46	m		do	1	4500	430	do			
19		Ann "	42	f					do				
20		Isadore "	21	f					do				
21		Electa "	19	f					do		1		
22		Silas "	17	m					do		1		
23		Frederic H. "	11	m					do		1		
24	127	129 Mary Watson	44	f		Farmer	1		do				
25		Theresa "	12	f					Penn		1		
26		Julia "	9	f					do		1		
27	128	130 Jonas L. Scott	59	m		Farmer	3000	250	Vermont				
28		Rozina "	60	f					do				
29		Orin "	27	m		do	1		do				
30		Francis "	21	m		do	1		do				
31		Warren "	18	m					do				
32		Byron "	15	m					Mich				
33		Isabella C. Bacon	6	f					Michigan			2	
34	129	131 Francis Lonchan	67	m		Farmer	1	600	225	Maine			
35		Juliette "	42	f					N York				
36		Francis "	17	m					Mich			1	
37		Orville "	15	m					do		1	1	
38		Isaiah "	12	m					do		1	1	
39		Ellen "	9	f					do		1	2	
40		Unoccupied											

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

13,100 2025

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ninadilla in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Nile Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ninadilla.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
190	132	William Hamblet	39	m		Farmer	1200	145	England				
		Mary "	36	f					Leo		1		
		Mary Anne "	16	f					Leo		1		
		Eliza "	14	f					Leo		1		
		John W. "	12	m					Leo		1		
		Wesley "	10	m					Leo		1		
		Thos W. "	7	m					Mich				
		Spencer A. "	5	m					Leo				
		Adaline "	3	f					Leo				
		James "	1/12	m					Leo				
	133	William Wallace	23	m		Farm Labr	300	75	Canada West				
		Martha "	23	f					N York				
131	134	Stephen B. Sales	52	m		Farmer	3600	340	Leo				
		Mary "	47	f					Leo				
		Ann "	18	f					England	1			
		David J. "	4	m					Mich				
		Charity "	14	f					N York				
		Thos Wallace	1	m		Farm Labr			Canada West				
	135	James Sales	38	m		Ch Carpenter		100	N York				
		Agnes C. "	33	f					Leo				
		Edward Ed "	10	m					Leo	1			
132	136	Tim Scalin	30	m		Farmer	1000	70	Leo				
		Mary Ann "	26	f					Ohio				
		George Lane	15	m		Farm Labr			N York				
		Anna Stanfield	20	f		Domestic			England				
133	137	George Marshall	54	m		Farmer	2000	400	Scotland				
		Margaret "	50	f					Leo				
		Margaret "	25	f					Leo				
134	138	Richard Webb	41	m		Leo	2500	350	England				
		Ann "	34	f					Scotland				
		Walter Webb "	11	m					Mich		1		
		Ann "	10	f					Leo		1	2	
		Richard "	7	m					Leo		1	1	160
		Margaret "	5	f					Leo		1	2	
		Jane M. "	4	f					Leo			2	
		Elizabeth "	2	f					Leo			2	
135	139	Lucy A Schenck	43	f		Farmer	200	430	N York				
		Geo A Montague	20	m		Farm Labor			Mich		1		
		Henry A. "	17	m					Leo		1	1	
		Frederic "	13	m					Leo		1		

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12, 600 2110 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wenadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Wenadilla.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ida A Schenck	4	f					Mich				
2		Chas A Phillips	22	m		Farm Labr			N York				
3		Mary A Mapes	16	f		Domestic			Ohio				
4	136	140	William Hayes	46	m		Farmer	1	1500	95	Switzerland			
5			Lorge W. "	16	m		Lab				Mich			
6			Lawrence "	14	m						Do			
7			Sarah "	10	f						Do			
8			Harriet "	8	f						Do			
9			Elizabeth Barker	69	f						Switzerland			
10	137	141	David A Duncan	27	m		Farmer	1	600	800	Maryland			
11			Julia "	25	f						N York			
12			Orpheus "	8	f						Mich			
13			Charles A. "	1	m						Do			
14	138	142	Clark Lyman	65	m		Lab	1	800	200	Vermont			
15			Orenda "	60	f						Do			
16			Miriam H Higgs	12	m						Mich			
17	139	143	H Folyman	39	m		Farmer	1	600	290	Vermont			
18			Catharine H. "	32	f						N York			
19			Frank "	11	m						Mich			
20			Flora A "	8	f						Do			
21			Carrie E "	6	f						Do			
22			Clark H. "	1	m						Do			
23			Milliam H "	1	m						Do			
24	140	144	Orlando Gregory	53	m		Farmer	1	450	1070	Conn			
25			Martha "	53	f						N York			
26			Caleb "	23	m		at School	1			Do			
27			Laura Gilbert	23	f		Teacher Com Sch	1			Do			
28			A L Harp	28	m		Farm Labr	1			Do			
29			Hannah Cobb	18	f		Domestic	1	100		England			
30	141	145	Charlotte Bird	57	m		Farmer	1	800	30	N York			
31			Wm Forshee	28	m		Lab	1			Do			
32			Bernard "	21	m						Do			
33	142	146	Wm Barker	35	m		Farmer	1			Canada West			
34			Margaret "	29	f						England			
35			Alice "	6	f						Can West			
36			Mary Anne "	9	f						Do			
37			Charles "	4	m						Do			
38			William "	1/12	m						Mich			
39			Robt Braly	19	m						England			
40	1	1	Unoccupied											

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 10,200 2485 No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Unadilla in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. D L Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Unadilla.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	148	147	Charles Duncan	25	m		Farmer	3000	1340	N York				1
2			Sarah "	24	f					Virginia				2
3			Jane "	21	f					Ohio				3
4			Titus "	25	m		Medical Student			Maryland				4
5			Sarah "	4	f					Ohio		1		5
6			Hannah "	13	f					Mich		1		6
7			Ann "	10	f					Do		1		7
8			Theresa "	12	m					Leo		1		8
9	144	148	Royal Holmes	31	m		Farmer	3000	70	Conn				9
10			Rhoda "	30	f					N York				10
11			Ubel "	16	m					Mich		1		11
12			Irene "	9	f					Do		1		12
13			Emery "	2	m					Mich				13
14			William "	20	m					Leo		1		14
15			Lucretia "	23	f					Conn				15
16	145	149	Mary A Collins	44	f			500	130	N York				16
17			William "	16	m		Farm Labor			Mich		1		17
18			Helen "	14	f					Leo		1		18
19			Andrew "	12	m					Leo		1		19
20			Emily "	10	f					Do		1		20
21			Fredie "	1	m					Leo				21
22	146	150	A Hammond	30	m			200	80	N York				22
23			Cornelia "	41	f					Conn				23
24			Jane L "	2	m					Mich				24
25	147	151	William A Williams	36	m		Farmer	1000	820	Conn				25
26			Sarah E "	30	f					Can West				26
27			Marietta "	10	f					Mich		1		27
28			Lelia "	4	m					Leo		1		28
29	148	152	Marcia Williams	67	f			400	40	Conn				29
30			Isaac "	33	m		Farmer			Leo				30
31			Adaline "	29	f					Leo				31
32			Maria Holmes	55	m		Farmer	1800	450	Leo				32
33	149	153	Emily "	17	m					N Jersey				33
34			Elizabeth "	33	f					Mich		1		34
35			Adaline "	10	f					Do		1		35
36			Hiram "	8	m					Do		1		36
37			James "	3	m					Do				37
38			Mary Ann Daniels	40	f		Washerwoman			N York				38
39	150	154	J E Whitcomb	38	m		Clergyman M E			Leo				39
40			Elizabeth "	35	f					Conn				40
								10,600	2,880				1	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 4 No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ionadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Ionadilla.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wingfield M. Whitcomb	11	m					N York					1
2		Frances A "	10	f					Ohio					2
3		Betsy Jane "	1	f					Mich					3
4	151	155 James Turner	42	m		Farm Labr	200	25	England					4
5		Eliza "	32	f					England					5
6	152	156 A. Schoonover	57	m			175	150	N York					6
7	153	157 Robert Beasley	48	m		Blacksmith	200	40	England					7
8		Betsy "	42	f					Ohio					8
9		Rachel "	17	f		Farm Labr			Ohio					9
10		Maria L. "	13	f					Mich		1	1		10
11		David "	11	m					Ohio		1			11
12		Martha "	9	f					Ohio		1			12
13		John "	6	m					Ohio		1			13
14	154	158 Henry Crow	24	m		Carpenter	400	30	Penn					14
15		Amanda "	21	f					Indiana					15
16		Francis M. "	4	m					Mich					16
17		Eva Adelia "	2	f					Ohio					17
18	155	159 Robert Brown	49	m		Farm Carpenter	600	150	England					18
19		Frances "	45	f					Cape of Good Hope					19
20		Marcia "	17	f		Domestic			Canada East					20
21		John "	21	m		Carpenter			Ohio					21
22		James "	18	m		Farm Labr			Ohio					22
23		Robert "	15	m		Ohio			Ohio		1			23
24		Emily "	7	f					Canada West					24
25		Anna "	4	f					Ohio					25
26	156	160 Elisha Benson	78	m		Farmer	3500	290	N York					26
27		Jemima "	70	f					Conn					27
28		Maria "	29	f		Teacher Com Sch			N York					28
29		Jemima Piper	16	f		Teacher Com Sch			Mich					29
30	161	Lovisa Benson	43	m		Farmer	500	70	N York					30
31		Laura "	34	f					Mass					31
32		Betsy "	12	f					Mich		1			32
33		Louisa "	10	f					Ohio		1			33
34		Jane "	8	f					Ohio		1			34
35		David "	7	m					Ohio		1			35
36		Seymour "	5	m					Ohio					36
37		Lawson "	1	m					Ohio					37
38	157	162 A. Marshall	61	m		Farmer	5600	960	Scotland					38
39		Margaret "	54	f					Ohio					39
40		Archibald "	22	m					Canada					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					11,175	1600	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Unadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Unadilla.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James C. Marshall	20	m		Farmer			Mich					1
		Geo. Le "	18	m					Lea					2
		Edward Murray	22	m		Farm Labr			Washington					3
158	163	Wm Livingston	36	m		Farmer	800	60	N York					4
		Jane "	32	f					Lea		1			5
		Edmund "	8	m					Mich					6
		Lillie "	5	f					Lea					7
		Virg "	3	m										8
159	164	Chauncy Wade	42	m		Carpenter	75	25	N York					9
		Sophronia "	36	f					Lea					10
		Simcky Bently	1	m					Mich					11
		Nancy M "	5	f					Lea		1			12
		Jonathan "	82	m		Cooper	1		N York					13
160	165	Wm M Stillson	44	m		Farmer	1600	625	Lea					14
		Lucia K "	40	f					Lea					15
		Ambrose N "	13	m					Mich		1			16
		Henry N "	12	m					Lea		1			17
		Mary M "	12	f					Lea		1			18
		Andrew L "	10	m					Lea		1			19
		Charlotte E "	1	f					Lea					20
161	166	S G Noble "	40	m		Farmer	1	35 50	475	N York				21
		Charlotte "	40	f					Lea					22
162	167	James Craig	50	m		Farmer	1	1500	200	Scotland				23
		Ruth "	47	f					N York					24
		Mary "	18	f					Mich		1			25
		Martha M "	11	f					Lea		1			26
		Margaret "	8	f					Lea		1			27
		James E Durkee	14	m					Lea		1			28
163	168	James G Marsh	25	m		Farm Labr	200	40	Lea			1		29
		Henriette "	23	f					Lea			2		30
		Andrew H "	2	m					Mich		1			31
	169	Perry Mills	23	m		Machinist		10	Lea					32
		Margaret "	4	f					N York					33
		Charles "	1	m					Mich			1		34
164	170	Luke Montague	68	m		Farmer	3600	650	N York					35
		Maria H "	62	f					Mass					36
		W H Fay "	16	m		Farm Labr			Mich		1	1		37
		Mary M Marsh	16	f		Domestic			Lea		1	2		38
165	171	Wm Davis	45	m		Farmer	1200	915	England					39
		Sarah "	40	f					Mich			1		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12,625 2370 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 25th

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Unadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Chas W Davis	20	m					Mich			1	
2		Jane L "	14	f					Leo		1	2	
3		Delmar "	17	m		Leo			Leo		1	1	
4		Matilda L "	14	f					Leo		1	2	
5	166	172	Geo Davis	48	m		Farmer	1500	295	England			
6			Caroline "	63	f					N York			
7			Geo B "	18	m					Mich			1	Idiotic produced by Epileptic fits
8			John "	17	m					Leo			1	
9			Robert "	13	m					Leo		1	1	
10			Nelson "	9	m					Leo		1	1	
11			Alice C "	8	f					Leo		1	2	
12			Lucy A "	6	f					Leo			2	
13		173		7/5									
14			Dwell			Unadilla Village							
15													
16	167	174	S L Bignell	25	m		Tailor on Pumps	100	1875	N York			
17			Procia "	23	f					Mich			2
18			Electa "	4	f					Leo			2
19			Catie "	2	f					Leo			2
20	168	175	Sally Ann Brewer	36	w			1200	75	Vermont			
21			Robert L "	12	m		Farmer			Mich			1
22	169	176	E G Willett	71	m		Harness Maker	250	75	Conn			
23			Lovina "	60	f					Leo			
24			Charles J "	22	m		Leo			Ohio			
25			Frederic "	13	m					Mich		1	1
26			Julia Van Horn	8	f					Leo			2
27	170	177	E S Day	33	m	2	Blacksmith	300	200	N York			
28			Wm S Day	6	m					Leo		1	
29	171	178	Wm J "	27	m		Leo	400	150	Leo			
30			Lydia A "	23	f					Leo			
31			Lewis L "	1	f					Mich			2
32	172	179	Nahal Davis	58	m		Wagon Maker	450	118	England			
33			Ann "	58	f					Leo			
34			Moses "	20	m					Mich			1
35			Angeline "	18	f					Leo		1	2
36			Henry "	16	m					Leo		1	1
37			Elizabeth "	7	f					Leo			2
38			Edwin "	5	f					Leo			2
39			William "	3	m					Leo			1
40			John "	1	m					Leo			1

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 5,600 — 2,788 — No. idiots, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

37 14

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ionadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** D. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Ionadilla.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
173	179	Moses Marsh	47	m		Farmer	100	165	N York				
		Susan "	45	f					Ver				
		William "	21	m		Farm Laborer			Mich		1		
		Mary "	15	f					Ver				
174	180	T. Evans	50	m		Hotel Keeping	1500	940	Penn				
		Lydia Ann "	46	f					N York				
		Emma J. "	10	f					Penn				
		Franklin W. "	1	m					Mich				
		Eliza Fuller	21	f		Domestic			Mich				
		Lydia Baily	28	f		Do			Ver				
175	181	Paul Gabois	33	m		Physician	400	200	Penn				
		Mary Jane "	26	f					N York				
		Ida "	5	f					Mich		1		
		Ida "	1	f					N York				
176	183	Asa M. Ives	63	m			600	245	N York				
		Orrilla "	58	f					Ver				
177	183	Josiah Hackett	27	m		Ry. Carpenter	300	120	N York				
		Eliza "	22	f					Mich		1		
		Philo "	5	m					Ver				
		Etta "	3	f					Ver				
178	184	Chas F. Evans	21	m		Clerk	800		Ver				
		Nancy "	19	f					Penn				
		Chandler Manning	34	m		Clerk	2000	2000	N York				
179	185	John "	47	m		Merchant	3000	9500	Ver				
		Hetty "	35	f					N Jersey				
		Flora "	11	f					Mich		1		
180	186	Nancy Cleveland	49	w		Seamstress		40	Maine				
		Mary "	23	f		Milliner			Mich				
		Sina H. "	19	m		Day Laborer			Ver		1		
		Celia "	17	f		Teacher Common Sch			Ver		1		
		Maria "	13	f					Ver		1		
		Jane "	11	f					Ver				
	187	Aaron Hinkley	35	m		Miller	600	50	Canada Fr.				
		Maria B. "	34	f					N York				
		Elmina L. "	11	f					Mich				
		Eugene "	5	f					Ver				
181	188	Jarius L. Field	52	m		Physician	1100	4500	Conn				
		Maria B. "	56	f					Mass				
		Elmira Bateman	18	f		Domestic			Mich		1		
182	189	William Burch	30	m		Day Laborer	125	25	N York				
		Mary C. "	29	f					Ver				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 10,045 — 13,135 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, 1

40

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Venadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** M. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Venadilla.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles E Burch	4	m					Mich				
2		Calinda "	2	f					Leo			2	
3		Infant "	5/12	m					Leo			1	
4		Mary Marshall	22	f		Servant			Virginia				
5	182	190	David R Lipon	76	m		Col Yeoman	500	100	Vermont			
6			Lucina "	72	f					Leo			
7			Charles Tenbow	12	m					England			
8	184	191	Joseph Bailey	62	m		Stone Mason	175	500	Canada			
9			Eliza E "	44	f					N York			
10			Seth "	4	m					Mich			
11			Louisa "	17	f		Domestic			Ohio			
12	185	192	Robert Carter	25	m		Day Laborer			N York			
13			Ellen K "	18	f					Mich		2	
14			Charles H "	5/12	m					Leo		1	
15	186	193	Alanson Ball	41	m		Shoemaker	300	90	N Jersey			
16			Hannah "	39	f					Leo			
17			Stephen "	17	m		Apprentice			Leo		1	
18			George "	11	m					Leo		1	
19			John "	8	m					Leo		1	
20			Fillion H "	2	m					Leo			
21	187	194	Thomas Starks	21	m		Day Laborer	400	25	N York			
22			Nancy "	18	f					Leo			
23	188	195	Chris Fulford	37	m		Cooper	200	40	Leo			
24			Martha "	36	f					[illegible]			
25			Lovilla "	14	f					Mich		1	2
26			Celia "	7	f					Leo		1	2
27			Franklin J "	5	m					Leo		1	
28	189	196	Esther A Bacon	47	m		Farmer	5000	600	England			
29			Ryal Co "	48	m					N York			
30			Ryal "	20	m					Mich			
31			John Fitch	60	m		Farm Laborer			N York			
32			Margaret Ellis	12	f					Leo		1	
33	190	197	Hiley Burkhart	33	m		Day Labor	600	30	Leo			
34			Emeline "	29	f					Leo			
35			Eugene "	3	f					Illinois			
36			Florence Rice	11	f					Mich		1	2
37	191	198	Sarah Henderson	50	f			150	[illegible]	Vermont			
38			George E.	27	m		Blacksmith		40	Canada			
39			Margaret Ann	15	f					Leo		1	
40			Jenette A.	13	f					Leo		1	

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
7325 1430
No. idiotic, 1 No. pauper, 1 No. convicts, ____

40 36

28

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Imadilla **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** N. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Imadilla.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rodney Clendenen	11	m					Canada		1			1
192	199	Joseph L. Post	47	m		Wheelwright	1000	4000	Conn					2
		Lavinia "	43	f					N York					3
		Charles Sharp	19	m		Day Labr			Mich			1		4
		Sarah Sutherton	18	f					Ill			2		5
193	200	Nelson A Osborn	32	m		Pump Peddler	300	200	N York					6
		Ann E "	29	f					Leo					7
		Helen M "	11	f					Mich		1	2		8
		George H "	5	m					Leo		1		D	9
		Saml Carpenter	13	m					Illinois		1			10
194	201	William Gilbert	47	m		Blacksmith	350	75	N York					11
		Eunice B "	47	f					Leo					12
		Elizabeth Gilbert	11	f					Mich		1			13
		Mary "	9	f					Leo		1			14
		Ann Eliza "	6	f					Leo		1			15
		Lucy A "	3	f					Leo					16
		Frank E Ford	3	m					Leo					17
		Mary M Haynes 8/4	21	f		Domestic Village Concluded			Mich					18
195	202	J. L. Hartshuff	50	m		Farmer	10000	1140	N York					19
		Phoebe "	45	f					Leo					20
		Jonas A "	17	m					Mich		1			21
		Wm L "	15	m					Leo		1			22
		Ellen A "	12	f					Leo		1			23
196	203	Daniel Chapman	80	m		Butcher			N York				5	24
		Ruth "	25	f					Leo					25
		Emeline "	2	f					Mich			2		26
197	204	Jonas Marsh	59	m		Farmer	2700	675	N York					27
		Mary A "	35	f		—			Leo					28
		Hiram E. "	14	f					Mich		1	2		29
		Robert C "	12	m					Leo		1			30
		George C "	10	m					Leo		1			31
		Irving "	7	f					Leo		1			32
		Edward "	5	m					Leo					33
		Eva "	4	f					Leo			1		34
		Charles "	1	m					Leo			2		35
		Eliza Robbins	24	f										36
						Imadilla Concluded								37
														38
														39
														40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14,350 6,090 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

36

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	195	205	John Mack	72	m		Farmer			Mass				1
2			Charles "	33	m		Lab		7500	800	Mass			2
3			Sarah "	36	f						N York			3
4			Anna "	69	f						Mass			4
5			Julia A. "	8	f						Mich		1	5
6			Wright G. "	5	m						Mass			6
7			Mary Ann "	87	f						Mass			7
8			William Cook	28	m		Farm Labor				N York			8
9			John Wallace	22	m		Lab				Canada W.			9
10			Cornelia A Bullis	20	f		Domestic				Mich		2	10
11	199	206	A. L. Sturgis	20	m		Farmer		8500	795	N York			11
12			Sarah E. "	26	f						Vermont			12
13			Ella E. "	6	f						Mich			13
14			Wallace A. "	5	m						Mass			14
15			Clara B. "	1	f						Mass			15
16			M. Cain	17	m		Farm Labor				Canada W.			16
17		206	John Gallup	26	m		Lab				N York			17
18			Susan "	19	f						Mich			18
19			William H. "	1/12	m						Mass			19
20	200	207	Benj Eames	48	m		Farmer		9500	1600	N York			20
21			Mehitable "	39	f						Mass			21
22			James "	10	m						Mich		1	22
23			Thomas "	5	m						Mass		1	23
24			Charles "	4/12	m						Mass			24
25			Julia M. Cobb	17	f		Domestic				Mass		2	25
26			Henry Love	14	f						England		1	26
27			Anna Farrell	22	m		Farm Labor				Ireland			27
28			Hugh Conklin	22	m		Lab				Mass			28
29			Gustavus Price	19	m		Lab				N York			29
30	201	208	Sanford Marble	67	m		Farmer		4500	900	Mass			30
31			Susan "	53	f						Mass			31
32			Mary "	28	f						Conn			32
33			James "	21	m						Mich		1	33
34			Henry Cobb	21	m		Farm Labor				England			34
35	201	209	Sarah Walters	32	m		Farmer		1600	245	Penn			35
36			Almira "	27	f						N Jersey			36
37	202	210	Enos V Burden	28	m		Lab		4000	550	N York			37
38			Josephine "	25	f						Mass			38
39			Martinus "	6	m						Mich		1	39
40			Mary "	4	f						Mass		1	40

Equals Last 201 Should have been 205

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

35,600 46,40

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fulmam in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James Burden	1	m					Mich					1
2		Edward Marble	24	m		Farmer			Leo					2
3		David Minnick	16	m		Farm Labor			Ohio					3
4	204	Abariah Manns	36	m		Farmer	1000	140	N York				Blind from inflammation of the eyes	4
5	212	Judy Ann "	36	f					Leo					5
6		Elias "	20	m					Leo					6
7		Ann "	15	f					Leo					7
8		Edward "	14	m					Leo		1			8
9		Charles "	12	m					Leo		1			9
10		John "	11	m					Mich		1			10
11		Franklin "	8	m					Leo		1			11
12		Augustus "	6	m					Leo		1			12
13		Augusta "	6	f					Leo		1			13
14		Permelia "	4	f					Leo					14
15		Lucia "	2	f					Leo					15
16	205	Harriet Grier	34	f		Farmer	1200	675	N York					16
17	213	Catharine E "	23	f		Com Sch Teacher			Mich					17
18		Sadly "	21	m		Farmer			Leo					18
19		Margaret "	19	f					Leo		1			19
20		Mary "	17	f					Leo		1			20
21		Harriet "	14	f					Leo		1			21
22		Albert Matt	13	m					N York		1			22
23		Wm H Marble	23	m		Farmer			Mich					23
24	206	Robert Affleck	40	m		Leo	3400	480	Scotland					24
25	214	Jane "	70	f					Leo					25
26		Margaret "	35	f					Leo					26
27	207	F. R. Burden	50	m		Farmer	2500	400	N York					27
28	215	Mary Ann "	43	f					Leo					28
29		Freeman R Jr	22	m		Leo			Mich					29
30		Harriet M "	20	f					Leo					30
31		Jacob A "	18	m					Leo					31
32		Ethan N "	11	m					Leo			2		32
33		Clara Lewis	14	f					Leo					33
34	208	Michael Straya	46	m		Farmer	3000	455	Penn					34
35	46	Mary "	44	f					Leo					35
36		Elizabeth	20	f					Leo					36
37		Amanda "	18	f					Ohio		1			37
38		George "	17	m					Leo		1			38
39		Daniel "	15	m					Leo		1			39
40		Michael "	12	m					Leo		1			40
							17100	2650						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 22/18

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamsburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Sturgis	8	m					Ohio		/		
2		Harriet "	5	f					Mich			2	
3	209	217	William Travis	30	m		Carpenter	300	60	Penn				
4			Lydia "	25	f					Do				
5			John "	6	m					Ohio		/		
6			Reynard Jr "	4	m					Do		/		
7			Mary "	3	f					Mich			2	
8			Isabella "	1	f					Do			2	
9	210	218	John Kime	38	m		Farmer	800	200	Penn				
10			Martha "	32	f					Do				
11			Mary E "	12	f					Ohio		/		
12			Catharine "	10	f					Mich		/	2	
13			Samuel E. "	8	m					Do		/		
14			Jacob "	6	m					Do		/		
15			Marcia "	3	f					Do			2	
16			Caroline "	7/12	f					Do			2	
17	211	219	Jacob Burgis	44	m		Stone Mason	400	90	Ohio				1
18			Cornelia "	31	f					Penn				
19			Francis "	15	m		Farm Labor			N York		/	5	
20			James "	14	m					Do		/		
21			Willard "	9	m					Do		/		
22			Orrin "	2	m					Mich			1	
23	212	220	Sheldon Webb	38	m		Farmer	1800	350	N York				
24			Sarah "	29	f					Do				
25			William E. "	7	m					Mich		/	1	
26			Mary "	5	f					Do		/	2	
27			Caroline "	4/12	f					Do			2	
28	213	221	Frederic Williams	69	m		Farm Laborer	600	70	N York				
29			Susan "	67	f					Do				
30	214	222	Major T. Hunts	44	m		Farmer	2500	265	Do				
31			E. B. "	23	m		Do			Mich			1	
32	215	223	Lisbon D. Smith	37	m		Do	1800	525	N York				
33			Temperance "	34	f					Do				
34			Linda "	14	f					Mich		/	2	
35			Cyrus "	10	m					Do		/	1	
36			Helpha "	4	m					Do			1	
37			Mina "	2	m					Do				
38	216	224	Orrin Wilson	34	m		Farmer	3500	165	N York				
39			Angeline "	42	f					Do				
40			Wm "	17	m					Do			1	
								11,700	2325					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1860. W L Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Clara Alison	4	f					Mich					1
		Marcus "	8	m					Leo					2
		Sarah Russell	13	f					Penn					3
		Lewis Schutt	16	m					Mich					4
217	225	Charles Ingano	39	f		Farmer	1700	495	N York					5
		George H "	15	m		Leo			Mich		1			6
		Edgar H "	13	m					Leo		1			7
		Annette "	11	f					Leo		1	2		8
		Ethel "	9	f					Leo		1	2		9
		Isaac L Ford	27	m					N York					10
218	226	H K Bennett	32	m		Farmer	1400	237	Leo					11
		Helen C "	26	f					Leo					12
		Ervan L "	22	m		Leo			Mich					13
		Wm C Dellman	25	m		Leo			Leo					14
		Ebe C Bennett	19	m		Farm Labr			Leo					15
		Polly Ann	20	f		Domestic			Leo			2		16
219	227	Herman Smith	35	m		Farmer	1920	370	N York					17
		Catharine "	32	f					Leo					18
		Emma "	11	f					Mich		1	2		19
		Estella "	8	f					Leo		1	2		20
		Ora "	5	f					Leo			2		21
		Ella "	2	f					Leo					22
		Mary "	9/12	f					Lea					23
		Stephen Mead	67	m					Vermont					24
220	228	Elisha Lon	57	m		Farmer	7500	1590	England					25
		Lydia "	57	f					Leo					26
		Ann L "	32	f					Leo					27
		Charles "	25	m		Leo			Leo					28
		Jane "	21	f					Mich			2		29
		Elizabeth "	17	f					Leo		1	2		30
		Henry "	14	m		Leo			Leo		1	1		31
		Fanny "	11	f					Leo		1	2		32
		Thomas "	18	m					England					33
221	229	Thomas Wilkes	28	m		Farmer	2000	365	Leo					34
		Miriam E "	25	f					Mich			2		35
		Flora E "	4	f					Leo			2		36
		Ethel "	3	f					Leo			2		37
		Lucy Lora	12	f					England		1			38
222	230	Robert Fenlason	33	m		Shoemaker	800	25	Leo					39
		Jane "	31	f					Leo					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1480 3282

Nd. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** E. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Fenton	8	m					England				
2		John "	4	m					Mo				
3		Robert "	2	m					Michigan				
4		Ada "	1/12	f					Mo				
5	223	231 William Fenton	60	m		Farmer	1400	175	England				
6		Anne "	55	f					Mo				
7		232 George V Bland	30	m		Leo			Mo				
8		Harriet "	24	f					Leo				
9		George "	1	m					Mich				
10		Hannah "	9/12	f					Leo			✓	
11	224	233 Benj Hamlin	62	m		Farmer	2000	360	Vermont				
12		Priscilla "	64	f					N York				
13		Margaret "	20	f					Mich			✓	
14		Edwin "	8/12	m					Leo	✓			
15	225	234 Joel Manning	42	m		Farmer	2250	820	N York				
16		Louisa "	40	f					Leo				
17		Maria L "	16	f					Leo		✓		
18		Adaline "	13	f					Leo		✓		
19		Viola "	8	f					Mich			✓	
20		John "	6	m		Leo			N York		✓		
21	226	235 Mason Fuller	52	m		Farmer	4000	795	Mass				
22		Betty M "	42	f					England				
23		Ida "	1	f					Mich			✓	
24		Eva M Bowen	14	m					Leo		✓		
25		Rachel C "	12	f					Ohio		✓		
26		Julia Eastman	11	f					Louisana		✓		
27		Harriet M Bowen	6	f					Mich		✓	✓	
28	227	236 Austin Hopkins	32	m		Farm Labor		30	N York				
29		Maria "	31	f					Leo				
30		Franklin "	3	m					Mich			✓	
31		Ida E "	5/12	f					Leo			✓	
32	228	237 John Lincoln	41	m		Farmer	1900	250	England				
33		Huldah "	38	f					N York				
34		Harriet L "	10	f					Mich			✓	
35		William "	8	m					Leo			✓	
36		Sarah "	6	f					Leo			✓	
37		Maria L "	3	f					Leo			✓	
38	229	238 David Minnick	56	m		Day Laborer		70	Penn				
39		Mary "	60	f					Leo				
40		Josiah "	14	m					Ohio		✓		
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					11,350	2700	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Unionville in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Munnick	12	f					Ohio		/			1
1		Lovley Miller	50	m					N York				Insane	2
2	230	239	43	f					Do				Caused by fits	3
3		Caroline	18	f										4
4		Jefferson	14	m		Farmer	2000	225	Mich					5
5		Harriet Ann	17	f					Do		/			6
6		Lucy	23	f					Do					7
7		Hiram	68	m					Vermont					8
8	231	240	Christopher Johnson	31	m		Farm Laborer		30	England				9
9		Ann	28	f					Do					10
10		William	8	m					Do					11
11		Emma	1	f					Mich					12
12	232	241	J N Dickinson	36	m		Farmer	5300	135	N York				13
13		Polly Ann	50	f					Do					14
14		Augusta M	18	f					Do		/			15
15		Lucius N	11	m					Do		/			16
16		Orbal	8	m					Do		/			17
17		Dorothy K Lent	22	m		Farm Labor			Do					18
18	233	242	Lyman Updyke	41	m		Farmer	1500	685	Do				19
19		Eliza	36	f					Do		/			20
20		Manly	16	m					Do		/			21
21		George	8	m					Do					22
22		Emma	1	f					Mich					23
23	234	243	Mary Hamilton	47	m		Superintendent		25	Ireland				24
24		Daniel	12	m					Do					25
25		Ellen	5	f					Mich					26
26	235	244	Jacob Eldridge	44	m		Farm Labor		80	N York				27
27		Sarah M	46	f					Do					28
28		Sarah E	17	f		Domestic			Do		/			29
29		Matilda	15	f		Do			Do		/			30
30		Martha	12						Do					31
31		Mary L	9	f					Do					32
32		William H	6	m					Mich					33
33		Julia M	3	f					Do					34
34		Francis E	2	f					Do					35
35	236	245	James Sprague	28	m		Farmer	2300	575	Ireland				36
36		Elizabeth	22	f					Mich					37
37		Margaret Maloney	20	f					Do					38
38		Ellen	19	f					Do					39
39		William Rice	10	m					Do					40
40		Sara Wood	25	m					Do					
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					11100	2253	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Martin	56	m		Farmer	800	260	Ireland					1
2		Susan "	22	f					Leo					2
3		Sarah E. "	4	f					Mich			2		3
4		Mary "	2	f					Leo					4
5	237	246	Almira Miller	70	f				N York					5
6		Andrew "	62	m		Farmer	400	180	Leo					6
7		Melissa Lemon	25	f					N York					7
8		Geo. Hughes	11	m					Mich					8
9	238	247	Thos Lolley	45	m				Ireland					9
10			Eliza "	46	f			300	60	Leo				Insane from an injury to his head 10
11			William "	14	m					Mich				11
12			Freeman "	9	m					Leo				12
13			Adelaide "	7	f					Leo			2	13
14	239	248	Richard Bevan	55	m		Farmer	2500	280	Ireland				14
15			Eliza "	25	f					Leo				15
16			James "	3	m					Mich				16
17			Malachi "	1	m					Leo				17
18			James Farrell	22	m		Farm Laborer			Ireland				18
19	240	249	N. Sem. Jenkins	50	m		Farmer	650	210	N York				19
20			Phoebe "	45	f					Leo				20
21			Charles "	16	m		Leo			Mich				21
22			Safford "	14	m					Leo				22
23			Willard B. "	6	m					Leo				23
24			Charles Birney	1	m					Leo				24
25	241	250	M. L. Carr	29	m		Farmer	800	840	N York				25
26			Nancy L "	33	f		Leo			Mich			2	26
27			George N. "	7	m					Leo				27
28			Ann M. Cobb	15	f					Leo		1	2	28
29			Frank Travis	19	m					N York				29
30	242	251	S. S. Carr	34	m		Farmer			Leo				30
31			Caroline L. "	32	f					Leo				31
32			Eli F. Carr	9	m					Mich		1		32
33			Warren A. "	6	m					Leo				33
34			John F. "	4	m					Leo				34
35			Julianna Shepard	14	f					Leo		1	2	35
36	243	252	Jas S. Nash	68	m		Farmer	3000	745	Conn				36
37			Sally "	64	f					N York				37
38			Seymour N. "	30	m					Leo				38
39			Jane Chappell	15	f		Domestic			Mich			2	39
40			William Lindsley	19	m		Farm Laborer			Leo			1	40
								21,500	3,195					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 74

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** W. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									N York					1
1	244	253	Lieutenant Nash	26	f				Mich		1			2
2			Cynthia	8	f				Ohio					3
3			Ella	6	f				Ohio					4
4			Emily	2	f				Ohio					5
5	245	254	Murray C Tyler	57	m	Farmer	2500	500	N York					6
6			Emeline	60	f				Ohio					7
7			Edgar Thompson	24	f	Farm Labor			Ohio					8
8	246	255	Adam A Hockenbury	51	m	Farmer	4800	620	Penn					9
9			Ann	37	f				Ohio					10
10			Charles H Truax	12	m				Mich		1			11
11			Sarah J Lovell	26	f	Domestic			N York					12
12			Robert Dan Coates	20	m	Farm Labor			Ohio					13
13	247	256	Wm H Burnell	26	m	Farmer	3800	520	Ohio					14
14			Mary E	24	f				Ohio					15
15			Emma J	2	f				Mich					16
16			Benjamin F	1	m				Ohio					17
17			Henry Cramer	36	m	Farm Labor			Ohio	1		1		18
18			Mary	16	f				N York	1				19
19			Isabella Buxton	9	f				Ohio		1			20
20	248	257	Richard H Clark	34	m	Farmer	1200	305	Ohio					21
21			Maria	36	f				Ohio					22
22			Virginia Ann	10	f				Ohio					23
23			Herman Williams	56	m	Farm Labor			Ohio					24
24	249	258	John Collins	47	m	Farmer	3000	350	Ohio					25
25			Eliza	45	f				Ohio					26
26			Lansing	21	m	Ohio			Ohio					27
27			Charles	16	m				Ohio					28
28			Mary	12	f				Mich					29
29	250	259	Samuel Collins	45	m	Farmer	2000	370	N York					30
30			Lucretia	38	f				Ohio					31
31			Jane Hunt	60	f				Ohio					32
32	251	260	John C Hinchman	37	m	Farmer	4800	785	Ohio					33
33			Fabiness Ann	30	f				Ohio					34
34			Burdick G	30	m	Ohio			Ohio					35
35			McClellan	17	m	Ohio			Mich					36
36			Chester	14	m				Ohio					37
37			Lucy Ann	10	f				Ohio					38
38			Erastus Hoe	8	m				Ohio					39
39	252	261	Elijah Jackel	34	m	Farmer	2000	90	N York					40
40									Penn					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 23,705 5680 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Jacket	14	m					Indiana		1		
2		Harvey "	10	m					N York		1		
3		Harriet "	7	f					Mich				
4		Charles "	4	m					Leo				
5		L. Le "	11/12	m					Leo				
6	257	269 Daniel D. Ib	25	m		Farmer			N York				
7		Eleanor "	25	f					Leo				
8	260	270 Rollin Webb	51	m		Farmer	5500	1145	Leo				
9		Mary Ann "	50	f					Leo				
10		Leonard French	13	m					Mich		1	2	
11	261	271 Freeman J. Webb	48	m		Farmer	1200	1886	N York				
12		Sophia "	45	f					Leo				
13		Geo M. Crocker	26	m		Leo	800	345	Leo				
14		Eliza A "	19	f					Mich			2	
15		Emma J. Parks	6	f					Leo		1	1	
16		Willis Crofoot	1	m					Leo				
17		Eliza Winslow	15	f		Seamstress			Ireland				
18		Joseph "	17	m		Farm Labor			Leo				
19		Patrick "	20	m		Leo			Leo				
20		Alford Metcalf	22	m		Leo			Canada				
21	272	Joseph "	22	m		Farmer			Leo				
22		Lucy "	17	f					Mich			2	
23		Anna "	2/12	f					Leo			2	
24	262	273 William Metcalf	37	m		Leo			England				
25		Almeda "	22	f					N York				
26		William "	1	m					Mich				
27	263	274 Sheldon Decker	22	m		Farm Labor			N York				
28		James "	41	m		Leo		200	Leo				
29		Lilly "	40	f					Leo				
30		George "	20	m					Mich			1	
31		Sophia "	18	f					Leo			2	
32		Freeman "	15	m					Leo		1	1	
33		Rhoda A "	14	f					Leo		1	2	
34		Clarinda "	7	f					Leo		1	2	
35		Mary Ann "	5	f					Leo			2	
36		Charles "	1	m					Leo			1	
37	264	275 Nearly A Spoon	40	m		Farmer	4000	420	N York	1			
38		Polly "	40	f					Leo	1			
39		William A "	22	m		Atty Normal School			Leo	1			
40		Mary "	17	f					Indiana		1		
1							22,300	3,265					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

78

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Nelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George W. Sprout	13	m					Mich		1			1
1		Eunice "	10	f					Ver		1			2
2		Polly "	7	f					Ver					3
3		Ella A. "	4	f					Ver					4
4		Edwin A. "	4	m					Ver					5
5		India E. "	1	f					Ver			2		6
6		Sheldon Decker	16	m		Farm Labor			Ver			1		7
7														8
8	265	276 James Tyler	70	m		Farmer	2000	400	N York	1				9
9		Barbary E. "	48	f					Penn					10
10		Mary J. "	19	f					Ohio					11
11		William "	12	m					Mich		1			12
12		George "	9	m					Ver	1				13
13	266	277 William Murray	42	m		Day Laborer			Maryland					14
14		Lucia "	36	f					N York	2				15
15		Marion "	18	m					Mich		1	1		16
16		Asa "	7	m					Mich		1			17
17		John "	4	m					Mich			1		18
18		Emma "	1	f					Mich			2		19
19	267	278 Eli McK	28	m		Farmer	3500	470	N York	1				20
20		Mary Jane "	24	f					Penn	1				21
21		Sarah Jane "	2	f					Mich	4		2		22
22		Emily E. Wyatt	11	f					N York	2				23
23	268	279 Richard Clinton	58	m		Farmer	2000	240	Ireland					24
24		Bridget "	60	f					Ireland					25
25		Ira "	28	m					Mich					26
26		Johanna "	28	f					Mich			1		27
27		Richard "	2	m					Mich			2		28
28		Margaret "	1	f					Mich					29
29	269	280 John C. Plummer	85	m		Farmer	400	170	England					30
30		Mary "	50	f					Ireland					31
31		Henry "	17	m		Farm Labor			Mich			1		32
32		Eli "	14	m					Mich			1		33
33		Elizabeth "	8	f					Mich			2		34
34	270	281 Gideon Webb	59	m		Farmer	1200	260	N York	1				35
35		Rhoda A. "	48	f					Mich	2				36
36		Ellen C. "	21	f					Mich	2				37
37		Henry Gardner	19	m		Farm Labor			Mich					38
38	271	282 Christ. Tolgsimmons	32	m		Farmer	1200	150	Ireland					39
39		Rosa A. "	24	f					Mich					40
40		Peter "	7	m					N York					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10,300 1690

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 6 No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** W L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Pat. Fitzsimmons	6	m					Mich					1
2		Christopher "	4	m					Can					2
3		Ellen "	2	f					Mich					3
4	272	283	William Dougherty	48	m		Farmer	1200	220	Ireland					4
5			Catharine "	48	f					Can					5
6			Catharine Wilson	22	f					Mich			2		6
7			Mary Dougherty	17	f					Can		1	2		7
8			Wm H "	15	m					Can		1			8
9			Ellen "	9	f					Can		1	2	D	9
10			Anne E White	3	f					Can			2		10
11	273	284	Elizabeth Gardner	48	f					England					11
12			Wm "	17	m		Farmer	400	165	Mich		1			12
13			Charles "	13	m					Can		1	1		13
14			Elizabeth "	10	f					Can		1	2		14
15	274	285	John Murphy	29	m		Farmer	300	180	Ireland					15
16			Ann "	28	f					Can					16
17			Eliza "	4	f					Mich			2		17
18			Catharine "	2	f					Can			2		18
19			Ann "	1	f					Can			2		19
20	275	286	Saml Wilson	40	m		Farmer	2000	445	Penn					20
21			Emily "	40	f					Ohio					21
22			Norman "	4	m					Penn		1			22
23			Ethel "	6	m					Can		1			23
24	276	287	Silas A Sanford	54	m		Farmer	2100	525	N York					24
25			Harriet "	37	f					Can					25
26			Henry "	9	m					Mich		1	1		26
27			Frank "	7	m					Can			1		27
28			Silas Foster	4	m					Can			1		28
29			Silas Foster	66	m		Lumberman			Vermont					29
30			Chauncy "	22	m		Farmer			Mich			1		30
31			Margaret Gardner	14	f		Domestic			Can			2		31
32	277	288	James Boyle	40	m		Farmer	1100	375	Ireland					32
33			Bridget "	33	f					Can					33
34			Mary "	7	f					Mich			2		34
35			William "	3	m					Can			1		35
36			Charles Hoskins	18	m		Farm Laborer			Can			1		36
37	278	289	Wm Chalker	54	m		Farmer	900	180	N York					37
38			Lucinda "	37	f					Can					38
39			John "	16	m					Mich		1	1		39
40			William "	15	m					Can		1	1		40
								8,650	2,040						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, 1

40

91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. D. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elwyn Chalkes	18	m					Mich		/			1
		Zera A.	10	m					Leo		/			2
		Janus Ha.	8	m					Leo		/			3
		Eleanor A.	5	f					Leo			2		4
		Justin E.	3	f					Leo			2		5
		Charles J.	1	m					N York					6
279	290	Nelson White	37	m		Farmer	2000	295	Leo					7
		Eleanor "	34	f					Mich		/	2		8
		Fanny "	6	f					N York					9
		John Patterson	20	m					Mich		/			10
		Wallace Comfort	13	m					N York					11
280	291	Hamilton Rodgers	52	m		Leo	3000	295	Ohio					12
		Eliza B. "	36	f					Mich					13
		Randolph R. "	15	m					Leo			1		14
		Alex H. "	7	m					Ohio					15
		Almed Jones	20	m		Farm Labor			N York					16
281	292	James Allison	37	m		Farmer	6000	295	Leo					17
		Dorothea A. "	31	f					Mich		/	2		18
		Caelia E. "	6	f					Leo			2		19
		Eugene N. "	4	m					Leo			2		20
		Sarah "	1	f					N York					21
		James Mann	23	m		Farm Labor			Leo					22
282	293	Isaac Kay	47	m		Distiller		250	Ireland					23
		Jane "	45	f					Mich		/	2		24
		Nelson "	9	m					Leo		/			25
		Benj "	7	m					Leo		/			26
		John K. "	7	m					Leo					27
		Isaac "	5	m					England					28
283	294	Sydney Houston	25	m		Farm Labor			N York					29
		Julia Ann "	26	f					Mich			1		30
		John Co. "	3	m					Leo			2		31
		Sarah Co. "	2	f					N York					32
284	295	Daniel Jeffrey	26	m		Carpenter			Leo					33
		Pamela "	23	f					Mich			2		34
		John D. "	1	f					N York					35
285	296	George Reeves	51	m		Farmer	1400	1150	Leo					36
		Martha Co. "	47	f					Leo					37
		Asa L. "	30	m		Milling			Mich		/	2		38
		Betsy "	17	f					Leo		/	2		39
		Sarah J. "	13	f										40

No. white males, 21	No. colored males,	No. foreign-born,	No. blind,	2500	2385
No. white females, 19	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
				No. paupers,	

40

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ellen Reavis	12	f					Mich		1		
		Clara L. "	8	f					Lee		1		
		Emiana "	6	f					Lee		1		
		Lenden "	3	m					Lee				
		Theresa "	1	f					Lee				
		Wm Van Arsdale	9	m		Farm Laborer			Lee		1		
		James Crain	19	m		Farmer			Lee				
		William Burnett	25	m		Farmer			Lee				
286	297	Edwin Plummer	24	m		Farmer			Lee				
		Eliza "	23	f					N York				
		Ellen "	1	f					Mich			2	
287	298	Johnson Bachelor	32	m					Penna				
		Lydia "	30	f					Lee				
		Caroline "	11	f					Lee				
		Lydia "	8	f					Lee				
		Mary Ann "	6	f					Lee				
		Hetty Ann "	3	f					Mich			2	
		Sarah R. "	9/12	f					Lee			2	
288	299	John L. Martin	54	m		Farmer	1000	285	N York				
		Jane "	54	f					Lee				
		Adeline Shedd	27	m					Lee				
		Robert J. B. "	2	m					Mich				
		Samuel H. Martin	22	m		Farmer			N York				
		Carlisle F. "	20	m		Farmer			Lee				
		Mary A. "	12	f					Lee				
289	300	Ezra Chappell	52	m		Farmer	800	190	Lee		1		
		Eliza "	27	f					Lee		1		
		Wm H. "	9	m					Mich		1		
		Frederic "	3	m					Lee				
		Elizabeth "	10/12	f					Lee			2	
		Jane "	14	f					Lee		1	2	
		Caroline "	11	f					Lee		1	2	
290	301	William Wicks	38	m		Farm Laborer			N York				
		Virginia "	32	f					Lee				
		Caroline "	4	f					Mich			2	
		Anna "	2	f					Lee			2	
291	302	Leroy B. White	31	m		Farmer	900	325	N York				
		Amanda "	20	f					Mich			2	
		Mary "	69	f					N York				
		Mary "	3	f					Mich			2	

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2700 800

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Wm L Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pinckney

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John White	6/12	m					Mich				
		Jane "	9	m					Ohio		1		
292	303	John Lanyon	40	m		Farmer	800	175	Ireland	1			
		Bridget "	37	f					Ohio				
		Ellen "	16	m		Farm Labor			Ohio		1		1 Year
		Catharine "	14	f					N York		1		
		Michael "	8	m					Ohio		1		
		Thomas "	16	m					Mich		1		
		John "	4	m					Ohio				
		Joseph E. "	1	m					Ohio				
		Cornelius "	1	m					Ohio				
293	304	Peter Kelly	33	m		Farmer	600	55	Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	28	f					Ohio				
294	305	James Green	50	m					Ohio				
		Alice "	22	f					Mich				
		James "	2	m					Ohio				
		Margaret "	1/12	f					N York				
295	306	Silas Chappell	35	m		Carpenter	450		Ohio				
296	307	William Wells	60	m		Stone Mason			Vermont				
		Eleanor "	56	f					Penn				
		Sophia Johnson	26	f					Ohio				
		Lett Fields "	24	m		Mason			Ohio				
		Charles "	22	m		Farmer	1000	270	Ohio				
		Harriet "	16	f					Mich				
		Alonzo Johnson	2	m					Germany				
297	308	Reuben Brockway	72	m					Vermont				
		Lephia "	64	f					Ireland				
298	309	Christopher Hunter	26	m		Farmer	5000	525	Ohio				
		Mary "	46	f					Mich		1		
		Joseph "	23	m		Ohio			Ohio		1		
		Richard "	21	m					Ohio				
		Marcellus "	18	m					Ohio		1		
		Orinell "	16	m					Ohio		1		
		Damascus "	14	m					Ohio		1		
		Ambrose "	11	m					Ohio		1		
		Margaret "	9	f					Ohio		1		
		John "	7	m					Ohio		1		
		Alfred "	5	m					Ohio				
		Mary Jane "	4	f					N York				
299	310	William L Gardner	33	m		Farmer	3500	310	N York				

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

11350 1335

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** D. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm Goodsell	33	m					N York				
2		Emily "	10	f					Mich		/		
3		Helen "	10/12	f					Mich				
4		Wm Goodsell	64	m					N York				
5	300	311	Silas Hyde	73	m		Farmer	2400	270	England				
6			Hannah "	60	f					Mass				
7			Joseph "	32	m		Farmer			Mich		/		
8			Octavia "	13	f					Mich				
9			Jno R Brewster	27	m					N York				
10			Hannah J. "	24	f					Mich			2	
11	301	312	H J Brierley	51	m		Farmer	2000	360	England				
12			Lucy A. "	37	f					Rhode Island				
13			Elizabeth "	17	f					Mass				
14			Mary E. "	4	f					Mass				
15			Joseph "	6	m					R Island				
16			Rufus P. "	2	m					Mich				
17	302	313	F. A Coleman	38	m		Farmer	3200	470	N York				
18			Rachel "	31	f					Mass				
19			Helen "	10	f					Mass		/		
20			Mary "	9	f					Mass		/		
21			Henry "	4	m					Mich				
22			Willie "	1/12	m					Mass				
23			Jane Coleman	19	f		Domestic			N York				
24			Lenard Smith	55	m		Farm Laborer			N York				
25	303	314	Wm H Hartman	31	m		Farmer	2000	330	Mass				
26			Sarah J. "	29	f					Mass				
27			Sarah L. "	10	f					Mass		/		
28	304	315	Lydia Jacobi	66	f		Dom	800	40	Mass				
29			James White "	5	m					Mich		/	1	
30			Henry Jacobi	47	m		Farm Labor			Canada				
31	305	316	Abel Jacobi	65	m		Carpenter			N York				
32			Sarah "	36	f					Mass				
33			Charles "	1	m					Mich			1	
34		317	Abram Sprague	46	m		Farm Labor			N Jersey				
35			Emily "	36	f					N York				
36			Henry "	17	m		Day Laborer			Mich			1	
37			Caroline "	11	f					N York		/		
38			Elizabeth "	15	f					Mich		/	2	
39			Richard "	8	m					Mich		/	1	
40			George "	6	m					Mich			1	
								10,400	1490					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rebecca Sykes	3	f					Mich					1
1		Peter Harris	37	m		Farmer	1600	320	Ireland					2
2	306	318 Maria "	30	f					N York					3
3		Ann Eliza "	10	f					Mich		1			4
4		James "	8	m					Mich		1			5
5		Sarah "	6	f					Mich		1			6
6		John "	4	m					Mich					7
7		William "	2	m					Mich					8
8		Martin Harris	48	m		Farmer	1200	180	Ireland					9
9	307	319 Mary Ann "	37	f					Mich					10
10		Ann "	18	f					Mich		1			11
11		Margaret "	10	f					Mich		1			12
12		William "	9	m					Mich		1			13
13		John "	7	m					Mich					14
14		Sarah "	5	f					Mich					15
15		Michael "	3	m					Mich					16
16		Mary Ann "	6/12	f					Mich					17
17		Bryan Leary	47	m		Farmer	1200	440	Ireland					18
18	308	320 Julia "	40	f					Mich					19
19		Ann "	15	f					Mich		1			20
20		Rosa "	14	f					Mich		1			21
21		Mary "	12	f					Mich		1			22
22		Patrick "	10	m					Mich		1			23
23		Richard "	8	m					Mich		1			24
24		Mike "	6	m					Mich					25
25		Julia "	4	f					Mich					26
26		Bennett "	2	m					Mich					27
27		Hugh Palmer	39	m		Farmer	3800	750	Ireland					28
28	309	321 Margaret "	42	f					Mich					29
29		Caroline Hopkins	25	f					Mich					30
30		John "	23	m		Carpenter			Mich					31
31		Chandler "	21	m		Farmer			Mich					32
32		Lucy "	18	f					Mich					33
33		Bennett "	13	m					Mich					34
34		Priscilla Palmer	11	f					Mich					35
35		Emma "	6	f					Mich					36
36		Ellen "	4	f					Mich					37
37		Mary "	2	f					Mich					38
38		Hugh Clarke	49	m		Farmer	3000	700	Ireland					39
39	310	322 Ann "	40	f					Mich					40
40														

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11 600 2440 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. W. G. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hugh Clarke	18	m					Mich		/		
2		Esther "	16	f		Farmer	300	700	Do		/	2	
3		Mary Ann "	14	f					Do		/	2	
4		William "	13	m					Do		/	1	
5		Ira "	11	m					Do		/		
6		Elizabeth "	9	f					Do		/	2	
7		Jane E. "	6	f					Do		/		
8		Eleanor A. "	3	f					Do				
9		Cordelia "	1	f					Do			2	
10		Sarah Johnson	16	f					Do		/		
11		James Kelly	24	m					Ireland				
12	311	325 Johnson Kirkland	55	m		Farmer	2000	155	England				
13		Catharine "	47	f					Ireland				
14		William B. "	20	m					Mich		/	1	
15		Lucy "	18	f					Do			2	
16		Betsy "	16	f					Do		/	2	
17		John "	14	m					Do		/	1	
18		Robert "	11	m					Do		/		
19		Ellen "	11	f					Do		/	2	
20		Frank "	7	m					Do		/		
21		Eliza Jane Clarke	22	f					Do			2	
22	312	324 Margaret Reed	39	f		Farmer	1500	23	N York				
23		Ann "	16	m					Do		/		
24		Emma "	6	m					Do		/		
25		Ezra "	4	f					Do				
26	313	325 Patrick Kelly	32	m		Farm Laborer			Ireland				
27		Johanna "	26	f					Do				
28		John "	2	m					Mich			1	
29		Johanna "	7/12	f					Do			2	
30	314	326 Andrew Johnson	27	m		Farmer	800	75	Mich			1	
31		Eveline "	25	f					N York				
32		Charles "	7	m					Mich		/	1	
33		Vilera "	5	f					Do		/	2	
34	315	327 Jonathan Tice	70	m		Farm Laborer		30	N York				
35		Maria "	57	f					Do				
36		Maria "	20	f					Mich			2	
37		328 Henry Arnold	21	m		Farm Laborer			Ohio				
38		Julia "	22	f					Mich			2	
39	316	329 Mary Harris	50	f		Farmer	7200	850	Ireland				
40		John "	21	m		Do			Mich			1	
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					14500	1933	No. Idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40 23.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Mich **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** N. C. Wells **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pinckney

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Harris	20	m					Mich		1		
		Elad "	18	m					Do		1		
		Bridget "	14	f					Do		1		
		Mary "	11	f					Do		1		
		Estella "	9	f					Do				
		Anne Estella	25	f					N Jersey				
		Mary E "	3	f					Minnesota				
317	330	Jonas Young Jr	38	m		Farmer	1500	400	N York				
		Rosetta Jr	35	f					Do				
		Mary "	8	f					Mich		1		
		Ellen "	6	f					Do		1		
		Charles "	3	m					Do				
318	331	Jonas Young Sen	67	m		Farmer	1500	400	N York				
		Mary "	64	f					Do				
		Sarah Forbacher	20	f					Mich				
		Lisias Young	22	m					Do				
319	332	Jacob Sigler	35	m		Farmer	6000	1470	New York				
		Sarah "	24	m					Mich				
		Hannah A "	13	m					Do		1		
		Hollis H "	7	m					Do		1		
		George A "	5	m					Do		1		
		Hannah J Bachelor	5	f					Ohio				
		Hiram D Lee	23	m		Farm Laborer			Mich				
		Elizabeth Bell	17	f		Servant			England				
		Mary Sigler	2	f					Mich				
320	333	Gilbert Brown	40	m		Farmer	5000	650	N York				
		Mary "	35	f					Do				
		Ellen M "	14	f					Mich		1		
		Matilda E "	12	f					Do		1		
		Franklin Goodrich	13	m					N York		1		
		Frank J Brown	4	m					Mich				
		Andrew Weiss	26	m		Farm Laborer			Ohio				
		Wm H Strickland	20	m		Do			Mich				
		H E Gorton	24	f		School Teacher			N York				
321	334	John Sigler	41	m		Farmer	6500	1543	Do				
		Polly "	36	f					Do				
		Scatton H "	19	m					Mich		1		
		Rosa "	10	f					Do		1		
		Emma "	7	f					Do		1		
		Hettie "	4	f					Do				
							19000	8765					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 2 No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** F. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pinckney

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Sisler	1	f					Mich					1
		Hiram Utter	18	m		Farm Laborer			N York					2
		Charley Utter	13	m					Mich			1		3
		Sarah Hicks	17	f					Do			1		4
322	335	Peter A Perine	47	m		Farmer	3000	740	Mass					5
		Sarah Ann "	32	f					N York					6
		Ellen A "	19	f					Mich					7
		Frances A "	17	f					Do		1			8
		Edwin A "	15	m					Do		1			9
323	336	Levi Pullen	49	m		Farmer	1200	540	Maine					10
		Emily "	32	f					N York					11
		Mary "	24	f					Mich					12
		Hilly M "	17	m					Do					13
		Mary E Hinckley	9	f					Do					14
	337	James Pullen	74	m		Farmer	1	5	Maine					15
		Sarah "	70	f					Do					16
324	338	James H La Rue	51	m		Farmer	10000	1690	N York					17
		Nancy "	52	f					Do					18
		Charles F "	25	m					Mich					19
		Ellen "	22	f					Do					20
		Alice "	14	m					Do		1			21
		Amanda "	24	f					N York					22
		Emma "	8	f					Mich					23
		Henry Chadwick	17	m		Farm Laborer		40	N York		1			24
		Dyer Daily	23	m		Do			Do					25
		Melvin Chester	10	m					Mich		1		0	26
325	339	Lewis Cooper	45	m		Farm Laborer		40	N York					27
		Sophrona "	30	f					Do					28
		Lewis "	11	m					Mich		1			29
		Abbott L "	8	m					Indiana		1			30
		Sidley C "	7	m					Mich		1			31
326	340	Wm S Thompson	36	m		Farm Laborer	1000	125	N York					32
		Elizabeth "	34	f					Do					33
		Melinda A "	14	f					Mich		1	2		34
		Alva F "	10	f					Do		1	2		35
		Estella M "	7	f					Do		1	2		36
		Annette "	5	f					Do		1	2		37
		Eugene "	1	f					Do			2		38
327	341	J. P. Allen	34	m		Farm Laborer	500	60	Vermont					39
		Mary Ann "	30	f					Do					40
							16900	3196						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

40

35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. Wm L Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary E Allen	5	f					N York					1
		Cherie A "	1	f					Mich					2
328	342	Joshua Phila	35	m		Farm Laborer			N York					3
		Romania "	35	f					Do					4
		Nellie A "	10	f					Mich		1	2		5
		Lillian E "	6	f					Do		1			6
		Electa Angeline	16	f		Servant			Do		1			7
		Joseph Timmer	23	m		Farm Laborer			Do					8
		Freeman Beckus	16	m		Do			N York					9
329	343	Almira Campbell	39	m		Farmer	1	8500	800	N York				10
		Harriet A "	41	f					Do					11
		Romina E "	10	f					Do		1			12
330	344	Joseph D Woodward	34	m		Farmer	1	2000	190	Do				13
		Cassela "	31	f					Do					14
		Melissa "	10	f					Mich		1			15
		Amelia "	2	f					Do					16
331	345	Solomon Hicks	47	m		Farmer	1	1500	240	N York				17
		Betsy "	38	f					Do					18
		Esther "	19	f		Farm Laborer			Mich					19
		Sarah "	17	f					Do		1			20
		Brian "	11	m					Do		1			21
		Almeda "	8	f					Do		1			22
		Lottie "	4	f					Do					23
332	346	Lyman Hodgeman	29	m		Farmer	1	3000	750	New York				24
		Rosetta "	33	f					Mich					25
		Ada "	2	f					Do					26
		Carrie "	5/12	f					Do					27
		Saml Hodgeman	66	m					Vermont					28
333	347	Russel Abel	45	m		Farmer	1	900	220	N York				29
		Nancy "	33	f					Do					30
		Mary "	21	m					Mich			1		31
		Ellen "	15	f					Do		1	2		32
		Gilbert "	13	m					Do		1	1		33
		Sarah "	6	f					Do			2		34
334	348	George Hicks	31	m		Farmer	1	1200	230	N York				35
		Lucy A "	26	f					Do					36
		Mary E "	6	f					Mich		1	2		37
		George H "	4	m					Do		1			38
		Willie R "	1	m					Do					39
335	349	Joseph Fletcher	61	W		Farmer	1	2000	220	Conn				40
							19100		2650					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Wm L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Fletcher	56	f					Vermont				
2		Henry "	16	m					Mich				
3	336	350	William A Hall	30	m		Farmer	500	850	Canada				
4			Laura "	24	f		Leo			N York				
5			Rachel	56	f					Canada				
6			James K.	18	m		Leo			Leo				
7			Phebe Ja	82	f					N York				
8			Catharine	27	f					Leo				
9			Son P. A.	2	m					Mich				
10			Amasa Goodell	68	m		Farmer			Vermont				
11			Matthew Hawkins	29	m					N York				
12	337	351	Wilbur H Hodgman	26	m		Carpenter		40	Leo				
13			Elizabeth "	22	f					Ohio				
14			Abba Hodgeman	2	f					Mich				
15			Rachel Hodges	14	f					Leo		1		
16			Edmund Co	19	m		Carpenter			Ohio				
17	335	352	Sarah Hayes	28	m		Farmer	2000	450	N York				
18			Margaret "	28	f					Leo				
19			John Hodgeman	17	m		Farm Labor			Indiana				
20	339	353	Silas Bundy	60	m		Farmer	1000	205	N Jersey				
21			Betsy "	55	f					Mass				
22	340	354	Lincoln J Hawes	26	m		Leo	1600	345	N York		1		
23			Emma "	21	f					Leo		1		
24			Lucien "	16	m					Conn				
25			Prudence "	72	f					N York				
26	341	355	L L Fitch	46	m		Farmer	5000	1000	Conn				
27			Caroline Co	37	f					N York				
28			Ellen "	16	f					Mich		1	2	
29			James L "	9	m					Leo		1	1	
30			John "	4	m					Leo			1	
31			Joseph L "	1	m					Leo			1	
32			Michael O'Sullivan	40	m		Farm Labor			Ireland				
33			Joseph Newman	13	m					Austria				
34			Eliza A Farmer	14	f					Mich		1	2	
35	342	356	Eldridge Fish	26	m		Farmer	1600	270	Leo			1	
36			Adeline "	42	f					Mass				
37			Eliza Swartwout	16	f					Mich			2	
38			Lucy "	14	f					Leo			2	
39			Joshua "	12	m					Leo			1	
40			Francis Fish	5	m					Leo			1	

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1620 3160

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ulenaine **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Wm. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Fish	3	f					Mich			2		1
		Charles Hen	2	m					Ill					2
343	357	Reuben Sweetman	36	m		Farmer	1800	510	N York					3
		Nancy "	38	f					Ohio		1	2		4
		Kenneth Miller	17	f					Mich		1			5
		Wm L Sweetman	12	m					Ohio		1			6
		Ralph L "	8	m					Ill			2		7
		Laura J "	4	f					Ill					8
		Freeman "	2	m					Mich					9
		Jane "	75	f					Penn					10
344	358	Wm Kennedy	48	m		Farmer	900	180	N York					11
		Louisa "	44	f					Conn					12
		Hiram "	15	m					Mich		1			13
		Erastus "	13	m					Ill		1			14
		Lavilla "	10	m					Ill		1			15
		Imogene "	8	f					Ill		1	2		16
		Ira "	5	m					Ill		1			17
		Fremont "	4	m					Ill					18
		Isabella "	1	f					Ill					19
345	359	Daniel Baker	26	m		Farm Laborer		140	N York			2		20
		Mary "	27	f					Ill					21
		Frances "	7	m					Ill					22
		Ulena "	5	f					Ill					23
		Richard "	4	m					Ill					24
		William "	1	m					Ill					25
346	360	Philo S Williams	35	m		Farmer	800	215	N York					26
		Celia "	34	f					Ill		1			27
		Margaret "	14	f					Ill		1			28
		Henry C "	12	m					Ill		1			29
		La Fayette "	10	m					Ill		1			30
		Frank "	7	m					Ill		1			31
		Francis "	7	m					Ill		1			32
		Caroline "	3	f					Ill					33
		Mary "	1	f					Ill					34
347	361	Daniel C Hait	39	m		Farmer	1800	185	N York					35
		Susanna "	31	f					Mass					36
		Sarah W "	9	f					N York					37
		C J M "	13	f					Ill					38
		Hiram Eggleston	18	m					Mich		1	1		39
348	362	A Sandie Merritt	37	m		Farmer	900	230	N York					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
5700 1520 No. idiotic, 2 No. paupers, 3 No. convicts, ____

40.

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Priscilla Burnett	34	f					N York					1
		Sarah E Wells	15	f					Penn					2
		Julia A "	13	f					Ohio					3
		Lewis "	10	m					Mich		1			4
		Ella "	8	f					Mich		1			5
		Priscilla M. "	7	f					Mich		1			6
		Mary J. "	5	f					Mich					7
		Frank "	1	m					Mich					8
		Charles Hewitt	22	m					Ohio			1		9
344	363	James Tuson	50	m		Farmer	1500	190	Ireland					10
		Rose "	43	f					Mich					11
		John "	20	m					Mich		1			12
		James "	16	m					Mich		1			13
		Roxanna "	12	f					Mich		1			14
		Joseph "	10	m					Mich		1			15
		Patrick "	10	m					Mich		1			16
		Thomas "	6	m					Mich					17
		Catharine "	5	f					Mich				2	18
350	364	Thomas Welch	40	m		Farmer	1200	225	Ireland					19
		Margaret "	40	f					Ireland					20
351	365	Nathan'l Hutchins	42	m		Geo	1300	490	N York					21
		Elizabeth A. "	32	f					Mich					22
		Harlan "	12	f					Mich		1			23
		Effie C. "	8	f					Mich		1		2	24
		Wm H. "	5	m					Mich					25
		Wm M. "	1	m					Mich					26
		Polly Crandell	64	f					N Jersey					27
352	366	Elvira Abel	38	m		Farm Labr		200	N York					28
		Nancy "	33	f					Mich					29
		Adelia "	11	f					Mich		1		2	30
		Amelia "	8	f					Mich		1			31
		Joseph Barnett	6	m					Mich		1			32
353	367	Jesse Harris	52	m		Farmer	2500	440	N York					33
		Sally A. "	52	f					Mich					34
		Silas K. "	22	m					Mich				1	35
		Hobart F. "	20	m					Mich		1		1	36
		Horace "	17	m					Mich		1		1	37
		Charlotte Minton	19	f					Mich		1		2	38
		Emily Avery	12	f					Mich		1		2	39
354	368	Wm Tompkins	53	m		Farmer	2500	675	N York					40
							9000	2220						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40 62

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** N L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Daniel Tompkins	49	m					N York					1
1		Ann Maria	15	f					Mich					2
2						Agt Farmer								3
3	355 369	Jonathan Coleman	25	m		Farmer	200	465	N York					4
4		Clarissa "	24	f					Leo					5
5		Fred "	2	m					Mich					6
6		Mary Jane "	10/12	f					Leo					7
7		Sarah Kennedy	9	f					Leo		1			8
8	356 370	Hannah A Bennett	37	m		Cabinet Maker		100	N York					9
9		Eliza "	37	f					Leo					10
10		Mary E "	16	f					Mich		1	2		11
11		Sarah L "	15	f					Leo		1			12
12		Amelia "	13	f					Leo		1	2		13
13		Augusta L "	11	f					Leo		1	2		14
14		Nancy J "	8	f					Leo			2		15
15	357 371	Joseph Walters	37	m		Farmer	120	245	England					16
16		Margaret "	27	f					N York					17
17		Myron C "	7	m					Mich			1		18
18		Sarah A "	6	f					Leo					19
19		Ida May "	3	f					Leo			2		20
20		Wm Henry "	6/12	m					Leo			1		21
21	358 372	Patrick Martin	36	m		Farmer	100	90	Ireland					22
22		Eliza "	65	f					Leo					23
23	359 373	John Crofoot	56	m		Farmer		200	England					24
24		Charlotte "	46	f					N Brunswick					25
25		Ames E "	18	m					Leo					26
26		Jane "	16	f					Leo					27
27		Clara "	14	f					Canada					28
28		John A "	10	m					Leo					29
29		Rosilla "	6	f					Leo					30
30		Susanna "	6	f					Leo					31
31	360 374	C A Wheeler	23	m		Farmer	200	400	N York	1				32
32		Charlotte "	63	f					Leo					33
33		Lucy "	58	f					Leo					34
34		Mary He "	48	f					Leo					35
35		Jenny "	15	f					Leo			1		36
36		Celia Ann "	12	f					Leo			1		37
37		Julia "	10	f					Leo			1		38
38		Patrick O Brien	15	m					Ireland			1		39
39	361 375	Levi Annis	39	m		Farmer	260	140	Mich					40
40		Sarah Ann "	36	f					Leo			1		
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					6180	1640	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. W L Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charles Colton	76	m					Mass				Pauper	1
		Elias Nutting	67	m					Conn				Do	2
		Harriet Bass	39	f					N York		1		Do	3
		Susan Bass	29	f					Do		1		Do	4
362	376	David H Hall	49	m		Farmer	$ 900	300	Do					5
		Caroline "	40	f					Vermont					6
		George W "	17	m					Mich		1			7
		Catharine "	12	f					Do		1			8
		Louis Lass Goodrich	6	m					Do		1			9
		Betsy Allen	75	f					Vermont					10
		5/5												11
														12
														13
														14
						Village of Pinckney								15
														16
														17
363	377	David Seymour	30	m		Waggon Carpenter	1500	300	New York					18
		Noelta "	34	f					Do					19
		Charles "	6	m					Mich		1	1		20
		Eugene "	3	m					Do			1		21
		Ida "	1	f					Do			2		22
		Edward Templeton	25	m		Waggon Carpenter			New York					23
364	378	J. W. Hamilton	34	m		Shoemaker	$ 800	400	Do					24
		Delia Ann	27	f					Do					25
		Benj Allen	4	m					Mich		1	1		26
		Mary Ann "	15	f					Do			2		27
369	377	Joseph Reed	60	m		Farmer	$ 750	275	N York					28
		Sarah "	54	f					Do					29
366	380	Alonzo Fincher	46	m		Day Labour	$ 400	25	N York					30
		Mary "	47	f					Conn					31
		Emma "	8	f					Mich		1	2		32
367	381	J. C. Lemon	32	m		Clergyman 13th	400	200	England					33
		Lilpha C "	28	f					Canada					34
		Edward A "	8	m					Do					35
		James F "	6	m					Do					36
368	382	Calvin Slade	36	m		Waggon Maker	$ 750	20	Penn					37
		Lucinda "	37	f					Ohio					38
		Marcus "	13	m					Penn		1			39
		Florence E "	7	f					Do		1			40
		Milton J "	6	m					Do		1			

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | $ 5200 | $ 1520 | No. Idiots, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

34 = 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** N. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pinckney

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ella E Wase	2	f					Mich					1
1		Matilda Robinson	49	f		Domestic			Do					2
2		William Robinson	32	m		Blacksmith			Scotland					3
3		Richard Thomas	33	m					New York					4
4	369	383												5
5		Ann "	32	f					England					6
6		Ellen "	10	f					Mich		1			7
7		Matilda "	6	f					Do		1			8
8		Susanna "	4	f					Do					9
9		Elizabeth "	2	f					Do					10
10		Isabella Ann "	21	f		Dress Maker	900	125	Mich					11
11	370	384	Sarah Ann Brown	32	f			600		N York				12
12		Melissa "	10	f					Mich		1			13
13		Orson "	7	m					Do					14
14		Orrin "	7	m					Do					15
15	371	385	Thomas Grimes	36	m		Merchant	1000	1000	N York				16
16			Emily "	27	f					Do				17
17			Mary Jane Hinton	15	f					Do				18
18			William "	21	m					Do				19
19	372	386	James Dean	58	m		Shoe Maker	800	70	N York				20
20			Phebe "	60	f					Do				21
21			Theophilus Cook	89	m					Conn				22
22			Jemima "	84	f					N York				23
23			Jane Hickox	24	f					Do				24
24			Frank "	1	m					Mich				25
25			Charles F Hickox	30	m		Sailor			N York				26
26	373	387	C. H. Haze	39	m		Physician	3500	1000	N York				27
27			Lucy M "	37	f					Mich				28
28			Ettie "	10	m					Do		1		29
29			Lilia L "	8	f					Do		1	a	30
30			Jennie "	5	f					Do			2	31
31			Luella "	2	f					Do			2	32
32			Hattie "	2/12	f					Do			2	33
33	374	388	John D Bennett	25	m		Grocery	700	1100	N York				34
34			Laura C "	21	f					Do				35
35			Lillie C "	2/12	f					Mich			2	36
36			D. D. Bennett	22	m		Clerk Grocery			Do				37
37			Mary Ann Farrell	21	f		Domestic			Do			2	38
38			H. D. Hackett	31	m		Farm Laborer			Ireland				39
39			Patrick Egan	30	m		Do			Do				40
40			Robert Le Baron	22	m					Do				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind. —
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane. —

7,500 3,265

No. idiotic. 1
No. paupers, —
No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** H. L. Wells **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm Lee Riley	23	m		Domestic			Irelands					1
2		Elizabeth "	13	f					Mich		1	1		2
3	375	375	F. C. Hoes	50	m		Farmer	2500	780	N York					3
4			Rosella "	50	f					Do					4
5			Frank "	7	m		Farmer			Mich			1		5
6			Hiram "	16	m		-			Do		1	2		6
7			Francis "	10	f					Do		1	2		7
8	376	376	Wm H. Bishop	37	m		Lawyer	1000	3000	N York					8
9			Mary E. "	25	f					Do					9
10			Theodore H. "	5	m					Mich					10
11			Charles Evans	18	m		Domestic			N York					11
12			Benjamin Wilcox	16	m					Mich					12
13	377	391	Eli Coleman	61	m		Merchant	1500	4000	N York					13
14			Susanna "	61	f					Do					14
15			Edward "	22	m		Merchant			Do					15
16	378	373	John R. Kinnette	39	m		Merchant	750	2800	N York					16
17			Adelaide "	31	f					Do					17
18			Lucie "	6	f					Do		1			18
19			George "	2	m					Mich					19
20			Mary Noble	18	m					Mich					20
21	379	373	Lewis Evans	30	m		Wagon Maker	350		N York					21
22			Lovina "	23	f					Mich					22
23			Ida "	5	m					Do					23
24			Charles "	3	m					Do					24
25			Frances "	1	f					Do					25
26	380	374	John Conway	52	m		Wagon Blacksmith	500	200	N York					26
27			Margaret "	31	f					Do		1			27
28			Kate "	5	f					Mich		1	2		28
29			Emmett "	6	m					Do		1			29
30			Margaret "	10	f					Do		1	2		30
31			Ellen "	7	f					Do		1	2		31
32			Gertrude Wilson	80	f					N York					32
33			George Clinton	18	m		Asst Blacksmith			Irelands					33
34			Patrick Mead	51	m		Farmer			Do					34
35			Thos Mead	6	m					Mich		1			35
36			Daniel Richards	33	m		Wagon Maker			Wales					36
37	381	375	S. S. Carrol	58	m		Cabinet Maker	700	500	Mass					37
38			Sarah "	50	f					Do					38
39	382	376	M. L. Gardner	38	m		Shoemaker Journ	600	25	Mich					39
40															40
							810	11,305						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. W. L. Webb Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pinckney

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah Jane Gordon	12	f					Mich			2		1
		Emma "	10/12	f					Do			2		2
383	397	Benj Van Tilyea	63	m		Cooper	600	250	N York					3
		Martha "	61	f					Do					4
		Mary M Annis	15	f					Ohio					5
		Hannah L Page	2	f					Mich			2		6
384	398	Wm Moore	35	m		Farm Laborer	600	18	N York					7
		Ellen "	26	f					Do					8
		Celia "	10	f					Do		1			9
		Mary E "	6	f					Do		1			10
		Francis H "	5	m					Do					11
385	399	Daniel Tyler	33	m		Miller	800		England					12
		Lucinda "	35	f					N York					13
		Casper Y "	7	m					Mich		1			14
		George W "	1	m					Do					15
		Mira Bateman	18	f					Do					16
386	400	Joshua Coleman	49	m		Farm Laborer	200	20	N York					17
		Lydia "	44	f					Do					18
		Alpha "	9	f					Mich		1			19
		Lafayette "	4	m					Do					20
387	401	Alva Brown	51	m		Merchant	13500	10,000	N York					21
		Lucy A "	37	f					Do					22
		Helen L "	15	m		Merchant Clerk			Mich		1			23
		Emma Patterson	16	f					Ohio		1			24
388	402	Richard Jeffreys	37	m		Carpenter	175	25	N Jersey					25
		Ann "	30	f					Ireland					26
		James "	9	m					N Jersey		1			27
		Richard "	8	m					Do		1			28
		Margaret "	6	f					Do		1		0	29
		Mattilda "	4	m					Mich					30
		John "	1	m					Do					31
389	403	Cyrus Noble	41	m		Carpenter	500	250	Maine					32
		Margaret "	42	f					N York					33
		Sarah Ann "	23	f					Conn					34
		Eugene "	7	m					Mass					35
390	404	Stephen Bartholomew	28	m		Tin Manufacturer	450	225	Ohio					36
		Marcia "	21	f					Mich					37
		John "	3	m					Do					38
		J. S "	22	m		Tin Peddler			Penn					39
391	405	Eliza Thomas	30	f					Vermont					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					16725	10788	No. idiots, —					
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Palmyra **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[illegible]	19	f					Mich			2	
392	406	[illegible]	46	m		Master Blacksmith	1500	500	Mass				
		[illegible]	45	f					Conn				
		[illegible]	15	f					Mich		1	2	
		[illegible]	17	m					Do		1		
		[illegible]	13	f					Do		1		
		[illegible]	11	m					Do		1		
		[illegible]	7	f					Do		1		
		[illegible]	5	m					Do		1		
		[illegible]	40	m		Blacksmith			N York				
		[illegible]	30	m		Do			Mich				
		[illegible]	35	m		Do			Bavaria				
393	407	[illegible]	37	m		Carpenter	400	70	N York				
		[illegible]	37	f					Do				
		[illegible]	11	m					Mich		1		
		[illegible]	7	f					Do		1	2	
		[illegible]	1	f					Do		1	2	
394	408	[illegible]	44	f		Postmaster	300		Ireland			1	
		[illegible]	12	f					Mich			2	
		[illegible]	9	m		Farm Laborer			Do				
		[illegible]	11	m					Do		1		
		[illegible]	15	m					Do		1		
395	409	[illegible]	37	m		Ft Indiana	700	130	Ireland				
		[illegible]	37	f					Do				
		[illegible]	3	m					Mich				
		[illegible]	1	f					Do				
396	410	[illegible]	26	f		Milliner	300	175	N York				
397	411	[illegible]	25	m		Blacksmith	255	20	Do				
		[illegible]	22	f					Ohio				
		[illegible]	3/12	f					Mich				
398	412	[illegible]	74	m		Farmer	350	30	N York				
		[illegible]	76	f					Conn				
		[illegible]	6	f					Mich				
399	413	[illegible]	50	m		Farmer	1000	1000	N York				
		[illegible]	42	f					Do				
		[illegible]	22	f					Do		1		
		[illegible]	24	m		Merchant			Do		1		
		[illegible]	16	m					Do			1	
		[illegible]	14	m					Do			1	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4505 1925

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Pinckney

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George Temple	12	m					N York		1		
		Hale "	6	f					Do		1		
400	414	Nathan'l Pignette	57	m		Tailor	300	25	N York				
		Betsy "	56	f					Do				
		Elizabeth Hasenick	9	f					Do				
		Lucas Lyman	18	f					Do				
401	415	William Van Orton	38	m		Blacksmith	350	25	Do				
		Deborah "	34	f					Do		1		
		Sophia "	17	f					Do		1		
		Charles "	11	m					Do		1		
		Huldah "	10	f					Do		1		
402	416	Bernard Mackay	39	m		Grocery	250	100	Ireland				
		Ann "	25	f					New York				
		Mary "	7	f					Mich			2	
		James "	5	m					Do			1	
		William "	2	m					Do				
		Ann Elizabeth "	25	m		Harness Maker			Ireland		1		
403	417	Joseph Pearl	60	m		Cong. Clergyman	400		England				
		Julia "	60	f					Do				
404	418	John Sykes Jr	36	m		Wagon Maker	800	170	Do				
		Harriet "	29	f					N York				
		Frank "	9	m					Mich		1		
		Emma "	6	f					Do		1	2	
405	419	Wm N. Francis	59	m		Shoemaker			N York				
		Abby "	59	m					Conn				
		Maria "	20	f					N York				
		Wm N. White	5	m					Mich				
406	420	Isaac B Thompson	68	m		Farmer	400	25	Mass				
		Harriet "	58	f					N York				
		Caroline "	15	f					Mich			2	
407	421	Elijah Lemon	34	m		Shoemaker	200	40	N York				
		Adelia "	35	f					Canada				
		William H "	12	m					Do				
		Rosinda "	7	f					Do				
		Nancy C "	5	f					Do				
		Elijah "	2	m					Do				
408	422	E L Roberts	27	m		Physician			N York				
		Betsy A "	27	f					Do				
		Willie "	1/12	m					Mich			1	
409	423	James M Eaman	41	m		Farmer	8500	830	N York				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 1150 1235
No. idiotic, — 1 No. paupers, — 1 No. convicts, —

48

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Putnam **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** June **1860.** N. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Eaman	39	f					N York				
2		Ellen "	14	f					Mich		1	2	
3		Harriet "	11	f					Do		1	2	
4		Frank "	9	m					Do		1	1	
5		Julia A "	7	f					Do		1	2	
6		John C "	5	m					Do		1		
7		Clara "	3	f					Do			2	
8		Emma "	1/12	f					Do			2	
9		Esther M Cook	25	f		Music Teacher			Mich			2	
10		Mary J Richmond	27	f		Domestic			Do				
11		Eliz P Cady	30	m		Farm Laborer			N York				
12		E H Tilden	12	m		Carpenter			Do				
13	410 427	L F Rose	25	m		Farmer Keeping			Do				
14		Emma "	25	f					Do				
15		Thomas Farrell	29	m					Ireland				
16		Margaret Clinton	28	f					Do				
17	" "	Christopher Dunn	42	m		Farm	500	190	N York				
18		Ann "	40	f					Do				
19		Mary Ann "	13	f					Mich			2	
20	~~410 421~~	Ira N Donelson	38	m		Meth Epis Clergyman	600	1800	Mass				
21		Ann "	31	f					N York				
22		Son	10	m					Mich		1		
23						Concluded							
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 9 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					1100	2090	No. idiotic, ____ 1 No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

22

91

60

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	411	425	Wm Black	60	m		Farmer	3600	725	Penn				1
2			Susan "	45	f					N York				2
3			William Jr "	17	m		Farmer			Mich		1		3
4			George M "	15	m					Do		1		4
5			Mary Ella "	13	f					Do		1		5
6			Ann Maria "	9	f					Do		1		6
7	412	426	Isaac Brown	69	m		Physician			Mass				7
8			Margaret L.	61	f					Do				8
9			Andrew B.	21	m		Medical Student			Mich				9
10	413	427	John Linell	31	m		Farmer	5000	550	England				10
11			Harriet "	31	f					Do				11
12			Mabel "	9	m					Do		1		12
13			Mary Estelle "	4	f					Mich				13
14	414	428	Eliza B Brown	33	m		Farmer	2200	420	N York				14
15			Sarah "	32	f					Do				15
16			Preston "	11	m					Mich		1		16
17			Julia "	7	f					Do		1		17
18			Ella "	7	f					Do		1		18
19			Frank "	5	m					Do		1		19
20			Fred "	3	m					Do				20
21	415	429	Chris Sampson	38	m		Farm Labor			England				21
22			Mary	30	f					Ire				22
23			John	10	m									23
24	416	430	Bryan Daly	65	m		Farmer	500	240	Kentucky				24
25			Rachael "	50	f					Do				25
26			Michael "	20	m					Mich				26
27			Barnard "	17	m					Do				27
28			Thomas "	12	m					Do				28
29			John "	10	m					Do				29
30	417	431	Wm Lockwood	27	m		Farmer	500	240	N York				30
31			Rachel "	26	f					Do				31
32			Lindley "	22	m					Do				32
33	418	432	Thos Conklin	45	m		Farmer	450	180	Ireland				33
34			Eliza "	45	f					Do				34
35			Ellen "	9	f					Mich				35
36			Thos "	6	m					Do				36
37			Peter "	5	m					Do				37
38			James "	3	m					Do				38
39			Ann Eliza "	1	f					Do				39
40	419	433	Bridget Fagan	65	f		Farmer	300	140	Ireland				40
			No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___				12,550	2495	No. idiots, ___					No. convicts, 1
			No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___						No. paupers, ___					

40

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. W. L. Wells Asst Marshal.

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann Tague	21	f		Domestic			Mich			2	
2		Bartholomew "	16	m					do		1		
3		Thomas "	14	m					do		1		
4		Mary "	10	f					do		1	2	
5	420	434	Edward Daily	60	m		Farmer	1000	820	Ireland			
6			Elizabeth "	56	f					do			1	
7			Thomas " jr	23	m					N York				
8			Kate "	22	f					Mich			2	
9			Mary Horigan	27	f					Ireland				
10	421	435	Martin Mahaney	55	m		Farmer	400	270	Ireland			1	
11			Hannah "	42	f					do			1	
12			Elizabeth "	18	f					Mich		1	2	
13			Barbara "	17	f					do		1	2	
14			Michael "	11	m					do		1	1	
15	422	436	William McDonald	60	m		Farmer	1000	142	Ireland				
16			Mary Ann "	45	f					do				
17			Lewis "	16	m					N York				
18			Matthew H "	13	m					do		1		
19			William H "	6	m					Mich		1	1	
20	423	437	Joseph Daly	48	m		Farmer	1500	400	England				
21			Isaac "	18	f					do				
22			Sarah "	12	f					Mich		1	2	
23			George "	7	m					do		1	1	
24			Thomas "	25	m		Do			do			1	
25			Mary Ryles	14	f					do			2	
26	424	438	Patrick Sheen	50	m		Farmer	2500	755	Ireland				
27			Anne "	32	f					do			1	
28			Thomas "	14	m					Mich		1	1	
29			John "	12	m					do		1	1	
30			Denny "	9	m					do		1	1	
31			Mary Ann "	7	f					do		1	2	
32			Julia "	4	f					do			2	
33	425	439	James McCloskey	36	m		Farmer	1500	500	Ireland				
34			Catharine "	22	f					Mich			2	
35			Mary Ann "	3	f					do			2	
36			James Thos "	2/12	m					do			1	
37			Felix McCann	19	m		Farm Laborer			Ireland				
38			Peter McGlocklin	18	m					Mich		1	1	
39	426	440	Robert Bridley	62	m					N York				
40			Rosis "	56	f					do				
			No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					7,900	2,387	No. Idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** W L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	441	Celia Crandell	41	m		Farmer	1500	325	N York					1
		Lucelia "	38	f					Do		1			2
		Caroline Pa	16	f					Mich		1	2		3
		Emma R "	13	f					Do		1	2		4
		Belinda E "	9	f					England					5
427	442	James Cordley	71	m		Farmer	1 3200	370	Do					6
		Ann "	62	f					Mich			1		7
		Charles "	21	m					Washtenaw					8
		Christian Cordley	15	m					N Hampshire					9
428	443	James T Clark	47	m		Farmer	1700	160	N York					10
		Emily "	43	f					Mich			2		11
		Helen E "	23	f		Miss Teacher			Do		1			12
		Francis T "	18	m					Do		1			13
		Daniel "	16	m					Do		1			14
		Julia "	12	f					Do		1	2		15
		Theophilus "	10	m					Do		1			16
		Elvie "	5	f					Do		1	2		17
		Ida "	4	m					Do			1		18
429	444	Andrew Shanahan	54	m		Farmer	1 900	370	Ireland					19
		Mary "	35	f					Do					20
		Catharine "	14	f					Mich		1	2		21
		Margaret "	10	f					Do		1	2		22
		Ellen "	7	f					Do		1			23
		Bridget "	4	f					Do			2		24
430	445	Jonathan Stone	49	m		Farmer	1 1500	500	Vermont					25
		Lucinda "	41	f					N York					26
		Emily J "	22	f					Mich			2		27
		Orline "	19	m					Do		1			28
		George "	13	m					Do		1			29
		Lucy "	10	f					Do		1			30
		Edmond "	3	m					Do					31
		Patience Eastern	72	f					Vermont					32
431	446	Henry Miller	49	m		Farmer	1 1500	460	N Jersey					33
		Prudence "	49	f					Do					34
		Warren Goodrich	10	m					Mich			1		35
432	447	William Flaceny	50	m		Farmer	1 10.000	2535	Vermont					36
		Caroline M. "	34	f					N York					37
		Silas "	19	m					Mich		1			38
		Wm Henry "	17	m					Do		1			39
		Samuel "	15	m					Do		1	1		40
							20 200	4720						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, 11

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Mills **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Marcus Rooney	13	m					Mich		1	2	
		Marian "	14	f					Do		1	2	
		Joseph "	8	m					Do		1		
		Jennette Whitlock	21	f					Do			2	
		Ellen Tuckey	24	m		Farm Laborer			Do			1	
433	448	L. S. Whitcomb	53	m		Farmer	4000	1050	Vermont				
		Sarah S. "	52	f					Do				
		H. F. "	21	m		Do			Mich			1	
		L. F. "	17	m					Do		1		
		Lucius "	7	m					Do		1		
		Jennette Whitcomb	20	m		Farm Laborer			Do				
434	449	James Thayer	36	m		Farmer	2000	310	England			1	
		Ann "	38	f					Do				
		Richard J. Thayer	7	m					Mich		1	1	
435	450	Joseph Curran	60	m		Farmer	1000	300	Ireland				
		Bridget "	55	f					Do				
		Jacob "	17	m					Mich			1	
		Jane "	6	m					Do			1	
		Ellen "	18	f					Do			2	
436	451	John Howard	38	m		Farmer	4000	745	N York				
		Maria "	28	f					Do				
		Ada Jane "	6	f					Mich		1	2	
		Isabella "	2	f					Do		1	2	
		Charles Rowe	18	m		Farm Laborer			Do				
		William Woods	70	m					N York				
		Deborah "	65	f					Do				
437	452	H. W. Howard	31	m		Farmer	1000	275	Do				
		Louisa Jane "	30	f					Do				
		Ezra "	6	m					Mich		1	2	
		Emma C. "	4	f					Do		1	1	
438	453	Daniel Larkin	67	m		Farmer	1500	610	Ireland				
		Mary "	57	f					Do				
		Elizabeth "	27	f					Mich			2	
		William "	23	m					Do			1	
		Daniel "	20	m					Do		1	2	
		Bridget "	15	f					Do		1	2	
439	454	Charles C. Burgess	32	m		Farmer	2700	800	N York				
		Mary Anne "	29	f					Do				
		William H. "	9	m					Mich			1	
		George A. "	7	m					Do			1	
							16200	4170					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 2 No. convicts, ____

40 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Wm. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hamburg Village.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eleanor Burgess	4	f					Mich			2		1
		Mary Ann "	2	f					Do			2		2
740	455	Richard Dickie	32	m		Farmer	1500	190	N Jersey					3
		Melissa "	32	f					Canada					4
		Alpha "	9	f					Mich		1	2		5
		Emma "	7	f					Do		1	2		6
		Rachida "	6	f					Do		1			7
		Melissa "	4	f					Do			2		8
		Sarah Jane "	2	f					Do					9
741	456	John C Lawrence	30	m		Farmer		200	N York					10
		Bridget "	26	f					Ireland					11
		John "	2	m					Mich			1		12
		Michael "	1/12	m					Do			1		13
742	457	Edward Bishop	64	m		Farmer	1800	200	N York					14
		Lovina "	62	f					Do					15
		Henry "	21	m					Mich			1		16
		Jane H "	17	f					Do			2		17
743	458	James Cunningham	46	m		Sup't Copper Works	~~2500~~	~~800~~	England					18
		Mary "	40	f					Do					19
744	459	John F Cunningham	21	m		Farmer	2500	590	Mich			1		20
		James C "	18	m					Do			2		21
		Melinda "	15	f					Do			2		22
		Charlotte A "	13	m					Do			2		23
		Mary A "	11	f					Do			2		24
		Fidney E "	8	f					Do					25
745	460	E. A. Bancroft	37	m		Farmer	6500	550	Conn					26
		Hannah M "	36	f					N York					27
		A. P. "	14	f					Mich			2		28
		S. C. "	12	f					Do			2		29
		Corinna M. "	10	m					Do			1		30
		Theresa "	8	f					Do			2		31
		Erastus Smith	21	m		Farm Laborer			Mich			1		32
746	461	Joseph E Hackney	22	m		Farmer	700	270	Do			1		33
		Emily Jane "	24	f					N York					34
		Jacob "	16	m					Do					35
747	462	Rebal Hamlin	23	m		Farmer	2000	564	England					36
		Elizabeth "	18	f			~~600~~	~~200~~	Mich		1	2		37
		Alfred Haynes	13	m					Do		1	1		38
748	463	Susan Galloway	53	f		Farmer	6500	910	N York					39
		Stephen "	22	m					Mich			1		40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					21500	3474	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. 68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg in the County of Livingston State of Michs enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hamburg Village.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Bellamy	19	m					Michs			2		1
2		Mary "	17	f		Teacher Com School			Do			2		2
3		Raymond "	12	f					Do			2		3
4		Benjn Lucas	22	m		Farm Laborer			England					4
5	449	464	Edwin B Symons	34	m		Farmer	5000	850	N York				5
6			Elizabeth "	24	f					Mich			2	6
7			George C "	4	m					California				7
8			Lucelle Kelly	19	f					Mich			2	8
9			John Lucas	27	m		Farm Labor			England				9
10	450	465	P. L. Hadsell	61	m		Farmer	3500	680	N. York				10
11			Lydia "	56	f					Do				11
12			Willard "	19	m					Do		1		12
13			Olive "	17	f					Mich		1	2	13
14			Sylvia "	17	f					Do		1	2	14
15	451	466	Jedediah Buck	76	m		Farmer	3800	535	N Hampshire				15
16			Rhoda "	59	f					N York				16
17			Lyman H "	16	m					Mich				17
18			Hiram "	16	m					Do				18
19			Lydia "	14	f					Do				19
20			Ida "	7	f					Do			2	20
21	452	467	Isaac N Cole	45	m		Farmer	2000	650	N York				21
22			Caroline "	35	f					Do				22
23			Edmund Smith	15	m					Mich		1		23
24			Lorenzo Cole	11	m					Do		1		24
25			Mary E Cole	3	f					Do			2	25
26	453	468	Smith Benson	32	m		Farm Laborer			N York				26
27			Cordelia "	27	f					Do				27
28			Clarissa "	3	f					Mich			2	28
29			Carrie "	9/12	f					Do				29
30			Emma J "	8	f					Do		1	2	30
31			Wm. Phelps	50	m		Farmer	1200	230	New Jersey				31
32	454	469	William Morris	48	m		Farmer	1000	290	Ireland				32
33			Susan "	37	f					Do				33
34			Jas L "	20	f					Do				34
35			Jane M Cain	23	m		Farm Labor			Canada				35
36	455	470	William Carr	48	m		Farmer	900	240	Ireland				36
37			Nancy "	33	f					N York				37
38			Hannah "	13	f					Do		1		38
39			Robert "	12	m					Do		1		39
40			Charles "	3	m									40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

16,400 3,475

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** M. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hamburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	456	471	Lot A. Ellis	50	m		Mechanic			N. York	1			1
2			Emeline "	38	f					Do	1			2
3			Esmes "	22	m		Wool Carding			Mich			21	3
4			Randolph "	20	m		Farm Laborer			Do			21	4
5			George "	19	m		Farmer	400	295	Do		1	2	5
6			Ethel "	17	m					Do		1	2	6
7			Charlotte "	17	f					Do		1	2	7
8			Francis Wheeler	16	f					Do		1		8
9			Edwin "	13	m					Do		1		9
10	457	472	John Conner	32	m		Blacksmith	350	50	Ireland				10
11			Mary Mercer	45	f					England				11
12			William "	25	m					N. York				12
13			Mary Ann "	23	f					Mich			2	13
14			Alexander "	20	m					Do			1	14
15			Ethel "	18	m					Do			1	15
16			Julia Ellis	8	f					Do		1		16
17			Barbary Vagenbord	17	f		Domestic			Wurtemburg		1		17
18			John Butler	18	m		Farm Laborer			Mich				18
19	458	474	Calvin Fuller	29	m		Farmer	200	25	N. Jersey	1			19
20			Ellen A. "	23	f					Mich	1			20
21			Miranda "	5	f					Do				21
22	459	475	Michael Brennan	32	m		Farm Laborer	600	25	Ireland				22
23			Mary J. "	2	f					Mich			2	23
24	460	476	Valentine Bryant	38	m		Cabinet Maker	500	100	Saxony				24
25			Mary "	40	f					Do C				25
26			Mary Bowman	6	f					Mich		1		26
27	462	478	Abrid VanHorn	47	m		Farmer	3500	685	N. Jersey			1	27
28			Sarah "	44	f					Do				28
29			James "	23	m					Do				29
30			Mary Ann "	18	f					Do		1		30
31			Sarah "	16	f					Do		1		31
32			Julius "	6	m					Mich		1		32
33			Morris "	28	m		Farm Laborer			N. Jersey				33
34			Charity "	45	f					Do C				34
35	463	479	William Baker	40	m		Farmer	1000	20	N. York			+	35
36			Jane "	33	f					Do			2	36
37			Josephine "	9	f					Mich			2	Idiotic
38			William "	16	m					Do			1	38
39			Mary Conner	26	f					New York			2	39
40	Should read													40
40	468	493	George Mercer	61	m		Farmer	3500	1000	England				40
			No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___				13,550	2,380	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
			No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___						No. paupers, ___					

40

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** N. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hamburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
464	479	Wilmot Hans	38	m		Farmer	2000	305	N York				
		Franklin H. Hausman	29	m					Do		1		
		Sarah Hans	12	f					Mich		1	2	
465	480	Charles Slade	29	m		Farm Laborer	200	60	England				
		Elizabeth "	29	f					Do				
		Silas "	6	m					Mich		1		
		Charles H. "	8	m					Do			1	
466	481	E. B. Whitlock	51	m		Farmer	3000	610	Vermont				
		Caroline E. "	48	f					Do				
		Frances "	23	f					Do				
		Franklin "	15	m					Mich		1	1	
		Edna Wescott	5	f					Do			2	
467	482	William Wells	68	m		Farmer	1400	145	N Jersey				
		Catharine "	58	f					Do				
		Jacob V. "	24	m		Farm Laborer			Do				
		Mary E. "	7	f					Mich			2	
468	483	Ezra Wells	33	m		Farm Laborer		120	N Jersey				
		Mary E. "	29	f					N York				
		Sally E. "	7	f					Mich			2	
469	484	Jacob Rice	40	m		Farmer	1400	745	N Jersey				
		Angeline "	31	f					N York				
		Nicholas "	12	f					Mich		1	2	
		Isabel "	10	m					Do		1	1	
		Elizabeth "	8	f					Do		1	2	
		Ophelia "	6	f					Do		1	2	
		Henry "	3	m					Do				
		Sarah "	1	f					Do			2	
470	485	Simeon B. Allman	48	m		Farmer	3300	860	N Jersey				
		Martha E. "	46	f					N York				
		Caroline "	15	f					Mich		1	2	
		Angeline "	5	f					Do		1	2	
		Eugene "	3	m					Do		1	1	
		Elizabeth H. Davis	32	f					N. York				
471	486	William Jarvis	26	m		Farm Laborer			England				
		Ellen "	25	f					England				
		George "	4	m					Mich			1	
		Jenny "	3	f					Do			2	
		Sarah "	1	f					Do			2	
472	487	R. H. Bennett	47	m		Farmer	4800	605	N York				
		Jane "	45	f					Do				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

16100 3150

40 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hamburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sylvia Bennett	16	f					Mich		1	2		1
		Frances "	11	m					Do		1	7		2
		Sarah "	8	f					Do		1	2		3
		John Hartman	35	m		Farmer			Germany				Furniture	4
		John Bennett	20	m		Do			Mich					5
473	488	John Van Fleet	45	m		Farmer	2400	985	N Jersey					6
		Margaret "	42	f					Do					7
		James A. "	21	m					Do		1			8
		Henry "	18	m					Do		1			9
		Mary C. "	15	f					Do		1			10
		Sarah L. "	13	f					Mich		1			11
		John "	8	m					Do		1			12
		John L Fosgate	17	m		Do			N York		1			13
474	489	Wm H Bennett	52	m		Farmer	6500	650	Do					14
		Sarah "	49	f					Do					15
		James "	24	m					Mich		1			16
		Mary Ann "	22	f					Do		1			17
		Lydia "	22	f					Do					18
		John "	17	f					Do					19
		George "	18	m					Do					20
		Emma "	15	f					Do		1			21
		John "	12	m					Do		1			22
		Orlando "	10	f					Do		1			23
		Sophia Ann "	7	f					Do					24
474	490	Charles "	2	m					Do					25
475	490	Henry Farrell	26	m		Farmer	2400	270	Ireland					26
		Mary "	53	f					Do					27
		Belinda "	23	f					Mich					28
		Mary Ann "	20	f					Do		1			29
		Sarah "	18	f					Do		1			30
		Francis "	17	m					Do					31
		Martha "	15	f					Do					32
		James "	14	m					Do					33
		Melissa "	11	f					Do					34
476	491	Elias Davis	41	m		Farmer	4500	975	N Jersey					35
		Mary E "	41	f					Do					36
		Caroline E "	11	f					Mich		1	2		37
		Deborah "	8	f					Do		1	2		38
		Bryan A "	3	m					Do			1		39
477	492	Hannah Brown	43	m		Farm Laborer	100		Do			1		40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind. ____					15,900	2280	No. idiotic. ____					No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane. ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hamburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Captain Evans	62	m					England				
		Francis "	5	f					Mich		1		
472	472	Lucius Burnett	32	m		Farmer	1700	240	N Jersey				
		Lucretia "	44	f					Do				
		Josiah "	14	m					Do		1		
		Nathaniel "	10	m					Do		1		
		Mary "	7	f					Do		1		
		Ellen "	7	f					Do		1		
		Jacob "	5	m					Do				
		Charles "	2	m					Do				
473	473	David Bennett	34	m		Farmer	1700	270	N Jersey				
		Mary "	34	f					Canada				
		Elmira "	7	f					Mich			1	
		Ellen "	1	f					Do			1	
		Emeline "	8/12	f					N York				
	474	Lucinda Bennett	63	m					N Jersey				
		Eliza "	68	f					Vermont				
		Lucius Hitchcock	22	f		Farmer			N York				
474	475	C. S. Bennett	44	m		Farmer	2000	660	N York				
		Clara "	38	f					Do				
		Ann "	11	f					Mich		1		
		Clarence "	7	m					Do		1		
		Dennis "	6	m					Do		1		
		Ellen Wentworth	22	f					Do		1		
		John S Bennett	37	m		Farm Laborer			N York				
	477	J. J. Bennett	33	m		Farmer		100	Penn				
		Elizabeth "	31	f					N York				
		Joseph H "	12	m					Do				
		Eliza Ellis	85	f					Do				
481	478	William H Deane	38	m		Farmer			Do				
		Margaret "	27	f					England				
		John "	3	m					N York				
		Mary "	1	f					Mich			2	
482	479	Orrin T Ivey	32	m		Farmer	2000	560	Ireland			1	
		Jarvis "	4	m					Mich				
		Asher "	16	m					Do		1		
		Michael "	14	m					Do		1		
		Mary "	18	f					Do		1	2	
483	500	Bernard McCowen	52	m		Mason			Ireland				
		Ellen "	54	f					Do				
		John "	21	m		Farmer	1000	275	Ireland				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					15,100	2,081	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

40 48

Page No. 70

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Mich **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** Nat. Kelly **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Hamburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wayne Emens	16	m					N York					1
		Ellen "	10	f					Do		1			2
484	501	Betsy Smith	46	f					England					3
		Nelson Colligan	25	m		Farm Laborer			N York					4
		James Smith	18	m		Do			Mich					5
		John "	16	m					Do		1			6
		Edward "	14	m					Do		1			7
		Wilson "	10	m					Do		1			8
		Matilda "	7	f					Do			1		9
		Emily "	6	f					Do					10
		John Evans "	3/12	m					Do					11
485	502	James Bines	67	m		Farmer	700	205	England					12
		Ann "	56	f					Do					13
		Joseph Evans	30	m					Do					14
486	503	Richard Rackett	55	m		Farmer	1300	340	Do					15
		Hannah "	53	f					Do					16
486	503	Isabel "	17	m					Mich					17
		John Lynch	12	m					N York		1			18
487	504	Joseph Case	57	m		Farmer	7000	76	Rhode Island					19
		Mary "	45	f					N York					20
		Cadia "	14	f					Mich		1			21
		Levi Carpenter	24	m		Farm Laborer			N York					22
		James Lynch	12	m					Mich					23
488	505	Elisha Case	52	m		Farmer	3600	940	Rhode Island					24
		Harriet "	44	f					N York					25
		Mary "	20	f					Mich		1			26
		Edwin "	15	m					Do		1			27
		Ira "	14	m					Do		1			28
		Niles "	12	m					Do		1			29
		Lilette C "	9	f					Do		1			30
		Lucretia Hunt	48	f		Seamstress			N York					31
		Wm Kennedy	18	m					Mich					32
489	506	Saml Moore	75	m		Farmer	500	100	England					33
		Sarah "	74	f					Do					34
490	507	James Phillips	27	m		Farmer	300	40	Mich					35
		Maria "	24	f					Do					36
		Mary "	2	m					Do					37
491	508	Benjamin Hurlbut	63	f		Farmer	7000	570	England					38
		Mary J. Hurlbut	29	f					Do					39
		Albert Kingsford	30	m		Farm Laborer			Hamburg Germany					40
							17,500	2311						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg in the County of Livingston State of Mich enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hamburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	472	509	Silas Feather	35	m		Farmer	1000	233	N York				1
2			Mary "	26	f					Mich			2	2
3			Ellen "	1	f					Do			2	3
4	473	510	Orlando Nelson	72	m		Physician		200	Mass	1			4
5			Rowena "	26	f					N York	1			5
6			Augusta "	17	f					Mich		1	2	6
7			Susanna "	15	f					Do		1	2	7
8			Ezra "	7	m					Do		1	2	8
9	494	511	Edward F & Bedell	44	m		Miller	10000	40	City Hamburg	Germany			9
10			Eliza E "	28	f					Do				10
11			Adelphia E "	7	m					N York				11
12			Edmund L "	3	m					Do				12
13			Magdelena B "	1	f					Mich			2	13
14			Lucy M Bedell	24	m		Teacher Common School			N York				14
15	495	512	Orpha Fuller	36	m		Farmer	1750	275	Vermont				15
16			Betsy "	36	f					N York				16
17			Wesley J "	7	m					Mich			2	17
18			Frances E "	7	m					Do			1	18
19			Emma A "	11/12	f					Do			2	19
20	496	513	Isaac G Bennett	79	m		Farmer	2600	485	New York				20
21			Sarah "	34	f					Do				21
22			Lewis H "	18	m					Mich		1		22
23			Charles "	16	m					Do		1	1	23
24			Mary "	13	f					Do		1	2	24
25			Ellen "	13	f					Do		1	2	25
26			Lyman "	11	m					Do		1	1	26
27			Frederick "	5	m					Do		1	2	27
28			Irie "	3	m					Do		1	1	28
29	497	514	Irin Jackson	40	m		Farmer	6700	1785	N York				29
30			Lydia "	34	f					Do				30
31			Albert "	15	m					Mich		1	1	31
32			Orley "	12	m					Do		1	1	32
33			Allen "	10	m					Do		1	1	33
34	498	515	Orrill C Shattuck	33	m		Farmer	4000	825	N York				34
35			Lucy A "	28	f					Do				35
36			Lisle A "	7	f					Mich			2	36
37			Ira L "	1	m					Do			1	37
38	499	516	Norman McCall	35	m		Farmer	5800	850	N York				38
39			Clarissa "	67	f					Rutland				39
40			Asa Terry	23	m		Farm Laborer			N York				40
								31,850	4643					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, 1

40 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Mich **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** H. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Hamburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edgar Warner	20	m		Farm Laborer			N York				
		Anna Watson	17	f		Domestic			Do				
500	517	Mitchell Case	43	m		Farmer	1600	760	Do				
		Sabry "	39	f					Do		1		
		Field A. "	13	f					Mich		1	2	
		Lon A. "	11	f					Do		1	2	
		Alice E. "	9	f					Do			2	
		Ella D. "	2	f					Do				
501	518	Edmund Case	55	m		Farmer	1000	325	N York				
		Augustus A.	38	m					Do		1		
		Libby K.	17	f					Mich		1		
		Wallace H. "	15	m					Do		1		
		Louisa "	13	f					Do		1		
		Edwin F. "	11	m					Do		1		
		John L. "	9	m					Do				
		Samuel H. "	3	m					Do				
502	519	Jacob Humphrey	38	m		Farmer	1600	425	N York				
		Adeline "	36	f					Do				
		Eugene "	16	m					Do		1		
		Jared "	13	m					Mich		1		
		Augusta "	3	f					Do				
503	520	Chauncy H. Church	42	m		Farmer	2500	441	N York				
		Mary Jane "	21	f					Mich			1	
		Ira "	7	m					Do			1	
		Lucretia "	1	f					Do				
		Mary Stewart	70	f					N York				
		Isabella Fuller	23	m		Schoolmate			Mich				
		Harriet Heather	13	f		Domestic			N York				
504	521	Isaac M. Appleton	54	m		Farmer	1200	260	N. Jersey				
		Lydia "	44	f					N York				
		Emma M. "	22	f					Mich			2	
		Saml B. "	19	m					Do			1	
		Henry B. "	14	m					Do		1	1	
	522	Egbert F. Fuller	28	m		Farmer			N York	1		1	
		Matilda J. "	24	f					Mich	1		2	
505	523	Patrick McCabe	54	m		Farmer	1800	485	Ireland				
		Bridget "	42	f					Do			1	
		Patrick "	21	m					N York				
		Richard "	17	m					Mich			1	
		James "	15	m					Do		1	1	
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					10,200	3346	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** D L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Benjamin McCarty	26	m					Mich		1	2	
		Augusta "	9	m					Mich		1		
		Edward "	7	m					Mich				
506	524	William Hall	53	m		Farmer		20	England				
		Hannah "	32	f					N York				
		William H. "	1	m					Mich				
		Lucy M. "	5	f					Mich			2	
508	525	Ezekiel Cook	69	m		Farmer	1000	115	Mass				
		Maria "	46	f					N Jersey				
		John "	12	m					Mich				
		Edward "	9	m					Mich			1	
509	526	Maria M Malcom	48	m		Farmer	4000	840	N Jersey				
		Mary A "	43	f					Mich				
		Henry "	12	m					Mich		1		
		Prudence "	8	f					Mich		1	2	
		Jacob Cook	20	m					N Jersey				
510	527	Edward Cosoff	29	m		Farmer	1000	150	N York				
		Marcia M. "	22	f					Canada				
		Angelia K. "	9/12	f					Mich			2	
511	528	Cornelius Mallister	52	m		Farmer	900	40	N York				
		Lydia "	61	f					Mich				
512	529	B F Fall	56	m		Farmer	1200	370	N York				
		Cinthia "	47	f					Mich				
		Charles F. "	18	m					Indiana		1		
		Wm "	12	m					Mich		1	1	
		Brian "	12	m					Mich		1	1	
513	530	Chas Robinson	40	m		Farmer	2500	575	N Jersey				
		Charlotte "	40	f					N York				
		John "	10	m					Mich		1		
		Charles "	8	m					Mich		1		F
		Leonard "	6	m					Mich		1		
		Sarah "	4	m					Mich				
		Ella "	1	m					Mich				
514	531	John J Mandeville	37	m		Farmer	900	115	N York				
		Lucy "	34	f					Mich				
		Gilbert Thaddeus "	20	m					Mich				
515	532	William Williamson	41	m		Farmer	200	460	England				
		Lucetta "	34	f					N York				
		Eliza L. "	17	f					Mich			2	
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					11,700	2685	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** W. H. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hamburg Village.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Helen Williamson	9	f					Mich			2		1
		Mary A. "	4	f					Ind			2		2
		M. Hennicke	21	m		Farm Laborer			Ohio					3
516	533	Bradford Campbell	57	m		Milling	4000	1000	N York					4
		Henrietta "	55	f					Do					5
		Rachel Curtis	27	f					Mich			2		6
		Margaret Ruby	16	f					Do			2		7
		Theo Peck	17	m					Do			1		8
		Elias H Curtis	24	m					N York					9
		William L "	9/12	m					Mich			1		10
517	534	Abraham Peck	48	m		Farmer	3000		N York					11
518	535	John Keisey	28	m		Farmer	600	150	Ireland					12
519	536	Edward Malone	70	m				2400	Do					13
		Catharine "	30	f					Penn					14
520	537	Edward Malone Jr	40	m		Farmer	2000	385	Ireland					15
		Catharine "	36	f					Do					16
		Peter "	34	m					Do					17
521	538	William Keen	82	m		Day Laborer		60	Prussia					18
		Wignet "	2	m					Mich			1		19
		Christian Keen	65	m		Clock Repairing		15	Prussia					20
		Louisa "	65	f					Do					21
		Eliza Klein	25	f					Do					22
		Francis "	1	m					Mich			1		23
		John Keen	63	m		Day Laborer			Prussia					24
522	539	Isaac Jerome	37	m		Farm Laborer			N York					25
		Lydia Ann "	21	f					Do					26
		Hannah Ke "	14	f					Do					27
		Polly Ann "	3	f					Do					28
		Sydney E "	4	m					Mich			1		29
		Isaac L "	1	m					Do					30
	540	Alford Wright	38	m		Day Laborer		40	N York					31
		Caroline "	37	f					Do					32
		Charlotte "	6	f					Mich			2		33
		Eugene "	1	m					Do					34
523	541	Charles Carlson	34	m		Blacksmith	300	40	N York					35
		Rosina "	28	f					England					36
		Sarah Ann "	9	f					Mich		1	2		37
		Franklin C "	8	m					Do		1	1		38
		Emily K "	1	f					Do		1	2		39
														40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9900	4090	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, 1					

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** D. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hamburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William J. Eaton	2	m					Mich			1		1
2		Charles Hen	4	m					Lee			1		2
3		Anna Jane	3	f					Lee			2		3
4		Reuben	1	m					Lee			1		4
5		Robert	1	m					Lee			1		5
6	524	542	Russel Haynes	36	m		Farmer	850	40	N York			4	6
7			Eliza	42	f					Lee				7
8			William Wm	15	m					Mich		1	1	8
9			Albert	13	m					Lee		1	1	9
10			Wayman	11	m					Lee		1	1	10
11			Charles	8	m					Lee			1	11
12			Franklin	10/12	m					Lee			1	12
13	525	543	James Hankins	30	m		Farmer	2300	540	Holland				13
14			Mary P	35	f					Lee				14
15			Margaret	17	f					Mich			2	15
16			Robert	15	m					Lee		1	1	16
17			James	11	m					Lee		1	1	17
18			William	1	m					Lee			1	18
19			Ada Hester	9	m		Farm Laborer			N York			1	19
20	526	544	John Mooney	50	m		Farmer	960	290	Ireland				20
21			Ann	38	f					Lee				21
22			James	14	m					Mich		1	0	22
23			Richard J.	13	m					Lee		1		23
24			Ellen	10	f					Lee		1	2	24
25			John	7	m					Lee		1	1	25
26			Elizabeth	4	f					Lee			2	26
27			Mary	1	f					Lee			2	27
28	527	545	Patrick Sheehan	32	m		Farmer	2000	290	Ireland				28
29			Julia	29	f					Lee				29
30			John	5	m					N York				30
31			Edward	3	m					Mich			1	31
32	528	546	John Collins	39	m		Farmer			Ireland				32
33			Mary L	38	f					Lee				33
34			John	14	m					Lee		1		34
35			Thos Monahon	87	m					Lee			1	35
36			Bridget	29	f					Lee				36
37			Mary Anne	11	f					Mich			2	37
38			Agnes	6	f					Lee			2	38
39			Cecily	3	f					Lee			~	39
40	529	547	David Ingrid	42	m		Farmer	2000	190	N York				40
			No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —				7610	1950	No. idiots, 1				No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						No. paupers, 1					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. W. B. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hamburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jane A Myers	39	f					N York				
		Sarah Jane "	14	f					Mich		1		
		Abram "	7	m					Mich		1		
		Mary J "	4	f					Mich				
		Ardella "	9/12	f					Mich			1	
530	548	William Phillips	26	m		Farmer		250	N York				
		Ellen "	20	f					Mich				
		Ulysses "	2	m					Mich				
531	549	Lettia Moon	35	m		Farmer	6000	1140	Ohio				
		Mary "	25	f					Mich				
		Henry "	5	m					Mich				
		Catharine "	69	f					Canada				
		William "	25	m		Carpenter			N York				
		George Hamden	70	m		Farm Laborer			Mich				
		Charles Mighe-	13	m					Mich				
532	550	George Elton	48	m		Farmer	2000	270	N York				
		Martha "	46	f					Mich				
		Emma "	17	f					Mich				
		Bell Moon	23	f					Mich			1	
		Fanny "	3	f					Mich				
		Ford "	4/12	m					Mich				
533	551	Chas H Conrad	48	m		Farmer	2400	370	N York				
		Elizabeth "	48	f					Mich			1	
537	552	James "	23	m					Mich			1	
		Staunton "	19	m					Mich			1	
		Mary Ann "	16	f					Mich				
534	552	Alfred Bennett	37	m		Farmer	1800	310	N York				
		Lenna "	34	f					Mich			1	
		Harriet "	16	f					Mich				
535	553	Horace Bennett	28	m		Lea	3500	980	Lea	1			
		Sarah "	19	f					Mich	1			
536	554	John Bennett	26	m		Lea			Mich			1	
		Almira "	22	f					N York				
		Orem Chandler	16	m		Farm Laborer			Mich			1	
		John L Bennett	70	m		Farmer	600	1000	N York				
		Polly "	44	f					Lea				
		Ira Cutler	11	m					Mich			1	
537	555	Geo G Grosvenor	33	m		Farmer	1300	1020	City of Hamburg				
		Sarah "	32	f					N York				
		Elon "	15	m					Mich				

No. white males, 21	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	2480	550	No. idiots,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 19	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	
40							

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. H. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hamburg Village.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Louisa Tisdon	20	f					Mich			2	
		Charles "	18	m					Canada East		1		
		Joseph LaBonta	9	m		Farmer Laborer			N York				
538	556	Jacob Bagley	70	m		Farmer	400	370	Do				
		Mary "	66	f					Do		1		
	557	Peter Price	21	m					Mich		1	2	
		Maria "	28	f					Mich		1		
539	558	Jerome B. Butler	45	m		Farmer	1900	345	N York				
		Christiana "	47	f					Do				
		Joseph "	21	m		Farm Laborer			Mich		1		
		Edward "	14	m					Do		1		
		Charles "	12	m					Do		1		
540	559	Jason H. Bennett	43	m		Farmer	1500	345	N York				
		Olive M. "	37	f					Do				
		La Fayette "	16	m					Mich				
		George H. "	13	m					Do				
		Jasper H. "	10	m					Do				
		Mary A. "	5	f					Do				
541	560	Jabez Gilbert	54	m		Farmer	2000	290	N York				
		Lydia "	44	f					Do				
		Mary E. "	17	f					Mich		1		
		Richard A. "	14	m					Do		1		
		Moses L. "	12	m					Do		1		
		Clement "	10	m					Do				
		William C. "	7	m					Do				
		Lydia J. "	3	f					Do			2	
542	561	Lewis Gilbert	22	m		Farm Laborer		40	N York				
		Eliza "	22	f					Ireland			1	
		Johanna "	1	f					Mich			2	
543	562	John Butler	60	m		Farmer	1500	470	Ireland				
		Jane "	58	f					Do				
		James "	24	m					Do				
		Richard "	20	m					Do				
		John "	18	m					Do		1		
		Robert "	16	m					Do		1		
		Andrew "	13	m					Do		1		
		Ellen Rockwell	12	f					Do			2	
544	563	Arthur Berry	45	m	B	Farmer	600	310	Kentucky				
		Mary "	30	f					N York				
545	564	Andrew J. Sawyer	45	m					Mass				
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7900	2170	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hamburg Village

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha Sawyer	42	f					Vermont					1
2		Andrew J Sawyer	19	m		Oper Carpenter			Do		1		150	2
3		David E "	17	m		Do			Do		1			3
4		Sarah "	16	f					Do		1			4
5		Harriet "	14	f					Do		1			5
6		Romania "	11	m					Mich		1			6
7		Calvin "	6	f					Do					7
8		Laura "	3	f					Do					8
9		Celina "	8	f					Do					9
10		Ida "	1	f					Do					10
11	546	565 Orson S Powers	52	m		Farmer	4300	700	Vermont					11
12		Catharine "	46	f					South Wales					12
13		Julia Ann "	23	f					Mich					13
14		Cornelia "	18	f					Do		1			14
15		Lucius "	16	m					Do		1			15
16		George Butler	23	m		Farm Laborer			Mich					16
17		William Johnson	20	m		Do			England					17
18	547	566 David B Powers	54	m		Farmer	3900	960	Vermont					18
19		Sarah "	52	f					N York					19
20		Mary A "	26	f					Do					20
21		Hendy Pinckney	21	m		Farm Laborer			Mich					21
22	548	567 Wm Bate	30	m		Farmer	6000	820	N York					22
23		Catharine "	22	f					Mich				2	23
24		Louisa "	1	f					Do					24
25		Elizabeth Lemon	18	f		Domestic			Canada					25
26	549	568 Hobart W Churchill	53	m		Farmer	10000	1300	Conn					26
27		Irene "	50	f					N York					27
28		E M S Comer	31	m					Do					28
29		Catharine "	23	f					Do					29
30		Irene "	1	f					Mich				2	30
31		E A Mitchell	25	m		Teacher Com School			N York					31
32		Frank Barnard	35	m		~~Farm Laborer~~ ~~Teacher Com School~~			Do					32
33		Richard Butler	29	m		Do			Scotland					33
34	550	569 John Ryan	46	m		Farmer	1500	1120	Do					34
35		Biley "	35	f					Do					35
36		John "	8	m					Mich				1	36
37		Edward "	3	m					Do				1	37
38		James "	3	m					Do					38
39		Mary "	1	f					Do				2	39
40		Jane McCabe	17	f		Domestic			N York					40
		No. white males, 27 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					25700	4910	No. idiots, —					No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** N. L. Wells **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Hamburg Village.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Patrick Farell	26	m		Farm Laborer			N York				
2	551	570 Catharine Cleaman	48	f		Farmer	3600	560	Ireland			1	
3		Ellen C Cleaman	18	f					Michn			2	
4		571 Nathan Cleaman	27	m		Farm Laborer			Ireland				
5		Sarah "	23	f					Do				
6		Margaret "	2	f					Mich			2	
7		Catharine "	1/12	m					Do			1	
8	552	572 Rufus B Cook	27	m		Farm Laborer			N York				
9		Martha "	23	f					Ohio				
10		Mary A C "	3	f					Mich			2	
11		Lovisa A "	3	m					Do				
12		Willard Cook	1/12	m					Do				
13	553	573 John Gregonies	20	m		Farmer	2000	120	Ireland	1			
14		Catharine "	19	f					Do	1			
15	554	574 James Gallagher	60	m		Farmer	3000	660	Ireland				
16		Bridget "	60	f					Do				
17		Oliver "	25	m					Do				
18		Catharine "	19	f					Mich			2	
19		Frederic Koska	22	m		Farm Laborer			Prussia				
20	555	575 Patrick Gallagher	78	m		Farmer	20000	8115	Ireland				
21		Patrick " Jr	32	m		Do			Do				
22		Mary "	29	m					Do				
23		Maria "	26	f					Do				
24		Wallace Stead	18	m		Farm Laborer			Mich			1	
25	556	576 John Sanbery	36	m		Farmer	6000	670	N York				
26		Mary "	25	f					Ireland				
27		Daniel Cusk	6	m					Mich			1	
28		John Cole	19	m		Farm Laborer			Mich			1	
29		Felix Sunbery	68	m		Farmer			Ireland				
30		A D Gordon	30	m		Farmer	100	15	N York				
31	557	577 Sarah "	30	f					Do				
32		Alice A "	3	f					Mich			2	
33		Harriet E "	9/12	f					Do			2	
34	558	578 Nathan S Butler	32	m		Farmer	800	182	N York				
35		Selina M "	25	f					Do				
36		Ada M "	3/12	f					Mich			2	
37	559	579 Henry Cleaman	41	m		Farmer	1600	550	N York				
38		Cordelia "	36	f					Do				
39		Martin "	83	m					Do				
40		Laines "	17	m					Mich			1	

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

37,800 10872

No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** H. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hamburg Village

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Chrissy Kirg	19	f		Domestic			Nova Scotia				
1		Saml Jones	34	m		Farmer	1600	810	N York				
2	560	Rebecca "	24	m					Mich			1	
3		Wm J "	27	m					N York				1
4		Charles Rosenbach	22	m		Farm Laborer			Mich				
5		Lucien B Barber	59	m		Farmer	1200	310	Mass				
6	561	Lucinda "	57	f					N York				
7	571	Lucinda "	19	f					Mich				
8		Placidus "	17	m					Do				
9		Francis "	15	m					Do				
10		Lucy "	13	f					Do				
11	562	John Richard	44	m		Farmer	800	250	N York				
12	572	Lucy "	40	f					Do				
13		Sarah Jane "	19	f		Domestic			Mich			2	
14		John K König	29	m		Cabt Maker	100	100	Nova Scotia				
15		Joseph Bolles	23	m		Farm Laborer			N York				
16	563	George H Keyes	47	m		Merchant	1000	5000	Do				
17	573	Maria "	40	f					Do				
18		Burton "	18	m					Do				
19		John "	16	m					Do				
20		Julia Loring "	30	f					Scotland				
21	564	H. F. Hall	40	m		Farmer	2500	900	N York				
22	574	Judith "	37	f					Do				
23		Susan Jane "	22	f		Domestic			Nova Scotia				
24	565	Richard Sheridan	31	f		Shoemaker	500	80	Scotland				
25	575	Caroline "	20	f					England				
26		Edward F "	4/12	m					Mich				
27		Patrick H Norman	19	m		Apr Shoemaker			Scotland				
28	566	Nancy Sear	56	f			400	30	N York				
29	576	John Reed	50	m		Blacksmith			Washington	Jan			
30	567	Willard Labonta	31	m		Carriage Maker	1000	150	N York				
31	577	Minerva "	27	f					Vermont				
32		Mary E. "	5	m					Do			1	
33		Ella "	8	f					N York			1	
34		Nobbel Anstice	22	m		Farm Do			England				
35	569	Anna Jackson	69	f			200	80	Vermont				
36	570	Ferdinand Dixson	47	m		Farmer	6000	1400	City of Hamburg	Jan			
37	580	Lita "	46	f					N York				
38		Lionel E. "	2	m					Mich	1		1	
39		Sarah C. "	18	f					Mich	1	1	2	
40		Charles E "	19	m					Do		1	1	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 15 Jan 9140 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

20

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. N. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hamburg Village.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ira F. Eustis	17	m					Mich		1	2	
		Wallace "	14	m					Do		1		
		Alta "	3	f					Do		1	2	
		Willie "	1	m					Do		1		
571	581	William Page	29	m		Carpenter	300	175	Canada East				
		Mary "	28	f					N. York				
		Wilmetta "	1	f					Do				
		Charles "	1	m					Do				
		Lucy "	1	f					Do				
		Lewis "	1	m					Do				
		Ida "	1	f					Do				
	1	Clarissa Finch	72	f					Mich				
572	582	Elizabeth Cole	26	f		Farm Laborer	100	25	N York				
		Lucius Hamblin	24	m		Do			Do				
		Eliza "	1	f					Mich		1		
573	583	Nicholas Esty	37	m		Blacksmith	700	100	N York				
		Lucia "	27	f					Ohio				
		Eugene "	6	m					Mich		1		
574	584	Julia A Cole	24	f		Farm Laborer	5000	1038	Do				
		Emma Esty	4	f					N York				
		Franklin "	1	m		Do			Mich				
		Ann "	22	f					N York				
		Ira "	3	m					Mich				
		Lucinda "	6	f					Do				
575	585	Isaac A Cornell	62	m		Carpenter	700	200	N York				
		Cornell "	60	f					Do				
		Mary "	28	f					Do				
576	586	Wm. H Clinton	37	m		Farm Laborer			England				
		Julia Ann "	25	f					Do				
		Mary "	8	f					N York				
	587	Edward Coyne	65	m		Do			England				
		Charlotte "	13	f					Do		1		
577	588	John C. Cutler	42	m		Miller	6600	100	N York				
		Martha A "	36	f					Do				
		Marion "	18	f		Teacher Common School			Mich		1		
		Celestia "	16	m					Do		1		
		Stephen C "	14	m					Do		1		
		Elias "	12	m					Do		1		
		Lucy "	10	f					Do		1		
		Charles C "	7	m					Do		1		

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

13,500 1635

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hamburg Village.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sydney H. Barnes	3	m					Mich			7		1
578	589	Wm L. Burnett	30	m		Peddler		300	New York					2
		Anna "	29	f					Mich			2		3
		Frank "	1	m					Do			1		4
579	590	Helen Burnett	38	m		Carpenter	450	2050	N York					5
		Margaret "	34	f					Do					6
		Eleanor "	13	f					Mich			1		7
		Lewis "	6	m					Do			1		8
580	591	George Burnett	36	m		Farmer	1200	400	Canada					9
		Pauline "	45	f					N York					10
		James "	20	m					Mich			1		11
		Lora "	17	f					Do			1		12
		Charles "	15	m					Do			1		13
		Betsey A "	12	f					Do			1		14
		Wm L "	10	m					Do			1		15
		Emily F "	1	f					Do					16
581	592	Jason S. Mabbett	60	m		Farmer	4000	700	N York					17
		Elizabeth "	55	f					Do					18
		Lewis S "	22	m		Teacher Com School			Mich			2		19
		Emma J "	21	f					Do			1		20
		Cecelia C "	18	f					Do			1		21
		Mary L "	16	f					Do			1		22
		Wesley H "	13	m					Do			1		23
582	593	Truman Lake	39	m		Farmer	1200	325	Vermont					24
		Mary C "	32	f					N York					25
		Sophrona H "	11	f					Mich			1		26
		Cyprus C "	1	f					Do					27
		Thomas Lawrence	18	m		Farm Labor			England					28
583	594	Jesse Hall	64	m					N York					29
		Elizabeth "	60	f					Do					30
		Lucinda "	25	f					Mich			2		31
		Joseph "	32	m					N York					32
584	595	Eli Snyder	43	m		Farmer	1500	17	New Jersey					33
		Rosetta "	33	f					N York					34
		Jesse L "	6	m					Mich			1		35
		Adelaide "	4	f					Do			1		36
		Eli "	9/12	m					Do					37
585	596	Daniel L Hall	40	m		Farmer	3000	525	N York					38
		Effa Jane "	38	f					Ohio					39
		Ellsworth "	14	m					Mich			1		40
							11650	5517						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamburg in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hamburg Village.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sheldon Hall	12	m					Mich		/	1	
		Nelson "	11	m					Do		/	2	
		Isabella "	10	f					Do		/	2	
		Effa Ann "	7	f					Do		/	2	
		James "	4	m					Do			1	
586	597	Henry Warner	27	m		Farmer	1200	45	N York				
		Alice "	24	f					Mich			2	
		Lorenzo "	6	m					Do		/	1	
		Charles A. "	4	m					Do		/	1	
587	598	Daniel Cora	36	m		Farmer	1500	360	N York				
		Emeyette "	4	f					Mich			2	
		Ellen Jane	18	f					Do			2	
		William Edmonds	14	m					Do			9	
588	599	Andrew Jackson	35	m		Farmer	1500	300	N York				
		Albert "	11	m					Mich		/		
		Sophia "	8	f					Do		/	2	
		Henry "	7	m					Do		/	1	
		Edwards "	4	m					Do			1	
		Abel Jackson	70	m					N York				
		Lydia "	66	f					Do				
		Narcissa "	33	f					Do				
589	600	John Justice	72	m		Farmer	2000	345	New Jersey				
		Julia Ann "	58	f					N York				
		Edwin "	26	m					Do				
		Sarah Coonradt	16	f					England				
590	601	Thos J Nicol	34	m		Farmer	3000	550	New Hampshire				
		Betsy "	30	f					N York				
		Ruth "	9	m					Mich			1	
		Hugh "	15	m					Do			1	
		Ann "	13	f					Do			2	
591	602	C. J. Van Tine	53	m		Lake Transp't,	1500	200	N Jersey				
		Mary "	51	f					Penn				
		Arthur "	18	m					Mich			1	
		Mary "	15	f					Do			2	
		Catharine M. "	13	f					Do			2	
		Lewis M Vandruff	4	m					Do			1	
						Concluded							

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

10,850 1800

No. idiots, 1
No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, —

36 22

84

Page No. 84

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** E. S. Field **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hamburg Village.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
592	603	Simeon S. Pinckney	42	m		Farmer	1500	300	N York				
		Helen "	39	f					Do				
		Cyrus "	9	m					Mich		1		
		Cynthia Carter	15	f					Do		1		
		La Fayette "	12	m					Do		1		
		Orcel H. Pinckney	11/12	m					Do				
593	604	Hiram Lemon	35	m		Farmer	2500	375	N York				
		Minerva "	34	f					Do				
		Clarence A. "	7	m					Mich		1		
		John 26 "	3	m					Do				
		Frank Lee "	1	m					Do				
		Mr Carne Lee	18	m		Farm Laborer			N York				
594	605	William Lemon	68	m		Farmer	200	100	Conn				
		Lucy "	69	f					N York				
595	606	George Lemon	41	m		Farmer	1000	770	Do				
		Mary "	31	f					Do				
		Ella "	16	f					Mich				
		Martha "	5	f					Do				
596	607	Hial Lemon	64	m		Farmer	2500	895	N York				
		Irena "	59	f					Do				
		Louis "	26	m					Do				
		Oscar "	20	m					Do				
597	608	John Galloway	42	m		Farmer	2000	640	New York				
		Eliza "	47	f					Do				
		Edwin "	13	m					Mich				
		Catharine "	10	f					Do				
		Alicia "	8	f					Do			2	
		Elmira "	16	f		Domestic			Maine				
		Charles St. Clair	21	m		Farm Laborer			New Jersey				
		Elizabeth Galloway	79	f					New York				
598	609	Elisha N. Buckley	69	m		Farmer	2000	455	Conn				
		Mary "	57	f					N York				
		Eustin A. "	26	m					Mich		1		
		Jane "	22	f					Do		2		
599	610	Wm C Buckley	39	m		Farmer	1200	290	New York				
		Ann "	35	f					Do				
		Catharine Hall	12	f					Mich			2	
		Henry Highland	25	m		Farm Laborer			New York				
		Asel Smith	25	m		Carpenter			Mich		1		
600	611	E. S. Field	62	m		Farmer	3000	520	Vermont				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 1490 435 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. N. L. Fuller Asst Marshal.

Post Office Whitmore Lake.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ezra Fields	68	m					N York					1
2		Eliab "	22	m					Mich					2
3		Ira "	34	m		Farmer			N York					3
4		Amelia "	33	f					Vermont					4
5		Sarah Jane "	9	f					Mich		1			5
6		Eliab "	7	m					Do					6
7	611	612	Jesse Smedale	58	m		Farmer	3000	285	N York					7
8			Sarah "	55	f					Do					8
9			Eliza "	21	f					Do					9
10			Mad Smedale	18	m					Do					10
11	612	613	Lisbon Smedale	27	m		Farmer	1000	250	Do					11
12			Erma "	27	f					England					12
13			Elmer "	7	m					Mich					13
14			Nellie "	3	f					Do					14
15	613	614	Henry H Wilson	50	m		Farmer	800	50	Vermont					15
16			Willard "	24	m		Farm Labor			N York					16
17			David "	22	m					Do					17
18			Henry "	20	m					Do					18
19			Lyman L "	17	m					Do					19
20			James A "	15	m					Do		1			20
21			Mary E "	10	f					Do		1			21
22	614	615	John L Tuttle	53	m		Farmer	2000	260	New Hampshire					22
23			Celia "	53	f					Canada					23
24			Ella "	16	f					Mich			2		24
25			Julia L "	11	m					Do		1	1		25
26			Frank W Butterfield	4	m					Do			1		26
27			Henry H Wilson	19	m					New York					27
28	615	616	William Fields	27	m		Carpenter	800	200	N York					28
29			Harriet E Fields	28	f					Mich			2		29
30			Laura A "	4	f					Do			2		30
31			Harriet E "	2	f					Do			2		31
32			Antionett "	11/12	f					Do			2		32
33			Abigail Ela "	53	f					Do					33
34		1	Unascertained												34
35	616	617	John Todds	53	m		Farmer	800	350	New York					35
36			Betsy "	51	f					Do					36
37			Salina "	21	f					Mich			2		37
38			Royal C "	10	m					Do		1	1		38
39	617	618	John Mines	39	m		Farm Laborer			Ireland					39
40			Bridget "	36	f					Do			1		40
			No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —				8,400	1395	No. Idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						No. paupers, —					

39 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak in the County of ~~Livingston~~ State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. N. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Whitmore Lake.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Wiuns	14	m					Canada		1		
		Michael "	12	m					New York		1		
		Margaret "	10	f					Mich		1	2	
		Bridget "	7	f					Do		1	2	
		John "	4	m					Do			1	
		Catharine "	2	f					Do			2	
608	619	Thomas Trainor	64	m		Farm Laborer	700	150	Ireland			1	
		Thomas Jr "	22	m		Do			Do				
		Edward "	16	m					Do		1		
		Catharine "	12	f					Do		1		
		Silas Woods	39	m		Farmer	1200	170	N York				
		Eunice "	34	f					Do				
		Chester "	15	m					Mich		1		
		Edwin "	13	m					Do		1		
		Emery "	11	m					Do		1		
		Effie "	6	f					Do		1		
609	620	Wm Greene	30	m		Carpenter			England				
		Elizabeth "	30	f					Do				
		Lucy "	22	m		Farmer	1200	260	Mich				
		Mary Ann "	18	f					Do			2	
		Elizabeth "	16	f					Do		1	2	
		William Jr "	14	m					Do		1		
		Frances "	6	f					Do		1	2	
610	621	Julia Mullop	47	f		Farm Keeper	800	75	Hanover				
		Cecilia "	21	f					Mich			2	
		Mary "	18	f					Do			2	
		Emily "	15	f					Do		1	2	
		Isadore "	13	f					Do		1		
		Frederick "	11	m					Do		1		
		Frances "	9	m					Do		1		
		Charles Hall	4	m					Do		1		
611	622	Andrew J Hawkins	28	m		Farmer	1400	90	Penn				
		Eliza "	24	f					Mich			2	
		Emery C "	2	m					Do				
612	623	Thos Brady	46	m		Farmer	1500	270	Ireland				
		Ellen "	30	f					N Jersey				
		Edith "	19	f					Do				
		Moses "	15	f					Mich			2	
		James "	12	m					Do			1	
		Ella "	4	f					Do			2	
							6000	985					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** N. L. Field **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Kensington.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucia Brady	10/12	f					Mich			2		1
2	613	624	Benj Southwick	68	m		Carpenter			Mass				2
3			Lucinda "	69	f					Conn				3
4	614	625	Gardner Brock	46	m		Farmer	3500	280	N York				4
5			Mary Jane "	26	f					Do				5
6			Catharine "	16	f					Mich		1	2	6
7			Helen "	14	f					Do		1	2	7
8			Salome "	11	f					Do		1	1	8
9	615	626	Loyal M Hawkins	49	m		Farmer	4000	825	Vermont				9
10			Relay "	75	f					N York				10
11			William "	17	m					Do		1		11
12			Lucia "	15	f					Do		1		12
13	616	627	Wm Smith	35	m		Farmer	3500	435	Ireland				13
14			Elizabeth "	22	f					England				14
15			Mary Ann "	4	f					Mich			2	15
16			Arthur "	2	m					Do			1	16
17			Susan Taylor	15	f					Mich		1	2	17
18	617	628	Sidney Murray	24	m		Farm Laborer		125	Mich	1			18
19			Elizabeth "	20	f					N York	1			19
20	618	629	Wm Crawford	56	m		Farmer	4300	1180	Scotland				20
21			Elizabeth A "	56	f					Do				21
22			John "	28	m					Do				22
23			Marshall Borden	18	m		Farm Laborer			Mich		1		23
24			Ida Reed	14	f					N York				24
25	619	630	William S Conrad	25	m		Farm Laborer	1000	35	England				25
26			Jemima "	22	f					Do				26
27			Margaret "	11/12	f					Mich			2	27
28	620	631	George Hagadorn	42	m		Farmer	1650	195	N York				28
29			Dorcas "	69	f					Do				29
30			Charles "	27	m		Carpenter			Do				30
31			Charles Mc "	16	m					Mich		1	1	31
32			Emma "	10	f					Do		1	2	32
33	621	632	Henry Williams	40	m		Farm Laborer	301	60	England				33
34			Margaret "	39	f					Scotland				34
35			Thos H "	9	m					England		1		35
36			Edward "	8	m					Do		1		36
37			Emanuel "	7	m					Do		1		37
38			Adeline "	5	f					Mich			2	38
39			James "	3	m					Do			1	39
40	622	633	Peter B Hooper	40	m		Farmer	3200	890	N Jersey				40
			No. white males, 21	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	21,451	40,25	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,	
			No. white females, 19	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,					

40 40

Page No. 88

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Green Oak.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Laura M Hooper	36	f					N York					1
		Betsy M.	16	f					Mich		1			2
		Catharine Ann	14	f					Mich		1			3
		Royal L	12	m					Do		1			4
		Mary E	10	f					Do					5
		Orrin M	8	m					Do					6
		Laura L	2	f					Do					7
		Eber Jr	6/12	m					Do					8
623	634	Oliver Balcett	28	m		Farm Laborer	75	25	New York					9
		Elizabeth	21	f					Mich					10
		Lyman	4	m					Do					11
		Elbert	4/12	m					Do					12
624	635	Emanuel Kirby	28	m		Farm Laborer	75	30	England			1		13
		Ethelinda	29	f					Do					14
		Jonathan L	3	m					Do					15
		Emma	1	f					Mich					16
625	636	Harriet N Stanwood	33	f		Spinning & Weaving	00	20	N York					17
		Julia M	11	m					Mich		1			18
		Charles H	8	m					Do		1			19
626	637	Orrin Bickford	40	m		Farmer	2400	380	N York					20
		Mary Jr	46	f					Do					21
		Florence L	7	f					Mich					22
		Mary E	6	f					Do					23
627	638	Jacob Sess	55	m		Farmer	2600	295	Canada West					24
		Mary	42	f					New York					25
		John	31	m					Canada West					26
		Richard	26	m					Do					27
		Jacob	17	m					Mich		1			28
		Teddy	17	m					Mich		1			29
		Thomas	15	m					Do		1			30
		James	12	m					Do		1			31
628	639	Joseph Hagadorn	33	m		Farmer	2000	670	N York					32
		Almira	28	f					Do					33
		Caroline	7	m					Mich			1		34
		Charles	6	m					Do			1		35
		Ida	3	f					Do					36
629	640	Keper Whitaman	42	m		Farm Laborer	100		England					37
		Mary	40	f					Do					38
		Mary Ann	12	f					Mich		1			39
		Fanny	9	f					Do		1			40
		No. white males 22 No. colored males — No. foreign born — No. blind —					7500	1440	No. idiots —				No. convicts —	
		No. white females 18 No. colored females — No. deaf and dumb — No. insane —							No. paupers —					

40

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. Wm. Wells Asst Marshal.

Post Office Green Oak.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Isaac Wilkinson	7	m					England		1			1
		William "	4	m					Do		1			2
		Cornelius "												3
	1	Cornelius Reed												4
630	641	Frederick Marshal	35	m		Farmer	400	320	England					5
		Elizabeth "	32	f					Do					6
		John "	9	m					Do		1			7
		Joseph "	5	m					Mich					8
		Jane "	3	f					Do					9
		Mary "	1	f					Do					10
631	642	Abram Wells	48	m		Carpenter & Joiner	1800		New York					11
		Sarah "	45	f					Do					12
		William "	22	m					Mich					13
		Samuel "	17	m					Do		1			14
		Martha "	20	f					Do					15
		Sarah "	10	f					Do		1			16
		Margaret "	7	f					Do		1			17
		Ida A. "	5	f					Do					18
		Ellen "	2	f					Do					19
632	643	Marcus H. Brown	30	m		Farm Laborer		75	N York					20
		Matilda "	32	f					Do					21
633	644	John Vorhees	60	m		Farmer	6600	1870	N Jersey					22
		Electa "	55	f					N York					23
		John "	22	m					Mich					24
		Lucy Ann "	15	m					Do		1			25
		Emma "	13	f					Do		1			26
		Samuel "	60	m					N Jersey				Insane	27
634	645	Robert Warden	75	m		Farmer	3500	760	Scotland				Cause unknown	28
		Christiana "	71	f					New York					29
		Jonathan "	7	f					Mich		1			30
		Ada "	14	f					Do		1			31
		Laura "	12	f					Do		1			32
		Robert "	9	m					Do					33
		Hugh Mc Cabe	38	m		Farm Laborer			Ireland					34
635	646	George Brady	49	m		Farmer	2500	1000	England					35
		Sophia "	40	f					N York					36
		Harriet "	21	f					Mich					37
		Murray "	18	m					Do					38
		Morris "	14	m					Do					39
		Maria "	12	f					Do					40
		Thomas "	10	m					Do					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

16800 3525

39 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Green Oak.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Rose Brady	6	f					Mich			2	
		Mary Ann "	3	f					Do			2	
		Anna "	6/12	f					Do			2	
636	647	John White	32	m		Farmer	100	355	England				
		Sarah "	21	f					Do				
		Elizabeth "	1	f					Mich			2	
637	648	H. L. Standish	29	m		Farmer	1600	520	N York				
		Mary "	24	f					Do				
		Francis Richmond	14	f					Mich		1		
		Olney "	16	m		Farm Labor			Do		1		
638	649	Geo. Jacobs	37	m					Do				
		Jemima "	33	f					Do		1	2	
		George "	10	m					Do		1		
		Byron "	8	m					Mich		1		
		Thomas "	7	m					Do				
		Mary "	4	f					Do			2	
		John "	8	m					Do				
		Charlotte "	4/12	f					Do			2	
639	650	John M. Clark	49	m		Farmer	1700	350	New York				
		Mary "	36	f					Do				
		Leonard "	21	m					Mich			1	
		Jerome "	16	m					Do		1		
		Cullen "	11	m					Do		1		
		Columbus "	2	f					Do			2	
		Louisa Wilson	16	f		Domestic			Do		1	2	
640	651	Francis Sinclair	73	m		Carpenter	700	100	New Hampshire				
		Mary "	30	f					N York				
		Oscar "	9	m					Mich				
		Byron "	4	m					Do				
641	652	James Lucas	27	m		Miller	400	50	England				
		Lucas "	25	m					Do				
		Calvin H. "	4	m					Canada W				
		Hattie B. "	2	f					Mich			2	
642	653	William N. Shaw	59	m		Retired Miller			New York				
		Eliza "	60	f					Do				
		Henry S. "	29	m					Do				
643	654	George N. Shaw	27	m		Farmer	6550	4200	Do				
		Margaret Fisher	27	f		Domestic			Do				
		Mary E. Shaw	20	f					Do				
		E. C. Hull	23	m		Farm Labor			Mich				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					16150	5575	No. idiotic, 1				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, 1				

40

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Green Oak.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
644	655	Elijah Johnson	61	m		Shoemaker	500	200	N York				
		Jo Ann	49	f					Conn				
		Josephine	7	f					Mich		1	2	
		Lucy L	3	f					Do		1	2	
645	656	Andrew Crawford	30	m		Blacksmith	150	100	N York				
		Mary J	26	f					Do				
		Caroline Cutler	18	f					Mich			2	
646	657	William Lapp	43	m		Farmer	1000	360	N York				
		Eliza "	43	f					Do				
		Lucretia "	14	f					Mich		1	2	
		Susanna "	11	f					Do		1	2	
		William Ellsworth	7	m					Do		1		
		John F "	5	m					Do		1		
647	658	Saml Jackson	46	m		Farmer	850	690	N York				
		Harriet "	43	f					Do				
		Alfred "	22	m					Mich				
		Lyman "	20	m					Do		1		
		Andrew "	17	m					Do		1		
		Arthur "	13	m					Do		1	1	
		Sophia "	8	f					Do		1	2	
648	659	Jasper Rogers	45	m		Carpenter	150	200	N York				
		Ephrena "	44	f					Do				
		Henry "	15	m					Mich		1		
		Betsy "	13	f					Do		1	2	
		Edwin "	11	m					Do		1	1	
		Maryette "	9	f					Do		1	2	
		Charles "	7	m					Do			1	
		Martin "	5	m					Do			1	
		Clara "	4	f					Do			2	
649	660	William Dunlap	35	m		Farm Laborer	120	40	Ireland	1			
		Mary "	25	f					N York	1		1	
650	661	John W. Hammond	55	m		Farmer	4500	910	Vermont				
		Harriet "	47	f					Conn				
		Virginia E "	16	f					Mich		1	2	
		Elizabeth Ambrose	16	f					England				
		Josiah Hammonds	65	m					Vermont				
651	662	George N Cooley	37	m		Farmer	3000	400	N York				
		Mary Ann "	32	f					Do				
		Celina "	9	f					Do				
		Ambrose Brown	21	m		F. Laborer			Michigan			1	
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					12,920	2900	No. Idiotic, —			4	No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Green Oak.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
652	663	E. W. Hammond	26	m		Farmer	1500	375	Mich				
		Celia C. "	25	f					N. York				
		Louis C. "	3	m					Mich			6	
653	664	John Krebaker	35	m		Farmer	2000	675	N. York	1			
		Sarah "	25	f					Do	1			
		Edwards "	14	m					Mich		1		
		Lucien "	7	m					Do		1		
		Lee "	5	m					Do		1		
654	665	S. G. Drake	44	m		Farmer	1600	385	N. Jersey				
		Sarah "	34	f					N. York				
		Gabriella "	14	f					Mich		2		
655	666	Daniel A. Cressie	49	m		Clergyman Farmer	1200	150	N. York				
		Rachel "	37	f					Vermont				
		Minerva B. "	10	f					Mich		1		
		Austin S. "	8	m					Do		1		
		Cyrus C. "	6	m					Do		1		
		Herbert L. "	3	m					Do				
656	667	Lewis Loomis	52	m		Farmer	2500	630	Mass				
		Eliza "	48	f					N. York				
		Rhoda "	20	f					Mich			2	
		William "	18	m					Do			1	
		Marcia "	12	f					Do			2	
		Frank "	9	m					Do			1	
		John "	6	m					Do				
		Jesse Robinson	33	m	Be	Farm Laborer			Virginia				
657	668	Alfred Alderman	26	m		Farmer	300	60	N. York				
		Sarah "	22	f					Mich		2	2	
		Lizzie "	4	m					Do				
		Ellen Brooks	14	f					Do		1	2	
658	669	Wm. O'Hearn	62	m		Farmer	1800	675	Ireland				
		Catharine "	62	f					Do				
659	670	Ellen O'Hearn	18	f		Teacher & School			Mich		1	2	
		Lucy "	16	f					Do		1	2	
		John "	13	m					Do			1	
660	671	Edmund Lawton	60	m		Farmer	250	127	Ireland				
660	671	Ellen "	52	f					Do				
		Jeremiah "	18	m					Do				
		John "	16	m					Do				
		Mary "	14	f					Do				
		Catharine "	10	f					Do				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

1150 3077

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

46

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** William L Nell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Green Oak.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ellen Cantoon	6	f					Mich			2		1
2		Margaret "	4	f					Do			2		2
3		Elizabeth "	2	f					Do					3
4	682	682	John Crane	30	m		Farmer	2800	370	N York					4
5			Jane "	28	f					Do					5
6			Eugene "	6	m					Mich					6
7			Francis "	4	m					Do					7
8			Fordyce "	2	m					Do					8
9	683	683	William Crane	23	m		Farm Laborer		35	New York					9
10			Jennette "	22	f					Do					10
11	684	684	Margaret Carroll	45	m		Farmer	2700	405	Ireland					11
12			Edward "	15	m					Irish					12
13			Hannah "	13	m					Do					13
14			Cornelius "	12	m					Do					14
15			John "	11	m					Do					15
16			Edward "	9	f					Do			2		16
17	685	685	Barnard McDade	61	m		Farmer	1800	367	Ireland					17
18			Elizabeth "	60	f					Do					18
19			Susanna "	28	f					Mass					19
20			Elizabeth "	24	f					Mich			2		20
21			Richard "	23	m					Do		1			21
22	686	686	William Flinn	38	m		Farmer	700	164	Ireland			1		22
23			Ellen "	40	f					Do			1		23
24			Martin H Bentley	27	m		Farmer	3200	380	N York					24
25			Lydia "	25	f					Do					25
26			Oscar "	17	m					Do		1			26
27			Hannah "	15	f					Do		1			27
28	687	687	Lewis Clark	47	m		Farmer	4300	1050	N York					28
29			Lucretia "	42	f					Do					29
30			Richard Meade	24	m		Farm Laborer			Mich					30
31			Celia Peck	11	f					Do		1	2		31
32			John Simpson	24	m		Farm Laborer			England					32
33			Isaac Bennett	42	m		Farmer	1600	510	N York					33
34	688	688	Olivia "	38	f					Do					34
35			Abbie "	16	m					Mich		1	1		35
36			Emma "	12	f					Do		1	2		36
37			Ella "	3	f					Do			2		37
38			George "	23	m		Farm Laborer	~~400~~ 800	~~240~~ 240	N York			1		38
39	689	689	Silas T Brown	24	m					Mich			1		39
40			Altona "	18	f					Do			2		40
								18150	5718						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 94

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Green Oak.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
669	690	John McDonald	26	m		Farmer	1200	50	Canada				
		Emily "	19	f					Mich				
		Walter "	5/12	m									
691	691	George Spicer	29	m		Mason	90	110	England				
		Elizabeth "	28	f					Do				
		Thos George "	7	m					Canada		1		
		Martha E "	5	f					Do		1		
		David J "	3	m					Mich			2	
		Ann E "	1/12	f					Do				
692	692	Ezekiel Burch	38	m		Farmer	400	70	N York				
		Diana E "	28	f					Mich				
		Adrian "	10	m					Do		1	2	
		Emma "	8	f					Do		1	2	
		Jane "	6	f					Do		1		
		Ella "	3	f					Do		1		
693	693	George L Burch	30	m		Farmer	2000	450	N York				
		Maria "	30	f					Mich			2	
		Charles E "	1/12	m					Do				
		Lucius Duncan	16	m		Farm Labourer			Mich			1	
694	694	James Cowlan	50	m		Farmer	1900	240	Ireland				
		Bridget "		f					Do			1	
		Lewis McNary	21	m					Rhode Island				
695	695	David Markham	41	m		Farmer	400	245	England			1	
		Eliza "	42	f					Do			1	
		Mary Ann "	18	f					Do		1	1	
		John "	9	m					Vermont		1		
		David "	7	m					Mich		1	1	
		George "	5	m					Do		1		
		Edward "	3	m					Do				
		Eliza Jane "	1	f					Do			2	
696	696	Philip Hoper	78	m		Farmer	2000	390	England				
		Sarah "	72	f					Do				
		Philip Jr "	5	m					Vermont				
		Lydia Ann Davis	20	f		Domestic			England				
		Charles "	15	m		Farm Labourer			Do				
697	697	Lyman A Lumbard	37	m		Farmer	900	910	N York				
		Mary A "	29	f					Do			2	
		Herbert R "	1	m					Mich			1	
		Nelson Webb	17	m		Farm Labourer			N York				
698	698	Mary Ann Knight	46	f		Farmer	1500	250	Do			2	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——
No. idiots, 1 No. convicts, ——
No. paupers, ——

10390 2923

40

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swan Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** D. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Whitmore Lake.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James M Knights	18	m					Mich		1			1
		Andrew J "	14	m					Do		1			2
		Francis L "	11	m					Do		1			3
677	677	Samuel Thomson	23	m		Farmer	450	220	N. York					4
		Albert "	15	m					Do					5
678	678	Richard Hyland	76	m		Farm Laborer	450	30	Ireland					6
		Margaret "	36	f					Canada E.					7
		Thomas "	17	m					Do		1			8
		John "	15	m					Mo		1			9
		James "	12	m					Do		1			10
		Caroline "	9	f					Do		1			11
		Elizabeth "	7	f					N. York					12
		Clarissa "	5	f					Do					13
		Alonzo "	3	m					Mich			2		14
		Mary Jane "	2	f					Do			2		15
679	679	Jabez Bunnell	60	m		Farmer	2000	600	Conn					16
		Sarah "	58	f					N. York					17
		Albert "	17	m					Mich		1	1		18
		Charlotte "	14	m					Do		1			19
		Harriet "	9	f					Do		1	2		20
		Wm H Babcock	17	m		Farm Laborer			Do		1	1		21
680	680	William Case	44	m		Farmer	3000	800	N. York					22
		Clarissa "	41	f					Do					23
		Harvey "	20	m					Mich		1	1		24
		William "	13	m					Do		1	1		25
		Allen "	7	m					Do			2		26
		Charles "	5/12	m					Do			1		27
		Nathaniel Brooks	16	m		Farmer			Do			2		28
683	683	Caleb Sawyer	51	m		Farmer	8500	480	Vermont					29
		Eliza "	48	f					N. York			2		30
		Andrew "	25	m					Mich			1		31
		Hannibal "	17	m					Do		1	1		32
		Juliette "	15	f					Do		1	2		33
		Leonard "	12	m					Do		1	1		34
		Ephraim "	11	m					Do		1	1		35
684	684	Abel F. Butterfield	45	m		Farmer	4700	1070	N. York					36
		Anna A "	46	f					Do			1		37
		Sarah "	18	f					Mich			2		38
		Martha M "	16	f					Do			2		39
		Achsah "	13	f					Do			2		40
		Mary A "	9	f					Do			2		

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14,100 3,055 No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 1

40 94

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hollisters P. O.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	695	Chas B Hollister	35	m		Farmer	4600	685	N York				
2		Eliza "	33	f					Mich				
3		Marcellus "	8	f					Do		1	2	
4		Willard L "	6	m					Do		1		
5		Joseph M "	3	m					Do				
6		Anna E "	8	f					Do			2	
7		Mary E "	21	f		Domestic			Mich				
8		George Williams	22	m					Do				
9	696	Oscar Douglass	32	m		Carpenter	1600	50	N York				
10		Pauline "	28	f					Do			2	
11		Harriett "	6	f					Mich			2	
12		Stephen "	4	m					Indiana				
13		William "	1	m					Do				
14	697	Hannibal Lee	47	m		Farmer	5500	1200	N York				
15		Mary He "	49	f					Vermont				
16		Silas "	23	m					Mich				
17		Lucy N "	22	f					Do			2	
18		Cathaine Lyon	30	f		Domestic			Ireland				
19		C. S. Fleming	50	m		Farm Laborer			Conn				
20	698	Michael Dekmen	26	m		Do	1000	300	Ireland				
21		Margaret "	25	f					Do				
22		Mary "	6	f					N York			2	
23		Bridget "	4	f					Do			2	
24		Margaret "	2	f					Do			2	
25		Betty Ann "	5/12	f					Mich			2	
26	699	Alonzo Maltby	42	m		Farmer	7200	1430	New York				
27		Esther "	38	f					Do			2	
28		Richard "	19	m					Mich		1		
29		Albert Mc "	18	m					Do		1		
30		Henry H "	15	m					Do		1		
31		George A "	13	m					Do		1		0
32		James E "	10	m					Do		1		100
33		Cynthia "	8	f					Do		1	2	
34	700	Peter Galatian	67	m		Farmer	2000	420	New York				
35		Catharine M "	39	f					Do			2	
36		David "	20	m					Do			1	
37		William "	17	m					Do			1	
38		Jane M "	34	m					Do			1	
39		Peter "	22	m					Mich			1	
40		Sarah "	19	f					Do			2	

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, —— No. convicts, ——
No. paupers, ——

$1,900 $1,085

40

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Enon Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hollisters P. O.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John J. Callahan	47	m					Mich			1	
2	691	701 Enoch Hollister	60	m		Farmer	4000	600	N. York				
3		Edmund L. "	17	m					Do				
4		Emily J. "	20	f					Mich			2	
5		Edward L. "	22	m					Do			1	
6		Ellen Brick Manufr	18	m		Farm Laborer			Ireland		1		
7	692	702 Francis W. Tenbrook	64	m		Farmer	1000	175	Vermont				
8		Olive "	26	m					Mich			1	
9		James H. "	22	m					Do			1	
10		Daniel W. Tenbrook	10	m					Do		1	1	
11	693	703 Wm. T. Young	36	m		Waggon Carpenter	100	70	N. York				
12		Ann "	30	f					Do				
13		Frank L. "	5	m					Mich			1	
14		Richard "	1	m					Do			1	
15	694	704 Stephen Lee	74	m		Farmer	9200	990	N. York				
16		Lydia "	71	f					Conn				
17		Francis "	41	f					N. York				
18		Charles "	31	m					Do				
19		Lydia Ann do	29	f					Do				
20		Conrad "	28	m					England				
21		Clara "	1	f					Mich			2	
22		Lulu "	21	m					England				
23	695	705 Robert M. Peters	59	m		Farmer	2500	380	N. York				
24		Alta "	44	f					N. Jersey				
25		William "	25	m					Mich			1	
26		Virginia Tenbrook	21	f					Do			2	
27		George "	30	m					N. York				
28		Florida "	5	f					Mich		1	2	
29		Harriet E. Peters	6	f					Do		1	2	
30	696	706 Thomas Morgan	35	m		Farmer	150	70	Ireland				
31		Catharine "	35	f					Do				
32	697	707 William Osborne	54	m		Farmer	300	460	Ireland				
33		Ann "	37	f					N. Jersey				
34		John "	24	m		Farm Laborer			Penn				
35		Samuel "	23	m					Mich			1	
36		Robert "	19	m					Do			1	
37		Thomas "	16	m					Do			1	
38		Ann Jane "	12	f					Do			2	
39		Ann Maria "	24	f					Ireland				
40	698	Unoccupied											

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

13970 2695

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Green Oak.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	696	708	Catharine Pinard	46	f		Farmer	6000	3269	Canada				
2			Franklin B. "	20	m					Do				
3			William L. "	18	m					Do		1		
4			La Fayette "	14	m					Mich.		1		
5			Adaline "	11	f					Do		1		
6			Emma "	6	f					Do				
7			Ann & Hellican	17	f					Do				
8	699	709	Frank Fisher	28	m		Farmer	100	250	N. York				
9			Cornelia "	26	f					Do				
10			Ira "	1/12	m					Mich.				
11	700	710	Stephen Linton	58	m		Farmer	2000	460	N. York				
12			Rozana "	60	f					Do				
13			Peter Linton	16	m		Laborer			Mich.				
14	707	711	Andrew Barber	27	m		Farmer			N. York				
15			Juliette "	25	f					Do				
16			Clarissa "	7	f					Mich.		1		
17			Rozana "	6	f					Do				
18			Charles "	2	m					Do				
19	708	712	Hannah La Rue	29	m		Farmer	4000	600	N. York				
20			Elizabeth "	25	f					Mich.				
21			John C. "	6	m					Do				
22	703	713	John Reed	40	m		Farmer	1600	350	England			1	
23			Sophia "	27	f					Do				
24			William H. "	2	m					Do				
25	704	714	Samuel Aird	37	m		Farm Labor	100	50	England				
26			Sarah Ann "	28	f					Do		1		
27			Thomas "	9	m					Mich.				
28			Martha "	4	f					Do				
29			George "	2	m					Do				
30	705	715	Thomas Aird	32	m		Do	400	150	England				
31			Mary "	27	f					Do				
32			Asher L. "	7	m					Mich.				
33			Josephine "	5	f					Do				
34			Samuel "	1	m					Do				
35	706	716	John Hannan	40	m		Farmer	800	400	Ireland		1		
36			Caroline "	30	f					Wurtemburg		1		
37			Thomas "	13	m					Mich.				
38			John "	11	m					Do				
39			Mary "	8	f					Do		1		
40			Catharine "	6	f					Do		1		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

11,900 2385

40

Page No. 99.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Kensington.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ellen Hannan	3	f					Mich			2	
2		William "	9/12	m					Do			1	
3	707	717	Charles Loane	61	m		Farmer	1	3500	860	N. York				
4			Hester "	51	f						Do				
5			Rachel "	24	m						Mich				
6			Henry "	22	m						Do				
7			Christian "	20	m						Do		1		
8			Mary "	17	f						Do		1	2	
9	708	718	William L. Wells	34	m		Farmer		3000	590	England				
10			Jemima "	31	f						N. York	2			
11			Janet "	8	f						Mich		1	2	
12			Clara "	6	f						Do		1	2	
13			Amy "	5	f						Do		1	2	
14			Lafayette "	1	m						Do			1	
15			Hannah Brown	17	m		Farm Laborer				Do				
16	709	719	S. N. Hayes	40	m		Farmer		5000	900	N. York				
17			Olive "	28	f						Mich				
18			Mary M. "	5	f						Do			2	
19			William Hayes	45	m		Do				N. York				
20			Rebecca "	71	f						Do				
21			William Ely	19	m		Farm Laborer				England				
22			Mary Woodward	16	f		Domestic				N. York				
23	710	720	Wm. Gleason	32	m		Farmer		6000	1750	Do				
24			Cynthia "	26	f						Do				
25			Fay "	2	m						Mich			1	
26			Edward "	7/12	m						Do			1	
27			Sarah Gleason	63	f						N. York	2			
28			Ashley J. Gleason	11	f						Mich		1	2	
29			George Sisson	26	m		Farm Laborer				England				
30			Elizabeth "	20	f		Domestic				Do				
31			Elizabeth "	1	f						Mich			2	
32	711	721	Patrick McCabe	30	m		Farmer		2000	265	Ireland				
33			Anne "	30	f						Do				
34			John Fitzgerald	10	m						N. York				
35	712	722	Alonzo M. Olds	49	m		Farmer		20,000	8550	N. York				
36			Cornelia "	48	f						Scotland			2	
37			Ira "	19	m						Mich		1	1	
38			Mary "	4	f						Do		1	2	
39			Robert "	15	m						Do		1	1	
40			Mary McManus	17	f		Domestic				Mich			2	

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39,150 | 2613 | No. idiotic, 1 | No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Kensington.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Chas H. Wright	45	m		Farm Laborer			Prussia				
2		Henry Fuel	30	m		Do			Mich				
3		James Hawthorn	19	m		Do			Ireland				
4		Richard Roach	16	m		Do			Mich				
5		Joseph Atkinson	14	m		Do			England				
6		Edmond Corkle	40	m		Do			Ireland				
7	713	723 Henry Fulton	27	m		Farm Laborer		30	England				
8		Charlotte "	23	f					Do				
9		Susan "	6	f		—			Mich		1		
10		George "	9/12	m					Do				
11	714	724 John Thompson	41	m		Farmer	35:00	1040	N. York				
12		Ann Eliza "	35	f					Do				
13		Lilip E "	7	m					Mich		1		
14		Sarah E "	2	f					Do		1		
15		Mary E "	3	f					Do			2	
16		Cayland Jr "	10/12	m					Do				
17		Mary Glover	60	f					N. York				
18		Edith E "	22	f					Mich			2	
19	715	725 Richard & Beach	49	m		Farmer	35:00	620	Vermont				
20		Luby "	40	f					Do				
21		Betsy Ann "	15	f					Mich		1	2	
22		Alanson E "	13	m					Do		1		
23		Henry S "	10	m					Do		1		
24		Hattie E "	3	f					Do			2	
25	716	726 Frederic Murray	60	m		Farmer	3000	600	N. York				
26		Rachel "	55	f					Do				
27		Jerry S "	32	m					Do				
28		Charlie E "	30	f					Do			1	Idiotic
29		Cynthia E "	20	f					Mich				caused by
30	717	727 Daniel Clement	36	m		Farmer	1800	575				1	convulsions
31		Caroline "	27	f					N. York				
32		Ella "	7	f					Mich		1	2	
33		Fred "	5	m					Do			1	
34		William L "	3	m					Do				
35		Susan "	11/12	f					Do			2	
36	718	728 Jarvis Lace	49	m		Farmer	4000	500	N. York				
37		Lobina E "	44	f					Do				
38		Sarah "	28	f					Mich			2	
39		Lemira "	17	f					Do		1	2	
40		Alva "	9	f					Do		1	2	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1780 | 365 | No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cascade Oak in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pinckney.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	729	Timothy J Bingham	51	m		Farmer	1500	1600	N York					1
2		Mary "	48	f					Scotland					2
3		Timothy D "	26	m					Mich	1		1		3
4		James D "	20	m					do					4
5		Vincent A "	24	m					do	1		2		5
6		Margaret Hawthorn	21	f		Domestic			Ireland					6
7		Wm Burnside	29	m		Farm Laborer			N York					7
8		Patrick Conner	24	m		do			Ireland					8
9		Richard Dunn	19	m		do			Mich					9
10	730	Warren Parker	53	m		Farmer	3500	775	N York					10
11		Sarah "	43	f					Mass					11
12		Mary "	19	f					Mich		1	2		12
13		Warren Parker	14	m					do		1	2		13
14		Harriet "	13	f					do		1	2		14
15		Sarah E "	10	f					do		1	2		15
16		Alice E "	7	f					do		1	2		16
17	731	Wm Finigan	44	m		Farmer	1200	215	Ireland			1		17
18		Ann "	41	f					Mich					18
19		Mary "	15	f					do					19
20		Margaret "	10	f					do			2		20
21	732	Patrick McManus	60	m		Farmer	1100	215	Ireland					21
22		Mary "	57	f					do			1		22
23		Joseph "	17	m					Mich		1			23
24		John "	15	m					do		1			24
25		Peter "	14	m					do		1			25
26		Sarah "	11	f					do		1			26
27		Thomas "	7	f					do		1	2		27
28	733	Mary Conyes	45	f		Farmer	400	25	Ireland					28
29		Michael Duncan	45	m					do					29
30		Mary "	8	f					do		1			30
31		Susan "	44	f					Ireland					31
32	734	Patrick Dardy	50	m		Farmer	1800	240	do					32
33		Betsy "	47	f					Mich			2		33
34		Philip Kiley	19	m		Lab			do			1		34
35	735	Mary Hardigan	51	f		do	600	175	Ireland					35
36		George "	20	m					Mich			1		36
37		John "	18	m					do			1		37
38		Ann "	25	f					do			2		38
39		James Sudsand	42	m		Carpenter	150	100	Ireland					39
40		Jane "	40	f					do					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2057.50 3388

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thomas Andrews	17	m					N York					1
		Mary "	16	f					do	2				2
		Ann "	14	f					Mich			2		3
		Edward Smith	55	m		Farmer	200	160	Ireland			1		4
		Mary "	55	f					do					5
		William Kelly	17	m					England					6
		John "	15	m					do					7
		James "	9	m					do					8
		Lloyd McCabe	42	m		Farmer	1700	210	Ireland					9
		Kelly "	20	m					N York					10
		Henry "	16	m					Mich			2		11
		Rose "	10	f					do					12
		Hugh "	6	m					do			2		13
		Mary "	5	f					do					14
		Thomas McCabeen	44	m		Farmer	2700	100	Ireland			1		15
		Daniel "	11	m					Mich					16
		Mary J "	7	f					do					17
		James McCabe	42	m		Farm Laborer	50	30	Ireland					18
		Mary "	32	f					do					19
		Margaret "	7	f					N York					20
		James "	5	m					Mich					21
		Catharine "	3	f					do					22
		Mary Jane "	6/12	f					do					23
		Michael Tracy	54	m		Farmer	1300	235	Ireland					24
		Julia "	22	f					do					25
		Rose "	1	f					Mich			2		26
		Edward "	5	m					do			1		27
		Mary "	4	f					do					28
		James "	2	m					do					29
		Edward "	1	m					do					30
		Mary Brannihan	56	f		Farmer	1000	400	Ireland					31
		Patrick "	28	m					do					32
		Thomas "	26	m					do					33
		Mary Ann "	24	f					do					34
		Julia "	19	f					Mich			1		35
		John "	17	m					do					36
		Daniel Tracy	12	m		Farmer	900	810	Ireland					37
		Mary "	16	f					do					38
		James "	32	m					do					39
		Patrick McCabe	30	m		Farmer	1000	920	Ireland					40
							14650	2365						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** R L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Bridget McCabe	50	f					Ireland			1		1
2		Betsy "	21	f					Illinois					2
3		James "	19	m					Mich		1			3
4		Catharine "	16	f					Do		1	2		4
5		John "	14	m					Do		1			5
6		Eugene "	10	m					Do		1			6
7		Phebe "	6	f					Do					7
8		Bridget "	1	f					Do			2		8
9		John Casey	50	m		Farmer			Ireland					9
10	734	744	Jason Clark	67	m		Farmer			N York					10
11			Lovina "	51	f		Do	4000	805	Mich			1		11
12			Maria "	24	f					N York					12
13			Lucius Pelton	22	m		Farm Laborer			Penn					13
14	735	745	Ogden Reuben	34	m		Farmer	4500	405	N York					14
15			Mary "	27	f					Do					15
16			Augustus "	12	m					Do		1			16
17			Elizabeth "	10	f					Do		1			17
18			John "	4	m					Do					18
19			Hazel "	2	m					Mich					19
20			John Casey	25	m					N York					20
21	736	746	Peter Brown	32	m		Farmer	1200	280	N Jersey					21
22			Maria "	22	f					Mich			2		22
23			Joel B "	4	m					Do					23
24	737	747	Cotton Morgan	44	f		Farmer	2500	100	N Jersey					24
25			Lucy A Briggs	20	f					Mich					25
26			Wm Morgan	16	m					Do		1			26
27			John "	14	m					Do		1			27
28			Elizabeth A. "	12	f					Do		1	2		28
29			Harriet A. "	8	f					Do		1	2		29
30	738	748	James Cox	48	m		Farmer	1500	130	N York					30
31			Eliza A. "	30	f					Do					31
32			Harriet J. "	13	f					Mich			2		32
33			James "	11	f					Do			2		33
34			Estella M. "	9	f					Do			2		34
35			Lucia E. "	6	f					Do			2		35
36			William L. "	4	m					Do			1		36
37			Charles "	3	m					Do			1		37
38			Frank "	3/12	m					Do					38
39	739	749	Nelson Clark	34	m		Farmer	2500	650	N York			*		39
40			Melissa C. "	34	f					Do					40
								16,200	4320						

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Th. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elora Clark	13	f					Mich			2		1
2		Sydney "	8	m					do					2
3	140	150 Solomon Rathbun	24	m					Mich					3
4		Sarah "	25	f					N York					4
5		Ida "	3	f					Mich					5
6		Henry "	3/12	m					do					6
7		Mrs Smith	21	f		Farm Labor			do					7
8	141	151 Sydney Russell	45	m		Farmer	2500	660	N York					8
9		Mary "	40	f					do					9
10		Lucetta "	5	f					Mich			2		10
11		Emma "	2	f					do					11
12		Eggo "	14	m					do					12
13	142	152 Allen Russell	25	m		Farmer			do					13
14		Sarah "	25	f					do					14
15		Charles "	4	m					do					15
16		Sarah "	1	f					do					16
17	143	153 Julius Gaddis	37	m		Cigar Maker			Prussia					17
18		Christina "	28	f					do					18
19		Augusta "	8	f					Mich					19
20		Amelia "	7	f					do					20
21		Ida "	3	f					do					21
22		William "	4	m					do					22
23		Ella "	1	f					do					23
24	144	154 Eli Russell	69	m		Farmer			Mass					24
25		Elisha "	65	f					do			9		25
26		Lucetta "	61	f					N York					26
27	145	155 William Russell	31	m		Farmer	3000	630	Mass					27
28		Lucretia "	22	m					Mich			1		28
29		Wm Hall "	60	m					do			1		29
30		Marian "	25	f					do					30
31		Helen "	15	f					do			2		31
32		Burt "	1	m					do			1		32
33	146	156 Royal C Ramsay	41	m		Farmer	800	1150	N York					33
34		Almira "	40	f					Vermont					34
35		Frances L "	18	f					Mich			2		35
36		Benja H "	15	m					do			1		36
37		Royal C "	5	m					do			1		37
38		Peter Donahoe	18	f		Lunatic			Mich			2		38
39		David Galatian	40	m		Farm Laborer			Mass					39
40		James Durant	22	m		Cigar Maker			Mich			1		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

15,500 2,440

40

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton Beat in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. N. A. Wells Asst Marshal.

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	747	757	James McLaughlin	33	m		Farmer	440	640	N. York				
2			Jane "	36	f					Ireland				
3			Robert "	10	m					Mich		1		
4			Joseph H. "	8	m					Do		1		
5			James "	6	m					Do		1		
6			Elizabeth "	4	f					Do				
7	748	758	Isaac C. Smith	46	m		Farmer	4500	965	N. York				
8			Caroline "	41	f					Do				
9			Mary Jane "	20	m					Do				
10			James H. "	17	m					Do		1		
11			Charles H. "	15	m					Do		1		
12			Mary A. "	12	m					Do		1		
13			Hannah L. Emerson	74	f					Conn				
14	749	759	Asa Jennings	65	m		Farmer	1500	2565	Vermont				
15			Elizabeth "	65	f					Do				
16			Louisa Caroline "	18	f		Domestic			N. York				
17			Daniel O'Hara	19	m		Lab.			Do				
18			George Simpson	19	m		Do			Mich				
19	750	760	Owen Cunningham	70	m		Do		40	Scotland				
20			Mary "	39	f					Do				
21			Owen "	13	f					Do		1		
22	751	761	Joseph Jennings	38	m		Farmer			Vermont				
23			Eliza "	37	f					N. York				
24			Asa "	14	m					Mich		1		
25			Emma "	8	f					Do		1	2	
26			Frank "	6	m					Do		1	1	
27			James Cunningham	24	m		Lab.			Ireland				
28			Margaret Cassidy	23	f		Domestic			Do				
29	752	762	Ebenezer Thomas	60	m		Farmer	5000	480	Mass				
30			Abigail "	57	f					N. York			2	
31			Sarah "	14	f					Mich				
32	753	763	Alex'r McIntyre	41	m		Farmer	1200	360	Vermont				
33			Rebecca McIntyre	31	f					N. York				
34			Sam'l McIntyre	9	m					Mich			1	
35			Ellen J. Montgomery	25	m		Lab.			N. York				
36	754	764	John Weir	29	m		Do		50	Scotland				
37			Margaret "	30	f					Do				
38			John "	8	m					Mich		1	1	
39	755	765	Thomas Gilbuly	44	m		Farmer	1900	220	Ireland				
40			Anne "	42	f					Do				
			No. white males, 24	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —				No. idiots, —				
			No. white females, 16	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	5200	5280		No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

40 36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak in the County of ~~Livingston~~ State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal

Post Office Brighton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ellen Billerly	9	f					Mich		/	2		1
		Mary "	8	f					Do		/	2		2
		James "	6	m					Do		/	1		3
		Thomas "	1	m					Do			1		4
756	766	Patrick Haines	33	m		Farmer	1000	125	Ireland			1	1	5
		Mary "	35	f					Do					6
		Lawrence "	3	m					N York					7
	767	Patrick "	68	m		Farmer			Ireland					8
		Bridget "	66	f					Do			1		9
		John Sanford	21	m					Do					10
757	768	James Hammell	44	m		Farmer	2000	560	Ireland					11
		Mary "	36	f					Penn					12
		Peter "	12	m					Mich		/			13
		Patrick "	10	m					Do		/			14
		William "	7	m					Do		/			15
		Ann "	5	f					Do		/	2		16
		Catharine "	3	f					Do			2		17
		James	10/12	m					Do					18
		Thomas "	56	m		Farmer	1200		Ireland					19
758	769	Aaron Phelps	74	m		Farmer			N York					20
		Sally Ann "	39	f					Do					21
		Melinda "	15	f					Mich		/	2		22
		Sarah "	14	f					Do		/	2		23
759	770	Alfred Hodges	43	m		Farmer			N York					24
		Lydia "	44	f					Do					25
		Mary L "	17	f					Do					26
		Orson W "	16	m					Do		/			27
		Henry C "	16	m					Do		/			28
		Erinda E "	6	f					Do		/			29
		George L "	4	m					Do		/			30
760	771	Joseph M Holden	48	m		Farmer	3000	780	R Island					31
		Charlotte "	45	f					Canada E					32
		Thomas "	17	m					Mich		/	1		33
		Sarah E "	15	f					Do		/	2		34
		Frank "	12	m					Do		/	1		35
		Charles Lecille	20	m		F. Laborer			Do			1		36
761	772	Harvey P. Smith	43	m		Farmer	6300	330	N. York					37
		Ann "	33	f					Ireland					38
		Catharine "	17	f					Mich			2		39
		Mary "	13	f					Do			2		40
		No. white males, 12 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9500	1795	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

107

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Oak **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Benj Smith	5	m					Mich			1	
2		Alice "	1	f					do			2	
3	762	773 Isaac Smith	66	m		Farmer	2300	330	Conn				
4		Catharine "	63	f					do				
5		Minerva "	20	f		Teacher Com School			Mich			20	
6		Wm M Galatian	38	m					N York				
7		Sarah M "	24	f					Mich			2	
8	763	774 Henry Smith	27	m		Farmer	500	150	do			1	
9		Sarah A "	21	f					do			2	
10		Ethel L B.	1	f					do			2	
11		Ida Bray "	5	f					do			2	
12	764	775 James Banks	64	m		Farmer	3500	670	Conn				
13		Mary "	62	f					N York				
14		776 Sam'l Banks	26	m		Farmer			do				
15		Elizabeth "	25	f					do				
16		George "	8	m					Mich			1	
17		Anna "	1	f					do			2	
18		Joseph Farmer	26	m		L. Laborer			N York				
19	765	777 John L Beach	50	m		Farmer	2200	468	N York				
20		Louisa M "	43	f					do				
21		George "	18	m					Mich		1	1	
22		Charles "	7	m					do		1	1	
23		Mother "	3	f					do			2	
24													
25													
26													
27						Concluded							
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38												1	
39													
40													
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					8,500	1618	No. Idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___			4	

23

108

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	766	778	Everet Woodruff	63	m		Farmer	6000	650	Conn				1
2			Kilby "	56	f					N. York				2
3			Lusden "	29	f					Mich				3
4			Kirby "	22	f					Do				4
5			Edward "	19	m					Do				5
6			Celia "	17	f					Do				6
7			Lelia "	12	m					Do				7
8	767	779	George Wakefield	29	m		Farm Laborer	200	15	NY				8
9			Malvina "	25	f					N York				9
10			Charles W "	4	m					Mich				10
11	768	780	Elisha N Rogers	51	m		Physician	1500	2500	N York				11
12			Louisa M "	35	f		—			Do				12
13			James H "	12	m					Mich				13
14			Hiram "	5	f					Do		2		14
15			Charles "	3	m					Do		1		15
16	769	781	James Ellinwood	40	m		Farmer	200	515	Vermont				16
17			Lucy "	39	f					N York				17
18			James S "	4	m					Mich				18
19			Marcella E "	14	f					Do		2		19
20	770	782	George Hartley	48	m		Farm Laborer	200	40	England				20
21			Rachel "	46	f					Do				21
22			Rachel Slater	8	f					Do				22
23	771	783	Charles Sidway	52	m		Farmer	5500	420	N York				23
24			Susan "	43	f					Do				24
25			George D "	19	m					Mich		1		25
26			John "	15	m					Do		1		26
27			Sarah "	4	m					Do		1		27
28			Catharine "	7/12	f					Do		2		28
29	772	784	Lillian Culpepin	26	m		Farmer	750	115	Do		1		29
30			Mary M "	20	f					Mich		2		30
31			Ella "	1	f					Do		2		31
32	773	785	Ansell Culpepin	52	m		Farmer	5500	500	N York				32
33			Mariella "	46	f					Do				33
34			Isaac "	22	m					Mich		1		34
35			Harriam D "	20	m					Do		1		35
36			Ansel M "	18	m					Do		1		36
37			Emma "	15	f					Do		2		37
38	774	786	Henry L Culpepin	29	m		Farmer	3000	260	N York				38
39			Susanna "	27	f					England				39
40	775	787	Hiram Paddock	36	m		Farmer	2500	765	N York				40
								26000	3530					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

40

Page No. 109

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm R Braddock	26	m					Mich				
2		Lettie "	6	f					do		1		
3		Mary "	4	f					do				
4		Charles "	2	m					do				
5		Sarah Howe	62	f		Farmer			Vermont				
6		Allen Hays	20	m		Farm Laborer			N York				
7	776	788	Sarah Riley	69	f		Farmer	1000	145	Conn				
8		Lucia "	44	f					do				
9	777	789	Wm Riley	34	m		Farmer	1500	340	do				
10		Celinda "	33	f					N York				
11		Lucia "	10	m					Mich		1		
12		Ida M "	4	f					do				
13		Ella "	1	f					do				
14	778	790	Robt B Lewis	47	m		Farmer Retired	10000	1470	Ireland				
15		Angeline "	28	f					Ohio				
16		Lillian "	18	f					Penn				
17		Robt " jr	13	m					Ohio				
18		Lucinda "	29	f					Canada E				
19		William "	5	m					Mich				
20		Charles "	1/2	m					do				
21		Elizabeth Jeffery	47	f					N Island				
22		Robt B	17	m					Mich		1		
23		Eliza M	15	m					do		1		
24		William C	8	m					do		1		
25		Sarah Riley	74	f		Farmer			Virginia				
26		Lucinda Wibbe	14	f		Domestic			Mich				
27		Wm Bathe	25	m		Farm Laborer			N York				
28		William Otis	30	m		Seo			Hamburg Ger				
29		Richard Willis	32	m					England				
30	779	791	Robt Charles	38	m		Farmer	2000	440	N York				
31		Fanny M	35	f					do				
32		Estella L	13	f					Mich		1		
33		Adella "	13	f					do		1		
34		Frankie	9	m					do		1		
35		Cullus Brown	13	m					N York				
36		James Cullen	28	m		Farm Laborer			Ireland				
37	780	792	Louisa A Cushing	40	f		Farmer	3500	295	Vermont				
38		William B	21	m					Mich				
39		Charles E	18	m					do		1		
40		Geo R	10	m					do				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

17,500 2390

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. W. H. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
781	793	Joshua I Sprague	37	m		Farmer	9000	1175	N York				
		Eliza F.	34	f					Do				
		Louisa "	12	f					Mich		1		
		Lucia "	10	f					Do		1	2	
		Ida "	6	f					Do		1	2	
		Adelbert "	10/12	m					Do			2	
		Henry D Kingsley	31	m		Farm Laborer			N York				
782	794	Franklin Smith	30	m		Farmer	3000	405	Do				
		Matilda "	23	f					Do				
		Lucy "	1	f					Mich			2	
		Milton Smith	17	m		Farm Laborer			Do		1		
783	795	Mrs Mc Crosby	65	in		Farmer	3500	460	N York				
		Sarah "	50	f					Do				
		Ann "	23	f					Mich			2	Idiotic
		George Jr "	15	m					Do		1		
		Frank "	12	m					Do		1		
		Willis "	7/12	m					Do				
784	796	Lyman Judson	46	m		Farmer	6300	2150	N York				
		Eliza "	44	f					Do				
		Martha E "	20	f					Mich				
		Adelaide "	17	f					Do		1		
		Augusta "	15	f					Do		1		
		Matilda "	11	f					Do		1		
		Edward F "	4	m					Do				
		Frank E "	2	m					Do				
		Sylvester Smith	15	m					Do		1		
785	797	Nathaniel Shefelton	37	m		Farmer	2000	895	N York				
		Abigail "	13	f					Mich		1	1	
		John "	8	m					Do		1		
		Ethel "	4	m					Do			1	
786	798	Jacob H Cole	46	m		Farmer	9000	1300	N York				
		Eliza "	37	f					Do				
		Willis "	21	f					Mich		1	2	(b)
		James "	19	m					Do		1	1	
		Lucilla C "	17	f					Do		1	2	
		Addison C "	10	m					Do		1	1	
		Orville "	6	m					Do		1	2	
		Christopher Burns	38	m		Farm Laborer			Germany				
787	799	Levi B Linda	51	m		Farmer	6000	875	N York				
		Sophia "	46	f					Do				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiotic, —

5200 6740

No. insane, —
No. paupers, 1

40

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bingham **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L Mills **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bingham.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Tirzah E Finda	18	f					Mich			2		1
2		L J "	3	f					do			2		2
3		Jas Brad	17	m					do			1		3
4		Francis Phips	28	m		Farm Labor			Ireland					4
5	788	800	John C Ferris	26	m	Farmer	2500	290	Mich					5
6			Catharine "	26	f				N York					6
7			Lina "	3	f				Mich			2		7
8	789	801	J B Conley	20	m	Farmer	1500	720	N York					8
9			N L "	51	m				do					9
10			Selin "	24	f				do					10
11			Horace "	2	m				Mich			1		11
12			Caroline Cotton	15	f	Domestic			N York					12
13			Fredric Burkhart	17	m	Farm Labor			Hamburg, Ger					13
14			Big Ungust	30	m	do			do					14
15	790	802	Chas Lenhart	4	m	Farmer	6000	645	N York					15
16			Mary Jane "	7m	f				do					16
17		7	John C "	8	m				Mich			1	1	17
18			Margaret C "	15	f				do			1	2	18
19			Warren C "	10	m				do			1	1	19
20			Wesley J "	5	m				do					20
21			Lewis L "	1	f				do				2	21
22			John Christian	42	m	Farm Labor			Germany part unknown					22
23	791	803	Nelson Miller	44	m	Farmer	3500	560	N York					23
24			Amanda "	40	f				do			2		24
25			Martin "	24	m				do					25
26			Charlotte "	21	f				Mich				1	26
27			William "	18	m				do			1	1	27
28			Lucy "	16	f				do			1	2	28
29			George "	13	m				do			1	1	29
30			Alpha "	9	f				do			1	2	30
31			Lewis "	8	m				do			1	1	31
32	792	804	Robert A Ferguson	26	m	Farmer	2200	1600	N York					32
33			Isabella "	23	f				Mich				2	33
34			Emma "	2	f				do				2	34
35			Harriet A "	10	f				do			1	2	35
36			John Mullikin	20	m	Farm Laborer			do			1	1	36
37	793	805	Henry Nichols	25	m	Farmer			do				1	37
38			Frances "	20	f				do				2	38
39			Asa Marshall	16	m	Farm Laborer			do			1	1	39
40	794	806	Edmund Bracki	22	m	Farmer	800	265	do				1	40
			No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___				3150	4080	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
			No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___						No. paupers, ___					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Beach	21	f					England					1
2	795	807 William A Burns	26	m		Farmer	1000	505	N Jersey					2
3		Hattie M "	18	f					N York					3
4		Frank B "	5/12	m					Mich					4
5	796	808 Josiah Purdy	30	m		Farmer	2500	990	N York					5
6		Eliza Jane "	34	f					Do					6
7		Daniel H "	22	m					Do					7
8	797	809 D & Morgan	58	m		Farmer	1500	830	Do					8
9		Eliza Jane "	27	f					Mich			1		9
10		Rebecca "	11	f					Do			1		10
11		Elizabeth "	10	f					Do			1		11
12		Janette "	8	f					Do			1		12
13		D Thomas Jr	6	m					Do			1		13
14		Marinda "	4	f					Do					14
15		Leonard "	2	m					Do					15
16		Cayacenus "	1	m					Do					16
17		Frank Platt	30	m		Farm Laborer			N York					17
18	798	810 James H Starks	48	m		Farmer	1000	265	Do					18
19		Lydia "	40	f					Do					19
20		Oscar "	20	m					Do			1		20
21		Elizabeth "	15	f					Do			1		21
22		Charles "	14	m					Do			1		22
23		Harriet "	8	f					Do			1		23
24		Armina "	4	f					Do					24
25	799	811 Clafford Woodruff	31	m		Farmer	800	355	N Jersey					25
26		Mary E Woodruff	30	f					Do					26
27		Charles H "	6	m					Mich					27
28		Isabella "	2	f					Do					28
29		James Rogers	17	m		Farm Laborer			Do					29
30	800	812 Hiram Griswold	54	m		Farmer	1000	230	N York					30
31		Celestia "	54	f					Conn					31
32		William "	25	m					N York					32
33		Albert "	18	m					Do					33
34	801	813 Simon Brand	64	m			3000	650	N Jersey					34
35		Lydia "	56	f					Do					35
36		James "	23	m					Do					36
37		Charles "	18	m					Do					37
38		Gilbert "	14	m					Do					38
39		Wilbert "	12	m					Do					39
40														40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiotic, ____

10 820 3225

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 113

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Wm L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brighton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
802	814	J. B. Toncray	39	m		Milling	12000		N York				
		" Betsy "	42	f					Do				
		" Ruby A "	14	f					Mich		1		
		" Mary Jane "	13	f					Do		1	2	
		" Edwin "	11	m					Do		1		
		" Horace "	9	m					Do		1		
		" Elmina Jasmine	38	f					N York				
803	815	Henry David	20	m		Farmer	600	60	Mich	1			
		" Mary Ann	20	f					N York	1			
		" Gertrude Toncray	46	f					Do				Blind
		" Richard "	12	m					Mich				Cataract
804	816	George D. David	48	m		Farmer	1200	300	N York				
		" Jane "	27	f					Do				
		" Nancy "	6	f					Mich		1		
		" Eliza "	4	f					Do				
		" George D "	10/12	m					Do				
805	817	Luther Beach	39	m		Farmer	700	155	N York				
		" Mary Ann	38	f					Do				
		" Hiram H "	16	m					Do		1		
		" Julia E "	11	f					Do		1		
		" George M "	7	m					Do		1		
806	818	Cyprians Morgan	39	m		Farmer	1000	475	N York				
		" Margaret "	25	f					Do				
		" Electa "	15	f					Mich		1		
		" Martha "	14	f					Do		1		
		" Caroline "	13	f					Do		1		
		" Elvira "	12	f					Do		1		
		" Louisa "	11	f					Do		1		
		" Cyprians Jr.	8	m					Do				
		" John "	4	m					Do				
		" William "	16	m					N York				
807	819	William D. Fisher	37	m		Farmer	1600	175	Do				
		" Sarah C "	28	f					Mich		1		
		" Martha "	7	f					Do		1		
		" Frank "	5	m					N Jersey				
808	820	Richard Lyon	64	m		Farmer	4500	950	Maine				
		" Martha B "	53	f					N York				
		" Caroline "	24	f					Mich			1	
		" Richard Jr.	22	m					Do			1	
		" William C "	19	m									
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					21300	1845	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1														2
2														3
3														4
4														5
5														6
6														7
7														8
8														9
9														10
10														11
11														12
12														13
13														14
14														15
15														16
16														17
17														18
18														19
19														20
20														21
21														22
22														23
23														24
24														25
25														26
26														27
27														28
28														29
29														30
30														31
31														32
32														33
33														34
34														35
35														36
36														37
37														38
38														39
39														40
40														
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____	

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Lyon	16	f					Mich					1
809	821	John Steele	42	m		Farmer	1600	210	N York					2
		Martha "	34	f					Do					3
		James "	9	m					Mich		1			4
														5
810	822	Timothy Warner	44	m		Farmer	3200	570	N York					6
		Lucretia C "	32	f					Do					7
		George H "	13	m					Mich					8
		Henry H "	11	m					Do					9
		John N "	8	m					Do					10
		Jerica N "	7	f					Do					11
		Alfred L "	3	m					Do					12
811	823	Wm Valentine	29	m		Farmer	1100	550	N York					13
		Mariette "	31	f					Do					14
		Charles "	4	m					Mich					15
		Mary E "	3/12	f					Do					16
812	824	Benj Conly	27	m		Farmer	350	665	N York					17
		Margaret "	22	f					Do					18
		Lizzie "	6/12	f					Mich					19
		John Platt "	17	m		Farm Labor			N York					20
813	825	Guy E Thompson	31	m		Farmer	1200	290	Do					21
		Noah "	26	f					Do		1			22
		Jane "	9	f					Do		1			23
		Frances "	6	f					Do					24
		Frederic "	4	m					Do					25
		Thomas Cole	29	m		F. Labor			Do		1			26
		Henry Thompson	16	m					Do					27
814	826	Jesse Ferguson	60	m		Farmer	5000	780	Do					28
		Mary "	55	f					Do					29
		James "	25	m					Do					30
		Samuel "	24	m					Do		1			31
		Eliza "	16	f					Do					32
		William Smith	22	m	In	Farm Labor			Virginia					33
		Andrew Dixon	20	m	B	Do			Canada W					34
815	827	Emil Ferguson	45	m		Farmer	4000	1050	N York					35
		Frank Dickinson	35	m					Do					36
		Helen "	35	f					Do		1			37
		Orlando "	10	m					Do		1			38
		Harriet "	8	f					Mich					39
		Willie	6	m					N York					40
816	828	Jay Ferguson	40	m			1400	800						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 17850 — 4315 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 115

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. D. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucy Ferguson	28	f					N York				
		George "	5	m					Mich.				
		Ella "	8	f					Do				
		Wm Campbell	25	m	B	F. Laborer			Virginia				
817	829	Elias Pilsbury	47	m		Farmer	2800	790	Vermont				
		Anna "	44	f					N York				
		Mary "	18	f		Teacher Com. School			Mich.		1	2	
		James E "	16	m					Do		1		
		Charles "	9	m					Do		1		
		Carrie "	7	f					Do		1	2	
		Jerome B "	26	m		Phonography	150	Teach	N York				
		Mary "	26	f		Teacher Com. School			Canada E.				
		Cora "	2	f					Mich			2	
818	830	Aaron Beach	68	m		Farmer	3500	650	Mass				
		Abigail "	52	f					Do				
		Orpha "	26	m					Mich			1	
		Susan Bamber	17	f		Domestic			Do			2	
819	831	Thos C. Steadman	31	m		Farm Laborer		70	N York				
		Armilla "	26	f					Mich			2	
		George L "	9	m					Do		1		
		Charles M "	5	m					Do		1		
		Edward F Hall	60	m		F. Laborer			[illegible]				
820	832	Willard Beach	33	m		Farmer	4500	675	Do				
		Elgiva "	32	f					Do			2	
		Celia J "	8	f					Mich		1	2	
		Wilbur L "	2	m					Do				
		Harriet "	58	f					N Jersey				
821	833	L. Tallmadge	36	m		Farmer	4500	900	Mass				
		Mary "	38	f					Vermont				
		Jane "	14	f					Mich			2	
		Betsy Ann "	12	f					Do		1	2	
		Charles B "	10	m					Do		1		
		Andrew G "	8	m					Do		1		
		Edgar E "	5	m					Do				
822	834	John Hacker	46	m		Farmer	1000	240	Prussia				
		Anna "	32	f					Do				
		John "	9	m					Do				
		Charles "	4	m					Mich				
		Henry "	3	m					Do				
		T. J. Atkins	55	m		Farmer	4000	420	England				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiotic, —

20450 3915

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40 74

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** Wm L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sally A Atkins	40	f					N Jersey					1
1		Benj Pierce	8	m					Mich		1			2
2	823	835 Bulgar Bird	56	m		Farmer	5500	700	Mass					3
3		Laura "	52	f					N York					4
4		Adeline "	23	f					Mich			2		5
5		Frederic Powell	17	m					Penn					6
6		Lewis F Buckman	21	m		L Laborer			N York					7
7	824	836 Gardner Bird	58	m		Farmer	5500	550	Mass					8
8		Maria "	45	f					Canada E					9
9		Albert "	20	m					N York					10
10		Margaret Phelps	17	f					Do		1			11
11		Ebenezer "	10	f					Do		1			12
12	825	837 Philip Crispin	56	m		Farmer	4000	550	Do					13
13		Experience "	60	f					Do			2		14
14		Albert Parks	40	m		L Laborer			Scotland					15
15	826	838 James Crispin	24	m		Farmer	~~400~~	~~50~~	N York					16
16		Ann "	22	f					Mich			2		17
17		Adeline "	3	f					Do					18
18		Harrison La	1	m					Do					19
19	827	839 Robert Bissell	67	m		Farmer	1000	245	Conn					20
20		Jane "	54	f					N York					21
21	828	840 John Cassy	73	m		Farmer		40	Do					22
22		Polly "	70	f					N Jersey					23
23	829	841 Richard Marks	25	m		Farmer	7500	1500	Mich					24
24		Betsy "	53	f					Mass					25
25		Hyla "	12	m					Mich					26
26		Alva Leroy	54	m		-			Mass					27
27		Andrew Davis	28	m					Scotland					28
28		Elick Dennise	23	m					Ireland					29
29		Margaret Wallace	20	f		Domestic			Mich					30
30	830	842 H M Cassy	46	m		Farmer	2500	700	N York					31
31		Lucinda M "	45	f					Penn					32
32		Volney M "	22	m					Do		1			33
33		Mariette "	19	f					Mich		1	2		34
34		Harriet La	17	f					Penn					35
35	831	843 Martin Burch	28	m		Farmer	800	100	N York					36
36		Malvina "	28	f					Mich			2		37
37		Richard K Root	24	m		Blacksmith			Mass					38
38	832	844 Peter Delemater	47	m		~~Blacksmith~~ Farmer	8000	2200	N York					39
39		Rachel "	47	f		Farmer			Do					40
40														

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

84,600 6,585

No. idiotic, 1 ? No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 117

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bristol **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** Jno L Welly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bristol.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Livingston	20	m					Mich				
		Isaac "	18	m					Do				
		Sarah "	16	f					Do				
		Levi "	10	m					Do				
		Celia "	8	f					Do				
		Jno Gibson	53	m		Farm Laborer			England			+	
833	845	Jos. Wardon	50	m		Farmer	7000	3500	N York				
		Mary A "	50	f					Do				
		Celestia "	19	f					Mich				
	846	Joseph Bird	24	m					Do				
		Elizabeth "	23	f					Do				
		Clayton J.	1/12	m					Do				
		Mary Wallace	30	f		Domestic			Do				
839	847	Zachariah Sutton	29	m		Farm Laborer		60	England				
		Jane "	28	f					Mich				
835	848	John Wilcox	43	m		Farmer	800	30	Ireland				
		Sarah J. "	34	f					Ohio				
		Alphonso "	14	f					Canada W				
		Franklin "	12	m					Do				
		Wilbur "	10	m					Do				
		Sarah J "	7	f					Do				
		Victoria "	5	f					Do				
		Margaret "	2	f					Do				
836	849	Joseph Lee	31	m		Farmer	960	200	England				
		Celia "	32	f					Mich				
		Martha "	3	f					Do				
837	850	Michael Gaffney	28	m		Farmer	1000	650	Ireland				
		Johan "	24	m					Do				
		Ellen "	25	f					Do				
		Owen "	2	m					Mich				
		Edward "	5/12	m					Do				
		Margaret	27	f					N. York				
		Philip Smith	12	m					Ireland				
838	851	Thos Gaffney	40	m		Farmer	1200	380	Do			2	
		Margaret a	28	f					Mich			1	
		Jeremiah "	10	m					Do			1	
		John "	8	m					Do			1	
		Thos "	5	m					Do				
		Edwards	1	m					Do				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1290 | 480 | No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Mich **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** July **1860.** Wm L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
839	852	Orrin Livingston	24	m		Farm Laborer		30	Mich			1		1
		Mary "	21	f					Vermont					2
840	853	Benjamin Gray	37	f		Farmer	400	50	England					3
		John Wm "	10	m					Mich		1	1		4
		Susan J "	7	f					Do		1	2		5
		Sarah M "	5	f					Do			2		6
841	854	Wm H Merrill	31	m		Farmer	1600	260	N York					7
		Mary Jane "	26	f					Do					8
		Mary E "	5	f					Mich			2		9
		Julia A "	1	f					Do			2		10
		Julia Babcock	24	f					N York	1	1			11
		David "	27	m					Do	1	1			12
		Mary Thorp	31	f					Do					13
842	855	John Smith	40	m		Farmer	400	65	Do					14
		Adeline "	27	f					Do					15
		Regia A "	7	f					Mich		1			16
		George A "	5	m					Do					17
		Charles L.	6	m					Do					18
843	856	A. M. Brown	42	m		Farmer	2000	550	Mass					19
		Catharine	41	f					N York					20
		Harriet E "	17	f					Mich		1			21
		Ida "	9	f					Do		1			22
		Augusta "	3	f					Do					23
		Alfred E "	10/12	m					Do					24
		Adam Livingston	18	m		F Laborer			Do					25
844	857	Russell Hodges	53	m		Farmer	3500	675	N York					26
		Lucy "	53	f					Do					27
		Myron E "	31	m					Do					28
		William L "	29	m					Do		1			29
		Adell L "	19	m					Mich			1		30
		Florence E "	15	f					Do			2		31
		Martha "	22	f					Vermont		1			32
845	858	Linus Foote	50	m		Farmer	3000	525	N York					33
		Mary "	54	f					Do					34
		Amelia "	25	f					Mich			2		35
		Charles L "	24	m					Do		1	1		36
		Elizabeth "	22	f					N York		1			37
		Adelbert "	19	m					Mich			1		38
		Solomon Rape	21	m		Farm Laborer			Penn					39
	1	Unoccupied												40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 10,300 — 1175 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 119

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. Wm L. Wells Ass't Marshl.

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	846	859	Kingd Engoman	35	m	Farmer	3000	710	Ireland					1
2			Anne "	30	f				Do					2
3			Mary "	7/12	f				N York					3
4		860	William Sisk	39	m			1600	Ireland					4
5			Catharine "	31	f				N York					5
6			James "	12	m				Mich					6
7			Sherman "	9	m				Do		1			7
8			Carrie "	2	f				Do		1	2		8
9	847	861	Robert Edgar	61	m	Farmer	1600	350	Ireland					9
10			Nancy "	50	f				Canada E					10
11			Elizabeth "	20	f	Teacher Com Sch	1600	350	Mich			1		11
12			Barbara M "	18	f				Do		1			12
13			James M "	16	m				Do		1			13
14			Robert E "	13	m				Do		1			14
15			Emery C "	9	m				Do		1			15
16			Hattie Jn	7	m				Do					16
17	848	862	Lewis M. Comly	53	m	Farmer	2800	1250	N York					17
18			Rebecca "	50	f				Do	2				18
19			Francis M "	26	m				Mich					19
20			Emily J "	18	m				Do		1			20
21			Henry "	14	m				Do		1			21
22			Mary E "	10	f				Do		1	2		22
23			Hannah Southwood	56	f				N York	2				23
24	849	863	James Taylor	60	m	Farm Labor		20	Mass					24
25			Hannah "	50	f				N York	2			1	25
26	850	864	Cenith Wood	40	m	Farmer	1600	220	Vermont					26
27			Mary Ann "	38	f				N York	2				27
28			Calvin "	12	m				Canada E		1			28
29			John J "	6	m				Do		1			29
30			Stanley "	1	m				Mich			1		30
31			Joseph Wright	25	m	Farm Labor			England					31
32	851	865	Medad Blanchard	25	m	Farmer	2000	240	N York					32
33			Catharine "	24	f				Do	2				33
34			George H "	6	m				Do		1			34
35			Ida M "	4	f				Mich			2		35
36			Franklin M "	1	m				Do			1		36
37	852	866	Theodore Gay	36	m	Farmer	1600	760	N York					37
38			Rosanna "	34	f				Do	2				38
39			Louisa "	10	f				Mich			2		39
40			Josephine	7	f				Do			2		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14,200 550 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** July **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Theodore Bay	1/12	m					Mich					1
2	867	John Wells	25	m		Farm Lab.		100	N York					2
3		Ellen "	18	m					Do					3
4		Ella L "	5/12	f					N York					4
5		Richard Russell	15	m		Farm Lab.			Mich					5
6	868	James Hayward	24	m		Do	40	20	Do			2		6
7		Sarah "	21	f				140				1		7
8	869	William Bay	26	m		Butcher			N York					8
9	869	J. R. Pawlinburg	56	m		Farmer	5000	1000	Do					9
10		Amanda M "	41	f					Mich			1		10
11		William H "	23	m					Do		1			11
12		Henry H "	16	m					Do		1			12
13		Daniel O. "	14	m					Do		1			13
14		Albert "	7	m					Do					14
15		Charles "	3	m					Do					15
16	870	C. L. Skeaman	29	m		Farmer	1600	180	England					16
17		Susan "	25	f					Do					17
18		Mary "	3	f					Mich					18
19		Daniel H "	10/12	m					Do					19
20		Henry Bailey	17	m					Mich					20
21	871	William Bowen	58	m		Farmer	7150	570	England					21
22		Mary Ann "	48	f					Do					22
23		Wm H. Bingham	20	m					N Jersey		1			23
24		Joseph W. Watts	9	m					Mich			1		24
25	872	Isaac Stanfield	41	m		Farmer	2500	480	England					25
26		Hannah "	41	f					Do					26
27		William "	16	m					Mich			2		27
28		Martha E "	13	f					Do					28
29		Sarah Ann "	12	f					Do					29
30		Mary Jane "	7	f					Do					30
31		Phebe M "	5	f					Do					31
32		Alfred "	3	m					Do					32
33		Lorenzo D "	1	m					Do					33
34		Chauncey Shaw	43	m		Farm Lab			N York					34
35	873	John Ford	29	m		Farmer	1600	170	Do					35
36		Elizabeth "	22	f					Do					36
37		George F "	5	m					Mich					37
38		Chauncey K "	3	m					Do					38
39		Ransom K "	1/12	m					Do					39
40	874	Charles King	40	m			500	130	England					40
							3390	2790						

No. white males, 26. No. colored males, ——. No. foreign born, ——. No. blind, ——.
No. white females, 12. No. colored females, ——. No. deaf and dumb, ——. No. insane, ——.
No. idiotic, 2. No. paupers, ——. No. convicts, ——.

40

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** July **day of** 7 **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Ann King	36	f					N York					1
1		Charles A	18	m					Mich		1	2		2
2		Jane "	11	f					Do		1	2		3
3		Henrietta "	8	f					Do		1	2		4
4		Henry "	7	m					Do					5
5		George "	5	m					Do					6
6		John "	2	m					Do					7
7	861	872 Samuel Wields	34	m		Farmer	3500	550	England					8
8		Anna "	36	f					Do					9
9		Lucian "	13	m					Mich					10
10		William "	27	m		Farm Lab			Canada W					11
11	862	874 Hiram Lacey	39	m		Farmer	1200	475	England					12
12		Elizabeth "	34	f					Do					13
13		Emily "	5	f					Mich			2		14
14		Janet "	3	f					Do			1		15
15		Caroline "	1	f					Do			2		16
16		George Paddock	19	m		Farm Lab			Do			2		17
17	863	877 George W. Crosby	32	m		Farmer	1600	535	N York					18
18		Eliza "	33	f					Do			2		19
19		Ellen "	4	f					Mich			2		20
20		Sarah "	1	f					Do			1		21
21		Nathan C. Clark	19	m		Farm Lab			Do					22
22	864	878 Richard Paddock	50	m		Farmer	800	575	Penn					23
23		Silvia "	47	f					Do					24
24		Lewis Allen	25	m					Do					25
25		Lydia C. "	24	f					Mich		1	1		26
26		George "	18	m					Do		1	2		27
27		Isabella "	15	f					Do		1	1		28
28		Henry "	13	m					Do		1	2		29
29		Ellen "	12	f					Do		1	1		30
30		Richard "	9	m					Do		1	1		31
31		Hiram "	7	m					Do					32
32	865	879 Richard W. Gay	40	m		Farmer	1400	360	N York					33
33		Amanda C. "	37	f					Do			2		34
34		Alida M. "	12	f					Mich		1	2		35
35		Nancy L. "	10	f					Do		1	2		36
36		Wesley C. "	6	f					Do		1	2		37
37		Julia L. "	4	f					Do			2		38
38		Victory L. "	1	m					Do			1		39
39		Ralph Gay	74	m					Conn					40
40														
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					8500	2465	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, 3					

40

95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rachel Gay	62	f					Mass					1
2	866	880 Wheelock Hicks	77	m		Farmer	8000	320	Mass					2
3		Wheelock jr "	37	m		Do			N York					3
4		Sally "	42	f					Do					4
5		Eugene "	15	m					Do		1			5
6		Louise E "	13	f					Do		1			6
7		Ross "	11	m					Do		1			7
8		Samantha "	9	m					Do		1			8
9		Sarah L "	8	f					Do		1			9
10		Jolus "	6	m					Do					10
11		Theda "	38	f					Do					11
12		William "	8	m					Do		1			12
13		Hannah "	8	m					Do		1	0	150	13
14		Eliza Ann Ross	10	f					Do					14
15	867	881 E B Bartlett	32	m		Farmer	1000	320	Do					15
16		Mariette "	30	f					Do					16
17		Charles "	12	m					Mich		1			17
18		Mary "	7	6					Do		1			18
19		Hattie "	6	f					Do					19
20	868	882 Electa M Norton	55	f		Farmer	1		Mass					20
21		N. S. "	32	m		Do	1000	300	Do					21
22		Helen "	10	f					Mich					22
23		Milton C "	6	m					Do					23
24	869	883 Henry Norton	24	m		Farmer	800	450	N York					24
25		Sarah "	21	f					Do					25
26	870	884 John Jones	30	m		Blacksmith	100	50	Ohio					26
27		Caroline "	22	f					N York					27
28		Stephen K "	3	m					Mich					28
29		Nancy "	1	f					Do			2		29
30	871	885 Enos Rogers	48	m		Farmer	1200	465	N Jersey					30
31		Cornelia "	47	f					Do					31
32		Enos W "	14	m					Mich		1			32
33	872	886 N. H. H. Dean	24	m		Farmer	1200	140	N York					33
34		Mary L "	22	f					Mich			2		34
35		Sampson Carpenter	25	m		Farm Lab	1		Do					35
36	873	887 Levi Hilton	38	m		Farmer	2500	475	England					36
37		Adaline "	25	f					Berkshire					37
38		John W "	6	m					Mich					38
39		William H "	3	m					Do			1		39
40	874	888 L L Maynard	40	m		Farmer	600	225	Penn					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1760 — 2645 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 129

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** N. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucy Maynard	27	f					N York					1
2		Franklin do	7	m					Mich		1			2
3		Edgar do	5	m					Mich		1	1		3
4		Angeline do	6/12	f					Mich			1		4
5	878	889 Warren Buck	49	m		Farmer	2000	400	N York					5
6		Ann do	39	f					Mich					6
7		Amy A. do	14	f					Mich			2		7
8		Ella do	4	f					Mich		1	2		8
9	876	890 A. L. Buck	54	m		Mason			N York					9
10		Almeda do	53	f					Mich					10
11		William do	29	m					Mich					11
12		John do	20	m					Mich					12
13		Maria do	19	f					Mich		1			13
14	877	891 Lyman Buck	24	m		Mason	40	50	Mich					14
15		Sabrina do	22	f					Mich					15
16		Jason do	2	m					Mich			1		16
17		Jerome do	1/12	m					Mich					17
18	878	892 Elias Dean	66	m		Farmer	1600	270	Penn					18
19		Sally do	60	f					N Hampsh					19
20		Sarah E. Dean	8	f					Mich		1	2		20
21	879	893 Wm Buck	68	m		Mason	600	170	N York					21
22		Sarah do	60	f					Mich					22
23		Robert do	24	m		Carpenter			Mich					23
24		Samuel Boyle	15	f		Domestic			Mich					24
25	880	894 Abram Dean	52	m		Farmer	2500	550	N York					25
26		Catharine do	47	f					Mich			2		26
27		Emma Dean	8	f					Mich		1	2		27
28		Jane Dean	46	f					N York					28
29		Rensalaer Dean	25	m					Mich					29
30	881	895 A. N. Crumpton	40	m		Farmer	2600	220	Mich					30
31		Adeline do	37	f					Mich					31
32		Simeon A. do	12	m					N York					32
33		Ellen E. do	9	f					Mich					33
34		George C. do	6	m					Mich					34
35		Frank do	4/12	m					Mich					35
36	882	896 John Wilcox	51	m		Ex Master	250	75	N York					36
37		Sarah E. do	37	f					Conn					37
38		Ellen Smith	65	m		Mason			N York					38
39	883	897 Matthew Kennedy	28	m		Farmer	6000	455	Ireland					39
40		Ellen do	26	f					Mich					40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 1553.90 219.00 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

48

Page No. 124

SCHEDULE 1,—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** Wm. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thos Kennedy	6	m					N York					1
1		Martha "	5	f					Mich			2		2
2		Helen "	3	f					do			1		3
3		John "	2/12	m					Michigan					4
4		Thos "	33	m		Farmer			do					5
5		Mary "	22	f					Mich			2		6
6		Mary "	26	f										7
7						Phila & Brighton								8
8														9
9														10
10														11
11														12
12														13
13														14
14	884	878 John Baker	24	m		Blacksmith	600		Mich			2		15
15		Louisa "	24	f					Leo					16
16		Charles "	1	m					Prussia					17
17		Adams Everett	17	m		apps Leo			N York					18
18	885	879 Ira D Case	41	m		Merchant	4500	10,000	do					19
19		Sidelia "	29	f					Mich					20
20		Ellen E "	3	f					Leo					21
21		Ida E "	1	f					Leo					22
22		Martha E Campbell	16	f					Ohio					23
23		Silas M Kennedy	28	m	B	Farm Labr			Conn					24
24	886	900 Wm Bligh	54	m		Wagon Maker			Prussia					25
25		Maria "	46	f					Mich		1	2		26
26		Emma "	12	f					Leo		1			27
27		J. L. "	6	f					Leo					28
28		Chester "	3	m					N York					29
29		J. C. Birch	30	m		Carpenter			Leo					30
30		Polly "	23	f					Leo					31
31	887	901 Jacob Haynes	30	m		Wheat Thresher	400	600	Leo					32
32		Maria "	24	f					Mich		1			33
33		Eugene "	5	m					Leo					34
34		Celia "	3	f					Leo					35
35		Clarence "	3	m					Leo					36
36		Mary A "	1	f					Prussia					37
37	888	902 John C Loomis	36	m		Shoemaker	600	100	Saxony					38
38		Harriet "	36	f					Penn		1			39
39		Emma "	11	f					Mich		1	2		40
40		Mary "	9	f										

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

5550 10700

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

34

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William Evans	6	m					Mich			1		1
		Fanny "	4	f					Ind			2		2
		Elizabeth "	2	f					Mich					3
889	903	Luther C Batt	37	m		Physician	1000	600	N York					4
		Celestia "	28	f					Ind			2		5
		Hosea "	9	f					Mich		1	2		6
		Hosea "	7	f					N York					7
890	904	Sally Ann Dewey	37	f		Tailoress	150	25	N York					8
		George "	18	m					Ind			1		9
		Luther "	14	m					Mich		1	1		10
		Helen "	11	f					Ind		1	2		11
891	905	Henry Lewis	25	m		Cabinet maker	200	100	N York					12
		Almira "	21	f					Mich			2		13
892	906	Henry Bates	29	m		Farm Laborer		25	Mass. Vermont					14
		Margaret "	24	f					Ind					15
893	907	Frederic Lathrop	43	m		Wagon Maker	600	125	N York					16
		Emily "	41	f					Ind			2		17
		Azilla "	17	f					Mich		1	2		18
		Emma "	9	f					Ind		1	2		19
		Nevada "	7	f					Mich			2		20
		Miller "	1	m					Ind			1		21
894	908	Edward Phelps	36	m		Cabinet Maker	300	25	N York					22
		Eliza "	4	f					Ind					23
		Emma "	1	f					Mich			2		24
895	909	J H Lyon	47	m		Merchant	5000	1000	Vermont					25
		Martha "	47	f					N York					26
		Julia "	20	f					Mich			2		27
		Marian "	16	f		Each Common Sch			Ind		1	2		28
		Emma "	14	m					Mich		1	1		29
896	910	A P Lewis	48	m		Farmer	8000	300	N York					30
		Jane "	38	f					Mass					31
		Elizabeth Paddock	6	f					Mich		1	2		32
897	911	David R Stead	31	m		Carriage Painter	400	50	N York					33
		Lorentine "	27	f					Can East			2		34
		Ella Mary "	8	f					Mich			2		35
		Effie "	6/12	f					Ind					36
898	912	Elizabeth Woodard	41	f			600	600	N York					37
		William "	18	m					Ind					38
		Elizabeth "	16	f					Ind					39
		Charles "	15	m					Ind					40
		Catharine "	13	f					Ind					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 9250 — 7250 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. A. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Anthony Needham	11	m					N York		/			1
		Lucy "	5	f					Mich		/			2
899	913	E. Fellenpfeldt	37	m		Mill Wright	900	500	Mich					3
		Sarah C "	27	f					Mich					4
		William "	4	m					Mich			2		5
		Mary "	2/12	f					Mich			2		6
		Catharine O'Hearn	23	f		Domestic			Ire			2		7
		Robt Lockie	23	m		Ship Builder			Scotland			1		8
		Charles Thompson	38	m		Sailor		100	N York					9
		Edward Thornton	21	m		Gardener			England					10
		Peter Smith	23	m		Farm Hand			N York					11
100	114	C. W. Bush	29	m		Harness Maker	900	500	Canada E.					12
		Eliza "	26	f					N York					13
101	115	Jos C Horton	26	m		Farm Keeper			Mich		/			14
		Amelia "	21	f					Mich		/			15
		Jane "	63	f					Mich					16
		Helena "	28	f					Mich					17
		Erastus "	23	m					Mich					18
		George Tom Lee	24	m		Farmer	5000	385	N York					19
		Henrietta "	22	f					Prussia					20
		Martha "	3	f					Mich			2		21
		Martha Lonergan	18	f		Domestic			Germany					22
		Lewis Gordenier	33	m		Physician			N York					23
		Wm J McClench	40	m		do			"					24
		Chas H Carson	28	m					Leo					25
		Edw Lakin	14	m		Law Student			Maine					26
		Andrew D Leathaway	22	m		Dentist			Mich					27
		L. M. Case	18	m		Merchant	1000	6500	N York					28
		C W Babcock	34	m		Harness Maker			Leo					29
		Wm S Bingham	46	m		Physician			Leo					30
		Willm Holland	36	m		Farm Labr			England					31
906	916	James B Lee	41	m		Merchant	6900	17400	N York					32
		Samantha "	37	f					Leo					33
		Hezekiah "	17	m					Mich		/			34
		Charles "	9	m					Leo		/			35
		William "	7	m					Leo					36
		Walter "	5	m					Leo					37
		Lewis "	3	m					Leo					38
		Caroline Lovatich	19	f		Domestic			Prussia					39
		Augustus Hill	36	m		Farm Labr			Leo					40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ Nd. paupers, ____

22,500 45,325

40

Page No. 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Wm L Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brighton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Manning Beige	71	m		Wm. Clk	1		Penn				
2	903	917	Wm K Cobb	46	m		Merchant	2500	2000	Vermont				
3			Lucy "	38	f					Canada W				
4			Ellen "	11	f					Mich		/	2	
5			Mary E "	8	f					Leo		/	2	
6			William K " jr	6	m					Leo		/	1	
7			Charles "	3	m					Leo			1	
8			David B Mattoon	20	m		Farm Labr	1		Mich			1	
9			Selina Bixby	19	f		Domestic	1		Leo			2	
10	904	918	Harriet Barnes	53	w		Keeps House	1	1500	3500	N York			
11			Betsey do	42	f					Leo				
12			Jane Wood	16	f		Domestic	1		Leo				
13			Julia Backus	56	f					Leo				
14	905	920	Oriel Thompson	41	m				4000	300	Scotland			
15			Sarah "	40	f					Penn				
16			George "	14	m					Mich		/	1	
17			Ann "	12	f					Leo		/	1	
18			Leo "	6	f					Leo			2	
19			Lewis Conway	23	m		Farm Labr	1		Leo			1	
20			Sarah "	18	f					Leo			2	
21			Lewis Wilcox	20	m		Farmer	1	1500	30	Leo			
22	906	921	Abel Jenkins	31	m		Farmer	1			N York			
23			Evaline "	29	f						Leo			
24			Frank M "	6	m						Mich		1	
25	907	922	John Bilbody	35	m		Lawyer & Farmer	1	2800	325	Mass			
26			Elvira "	30	f						N York			
27			Lucy "	5	f						Mich		2	
28			Caroline "	2/12	f						Leo		2	
29			Rosanna "	75	f						Ireland			
30	908	923	Levi L Gish	34	m		Teach Common Sch	1	400	50	N York			
31			Lucy "	32	f						Leo			
32			Viola L "	7	f						Leo		1	
33	909	924	George Rose	32	m		Sailor	1	300	50	N York			
34			Ozilla "	31	f						Leo			
35			George L "	10	m						Mich		1	1 Insane Inmate
36			Harvey "	5	m						Leo		1	1
37			Ann "	19	f						Leo			2
38	910	924	Thomas Martin	39	m		Shoemaker	1	350	75	England			
39			Angeline "	39	f						N York			
40			Adelbert Parsons	13	m						Mich		1	1
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1350	630	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George H. Parsons	11	m					Mich		1	1		1
1		Susan "	8	f					N York		1			2
2		Adelaide "	6	f					Lee		1			3
3		Mary J. Martin	1	f					Mich			2		4
4		John Fowler	34	m		Butcher	250	175	N York					5
5	911	926	Julia "	28	f									6
6		Julia "	1	f					Mich			2		7
7		Elizabeth "	1	f					Lee			1		8
8	912	927	Hiram Hall	24	m		Shoemaker	250	30	Lee			2	9
9		Cynthia "	21	f					Lee			1		10
10		Willis "	4	m					Lee			2		11
11		Jane Fellows	16	f		Domestic			N York		1			12
12	913	928	Lemuel Church	36	m	Farmer	2000	375	Mass					13
13		Sarah "	46	f					N York		1			14
14		N. G. Conkey	28	m		Lee			Mich			1		15
15		Ethel H. "	4	m					Lee			2		16
16		Florence "	1	f					N York					17
17	914	929	John B. Spencer	54	m			500	50	Lee				18
18		Lucy "	50	f					England					19
19	915	930	Hiram Pulcifer	32	m	Farm Labr	200	35	Lee					20
20		Betsy "	29	f					England					21
21		William "	12	m					N York		1			22
22		Mary E. "	11	f					Lee		1			23
23		James E. "	6	m					Lee					24
24		Sarah A. "	5	f					Lee					25
25		Isaac C. "	3	m					Mich					26
26		Frances "	5/12	f					Lee			2		27
27	916	931	Edward Willson	38	m		1000		Maine					28
28		Eunice "	52	f					Ohio		1			29
29		Elizabeth Hedges	22	f		Domestic			Mich			2		30
30	917	931	John Frane	26	m	Grocery Keeper	1000	800	Ireland					31
31		Rosa "	17	f					Mich			2		32
32		Nicholas Kennedy	25	m		Lee			Ireland					33
33		George Dudley	28	m		Cabinet-maker			England					34
34	918	932	Samuel C. Lewis	50	m	Shoemaker	1200	50	N York					35
35		Elizabeth "	47	f					Lee					36
36		Amy A. "	14	f					Canada E.					37
37		Jane "	12	f					Lee					38
38	919	933	Patrick Conley	30	m	Grocery	600	1200	Ireland					39
39		Maria "	25	f					N York					40
40		Celia "	3	f					Mich			2		

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ——

7600 2715

40

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Chas L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Conley	2	m					Mich					1
		Maurice "	6/12	m					Mich					2
920	934	Charles Bechyn	45	m		Day Laborer	300	50	Prussia					3
		Rosa "	42	f					Le.					4
		Frederic "	9	m		Leo			Le.					5
		Amelia "	14	m					Leo					6
		Charles "	12	m					Leo					7
921	935	William Hazlit	35	m		Shoemaker	1600		Penn					8
		Elizabeth "	29	f					N York					9
		James "	7	m					Mich			1		10
		William " Jr	4	m					Mich			1		11
		Frances Blackman	23	f		Domestic			Leo			1		12
		Jesse Williams	16	M		Appr Shoemaker			N York					13
922	936	Sarah Mc Cann	36	f		Milliner	660	150	Mich					14
		Cassius "	7	m					Mass			1	1	15
923	937	Henry Hazlit	40	m		Blacksmith	500	200	Mich					16
		S. Bennet	40	f				25	England					17
		Hiel "	19	m					Germany					18
924	938	Frederic Hinchey	33	m		Mason Trader	400	25	Leo					19
		Caroline "	28	f					Ohio					20
		Clara "	8	f					N York					21
925	939	Jerome Hinchey	38	m		Blacksmith	1000	100	Mich			2		22
		Catharine "	29	f					Mich					23
		Amelia "	4	f					Penn					24
		Lenid "	2	m					Mich			2		25
926	940	Michael Edwards	40	m		Peddler Dry Goods	400	300	Leo					26
		Bridget "	25	f					Ireland					27
		Michael "	7	m					Leo			1		28
		Hannah "	4	f					N York					29
		John "	6	m					Leo					30
		Thomas "	3	m					Mich			1		31
		Celia "	1	f					Leo			2		32
927	941	William Nagle	30	m		Farmer	400	600	N York					33
		Eliza "	32	f					Ohio					34
		Edwin "	1	m					Mich			1		35
		Ellen Smith	28	f		Domestic			England					36
		Andrew Fuller	18	m		Appr Tailor			Mich					37
928	942	John Wood	54	m					N York					38
		Sally A. "	47	f					Leo					39
		Sophia "	27	f					Leo					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4860 1450

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

40 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Antoinette Woodard	20	f		Domestic			N York		1			1
		Gilbert "	7	m					Mich		1			2
		Francis M Clark	30	m		Day Labr	300	25	N York					3
929	943	Amelia "	45	f					Leo					4
		Augusta "	10	f					Mich		1	1		5
930	944	Elizabeth Case	23	f		Milliner		200	N York			2		6
		Otha Bessy	18	f					Mich					7
		Alonzo Cushing	35	m		Day Labr			N York					8
931	945	Wm Mich McLaughlin	30	m		Leo	100	25	Ireland					9
		Bridget "	30	f					Leo					10
		Patrick "	10	m					Leo		1			11
		John "	6	m					Mich		1			12
932	946	Ellen Boston	45	m		Farm Labr	800	75	N York					13
		Edith "	45	f					N Jersey					14
		Washington "	18	m					N York					15
		Adelaide "	15	f					Leo		1			16
933	947	John Cunningham	39	m					Ireland					17
		Margaret "	32	f					Leo					18
		Mary "	9	f					Mich		1			19
		Hannah "	7	f					Leo		1			20
		John "	5	m					Leo					21
		Jarud "	2	m					Leo					22
		Thomas "	1	m					Leo					23
		Elizabeth Paddock	7	f					Leo		1			24
		J R Brown	39	m		Clergyman C S P			Scotland					25
														26
						Village Concluded								27
														28
														29
														30
934	948	William Lennox	68	m		Farmer			Prussia					31
		Mary "	60	f					Leo					32
		Hannah "	20	f					Leo					33
935	949	Edwin Stephens	38	m		Leo	1600	450	Leo					34
		Sora "	28	f					Leo					35
936	950	John L Mickler	65	m		Leo	7		Pennsylvania					36
		Stephen "	25	m		Leo	3000	320	N York					37
		Amelia "	22	f					Prussia					38
		Juliet "	1/12	m					Mich			1		39
		Henry Hilley	33	m		Farm Labr			Prussia					40
937	951	William Lennox	48	m			4500	1100	N Jersey					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, 1

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

9,800 2,195

36

Page No. 131

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. F. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Louise	40	f					N Jersey					1
2		H. L. Mrs	18	m					Mich			1		2
3		Mary	9	f					do			2		3
4	937	952	Julia	7	f				do			2		4
5	938	952½	Aaron H. Kelly	56	m	Farmer	8500	2360	Vermont					5
6			Mary J.	36	f				N York					6
7			Charles A.	20	m				Mich				4	7
8			Caroline H.	18	m				do	1				8
9			Rachel	58	f				Mass					9
10			Abraham McKeen	28	m				N Jersey					10
11			J. K. Smith	24	m	Farm Labr			N York					11
12	939	953	Wm S. Conely	61	m	Farmer	11500	6000	Leo					12
13			Eliza	58	f				Ireland					13
14			Saml H.	28	m				N York					14
15			Celia A.	23	f				do					15
16			Henry	16	m				do		1			16
17			Edwin F.	12	m				do		1			17
18			Catharine Fahn	17	f	Domestic			Mich					18
19			Theodore Leach	23	m	Farm Labr			Ontario					19
20			William Bigham	20	m	Leo			N Jersey					20
21	940	954	Wm Sheffield	35	m	Farmer	900	275	N York					21
22			Deborah	61	f				Rhode Island					22
23			Eva Ackley	13	m				N York					23
24	941	955	Chas F. Heyne	36	m	Farmer	1000	1500	Prussia					24
25			Louisa	35	f				Leo					25
26			Wilhelm	15	m				Mich		1			26
27			Frederick	10	m				Leo		1			27
28			Hannah	8	f				Leo		1	2		28
29			Celia	6	f				Leo		1	2		29
30			Franklin	4	m				Leo					30
31			Louisa	20	f				Leo			2		31
32			Sophia Frey	14	f	Domestic			Prussia					32
33			Augustus Keil	36	m	Farm Labr			Leo					33
34			Saml Fennell	15	m	Leo			Mich			1		34
35	942	956	Gotfreb Heyne	66	m			25	Prussia					35
36			Mary	68	f				Leo					36
37	943	957	Silas Wood	34	m	Farm Labr		50	N York					37
38			Amanda	37	f				do					38
39			Cornelius	12	m				Mich		1	1		39
40			Charles	7	m				Leo		1	1		40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

30,900 9,970 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. N. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Wood	5	f					Mich					1
		Eliza "	3	f					Do			2		2
		Sophronia "	1	f					Do			2		3
944	958	Lewis Reichman	29	m		Carpenter	100	70	Hanover					4
		Mary "	21	f					Prussia					5
		Helen M. "	3	f					Mich			2		6
		Adolph "	1/12	m					Do					7
945	959	Joseph M. Lebennon	26	m			600	260	Ireland					8
		Lewis "	22	f					Do					9
		Margaret A. "	2	f					Mich			2		10
		William "	21	m					Do					11
946	960	Wm. M. Williams	35	m		Farmer	450	120	Ireland					12
		Mary "	33	f					Do					13
		Mary "	4	f					N York		1			14
		William "	6	m					Mich		1			15
		Josephine "	2	f					Do			2		16
		Lucian "	1	f					Do			2		17
947	961	N. Vanalstine	43	m		Farm Labr	300	10	Do			1		18
		Emily "	38	f					N York			1		19
		Edward "	12	m					Mich			2		20
		Chester "	7	m					Do					21
948	962	Charles Fossen	36	m		Farmer	1000	380	N York					22
		Elmira "	48	f					Do					23
		Jessica "	19	f					Mich		1			24
		John "	17	m					Do		1			25
		Eliza "	15	f					Do		1			26
		Jacob "	13	m					Do		1			27
		Charles "	10	m					Do		1			28
		Isaac "	7	m					Do			2		29
		Harriet "	2	f					Do					30
		Lydia "	58	f			600	50	N York					31
X		Unoccupied												32
949	963	Ira Barnes	50	m		Do	3800	590	Do					33
		Laura "	47	f					Do			2		34
		George "	18	m					Mich		1			35
		Obadiah "	15	m					Do		1			36
950	964	Henry Christian	63	m		Do	1500	290	England					37
		Lovina "	57	f					N York					38
		Rhoda Hand	28	f					Do					39
951	965	Henry Barnes	26	m			500	160	Do					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 9050 — 1930 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 — 39

Page No. 139

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** Wm. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Richard Warren	28	m					N York					1
		Emma "	4	f					Mich					2
		Mary M. "	2	f					Do					3
952	966	Robert Thorpe	26	m		Farmer	4500	1125	England					4
		Mary "	23	f					Do					5
		Louisa "	16	f					Mich		1	2		6
		Adaline "	12	f					Do		1	2		7
		Charles "	9	m					Do		1			8
		George "	5	m					Do					9
		Julia A. "	2	f					Do			2		10
		Harry "	20	m		Do			Canada E.					11
		George Lacy	20	m		Farm Labor			Eng					12
953	967	Charles Spencer	37	m		Farmer	500	235	N York					13
		Mary "	34	f					Do					14
		Ellen "	9	f					Mich		1			15
		Eliza "	7	f					Do		1			16
		Sarah "	13	f					Do		1	2		17
		Charles "	11	m					Do		1			18
		Emma "	7	f					Do		1			19
		James "	7	m					Do			2		20
		Lucy "	4	f					Do					21
954	968	Celia Conchie	21	m		Farmer		30	N York					22
		Sylvia "	18	f					"					23
		Emma "	1	f					Mich					24
955	969	William Potter	28	m		Farmer	1500	380	England					25
		Mary "	25	f					Do		1			26
		Lewis C. "	5	m					Do		1			27
		Emily "	4	f					Do		1			28
		Frederick "	2	m					Mich		1			29
		Lorenzo "	8	m					Do					30
		Bradford J. "	6	m					Do					31
		William R. "	3	m					Do					32
956	970	George Wood	47	m		Farmer	1200	219	N York					33
		Lucy M. "	37	f					Conn					34
		Caroline "	16	f					N York					35
		Levi "	10	m					Mich					36
		George W. Frey	30	m		Peddler		150	N York					37
957	971	Ira A Platt	52	m		Farmer	1800	390	Do					38
		Mary E. "	51	f					Do					39
		Nathan "	20	m					Do					40
							9800	2520						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** E. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm. Platt	15	m					N York					1
2		Jemima "	12	f					" Ohio					2
3		George "	10	m					Ohio					3
4	938	972 John J. Van Riper	46	m		Farmer	900	1275	N York					4
5		Eliza "	42	f					Ohio					5
6		George "	20	m					Mich.					6
7		Floyd "	17	m					Ohio			1		7
8		Mary E. "	16	f					Mich.			2		8
9		Daniel "	15	m					Ohio					9
10		Loyal P. "	10	m					Mich.					10
11		Orrin J. "	9	m					Ohio					11
12		Lucetta L. "	6	m					Mich.					12
13		Ellen M. "	4	f					Ohio					13
14		Alex S. Hinman	23	m		Farm Labr			England					14
15	939	973 Isaac N. Tucker	58	m		Farmer	1800	975	N Hamp.					15
16		Mary "	51	f					Canada E.					16
17		Isabella "	22	f					N York					17
18		Josephine "	18	m					Mich.					18
19		Henry H. "	14	m					Mich.					19
20		Thos M. "	13	f					Mich.					20
21	960	974 Warren G. Brainard	23	m		Farmer	1100	500	N York					21
22		Almeda "	21	f					Mich.					22
23		Cordelia "	4/12	f					Mich.					23
24		Chas H. Pease	22	m		Labr	1200	295	Mich.					24
25	961	975 Hiram Phelps	41	m		Labr			N York					25
26		Minerva A. "	34	f					Mich.					26
27		Egbert "	17	m					Mich.					27
28		Hale "	10	f					Mich.					28
29	962	976 Lucas Mackinworth	32	m		Labr			Canada		1			29
30		Sophia "	30	f					Mich.		1			30
31	963	977 John Ames	29	m			800	290	Mich.					31
32		Martha "	26	f					Mich.		1	2		32
33		Harriet L. "	6	f					Mich.		1	2		33
34		Mary A. "	5	f					Mich.			2		34
35	964	978 Julia Ann Ames	55	f		Farmer	800	340	Mass.					35
36		Edwin J. "	20	m					Mich.			1		36
37		Julia Ann "	17	f					Mich.			2		37
38		Catharine "	14	f					Mich.			2		38
39		Gilbert Lewis	19	m		Labr			N York					39
40	969	979 H. H. Van Tuyl	38	m		Farmer	6400	1520	Mich.					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——
No. paupers, ——
No. convicts, ——

20180 1345

40

Page No. 135

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State** of Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Ann Simmons	32	f					Mass				
2		Adelaide E.	12	w					Mich		✓	1	
3		Esther E.	7	f					Mich		✓	2	
4		John J.	5	m			1		Mich		✓		
5		William E.	1	m					Mich			1	
6		Mary Sayers	20	f		Domestic			Canada W.				
7		Chas Perrin	23	m		Farm Labr	1		Mich			1	
8		Nathl "	24	m		Do	1		Mich			1	
9	966	980 George Finney	42	m		Blacksmith	800	50	England				
10		Margaret "	41	f					Mich			2	
11		Susan "	4	f					Mich			2	
12		Elizabeth "	2	f					Mich			1	
13		Alfred McAmbra	21	m					Mich				
14	967	981 Lysander Sears	38	m		Farmer	6000	870	N York				
15		Etta E. "	7	f					Mich		✓	2	
16		Louisa "	19	f					Mich		✓	2	
17		Warren "	48	m					N York				
18		Edson "	22	m		Do	1		Mich			1	
19		Pitt "	6	m					Mich				
20		Elvira "	44	f					N York				
21		A Sears "	40	m		Farmer	900	400	Mich				
22	968	982 Chester A Corwin	47	m					Vermont				
23		Louisa M. "	45	f					N York				
24		James B. "	10	m					Mich		✓	1	
25		Almira E. "	6	f					Mich		✓	2	
26		Evaline La "	3	f					Mich			2	
27	969	983 John Lambra	31	m		Do	760	500	England				
28		Mary Ann "	31	f					Ireland				
29		Elizabeth "	9	f					Mich		✓	2	
30		Judson "	7	m					Mich		✓	1	
31	970	984 Horace Rogers	47	m		Farmer	3500	310	Conn				
32		Harriet "	46	f					N York				
33		Frank "	20	m					Mich			1	
34		N Estelle "	17	m					N York				
35		George "	15	m					Mich			1	
36	971	985 Henry L Ross	43	m		Farmer	5500	1450	Mich				
37		Almira "	40	f					N York				
38		Edwin A "	15	m					Mich				
39		Caroline "	4	f					Mich				
40		Anna "	6	f					Mich				

No. white males, 72 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 78 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

13550 — 3580 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40 — 40

Page No. 136

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henrietta Pease	17	f		Domestic			N York		1			1
1		Patrick Solan	28	m		Farm Labr			Ireland					2
2		Edwin Andrews	5	m					Mich.		1			3
3														4
4	472	Unoccupied.												5
5		Nelson House	45	m		Farmer	2000	500	Conn					6
6		Janette "	43	f					N York					7
7		Augustus "	20	m					Mich					8
8		Mary "	18	f					Leo		1			9
9		Celia "	17	m					Leo		1			10
10		George "	7	m					Leo		1			11
11	473	486 Elisha N Clagett	26	m		Farmer	1500	240	Leo		1			12
12		Harriet "	30	f					Mich					13
13	474	487 John Carter	39	m		Leo	4500	1200	[illegible]shire					14
14		Janette "	33	f					Scotland					15
15		Martha J. "	10	f					Mich		1			16
16		Margaret L. "	8	f					Leo		1			17
17		Helen "	4	f					Leo					18
18		John "	2	m					Leo					19
19		James Welch	22	m		Farm Labr			Ireland					20
20		Caroline Humphrey	16	m		Leo			Mich					21
21		Caroline Donaldson	17	f		Domestic			N York					22
22	475	488 John Taylor	26	m		Farmer	900	300	Mich					23
23		Mahala "	23	f					Leo					24
24		Nelson L. "	5	m					Leo					25
25		James M. "	3	m					Leo					26
26		Alice "	1	f					Leo					27
27	476	489 Saml Ford	47	m		Farm Labr		20	N York					28
28		Eliza "	30	f					Mich					29
29		Joseph A. "	1	m					England					30
30	477	490 George Pierson	24	m		Farmer	900	170	Leo					31
31		Maria "	25	f					Hanover		1			32
32	478	491 Henry Draper	65	m		Leo	950	260	Leo					33
33		Charles "	15	m					N York					34
34	479	492 Austin Conchie	54	m		Leo	2000	725	Leo		1			35
35		Lydia "	50	f					Leo		1			36
36		Millie "	15	m					Mich		1			37
37		Homer "	12	m					Leo		1	2		38
38		Amanda Hall	7	f					N York					39
39	480	493 Seth Bidwell	49	m		Farmer	2500	725	Mich			2		40
40		Nancy "	30	f										
		No. white males, 23 No. white females, 16	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		1525	3840	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, 2				No. convicts, —	

39

Page No. 137

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** W. A. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eliza Biddle	16	f					Mich		/			1
		Alfred "	14	m					Do		/			2
		Eunice "	12	f					Do		/			3
		Henry "	10	m					Do		/			4
		Frank "	5	m					Do					5
		Ella "	2	f					Do			2		6
981	994	Aaron Newman	28	m		Farmer	500	500	Mich					7
		Louisa "	26	f					N York	2				8
		Ida J. "	4	f					Mich			2		9
982	995	Hiram Hudson	27	m		Do	800	215	N York		/			10
		Eliza "	26	f					N Jersey		/			11
983	996	Chloe Hudson	56	m		Do	500	150	N York					12
		Elizabeth "	21	f					Mich			2		13
		Harvey "	18	m					Do			1		14
		Martin "	12	m					Do		/			15
		Unoccupied												16
984	997	Oliver Thompson	60	m		Farmer	1800	490	Conn					17
		Chloe "	53	f					N York	2				18
		Cordelia "	31	f					Do					19
		Jacob C "	29	m					Do					20
		Rebecca "	24	f					Do					21
		Elias "	19	m					Do					22
		Harriet "	18	f					Do		/			23
		Henry "	16	m					Do		/			24
		Milton Powell	14	m					Mich					25
985	998	Sarah Phillips	45	f		Farmer	1500	300	Scotland					26
		James "	28	m					Do					27
		William Lewis	11	m					Mich					28
986	999	John Lein	52	m		Do	4000	255	Penn. Dan Northcott					29
		Eliza "	42	f					Do					30
		Joseph "	15	m					Do		/			31
		John "	11	m					Do		/			32
		Elizabeth "	6	f					Do					33
		Catharine "	4	f					Mich			2		34
987	1000	Chas Hedminton	54	m		Farmer Painter		20	Hamburg					35
		Dorothy "	41	f					Do					36
		Emma "	14	m					Mich		/			37
														38
						Brighton Concluded								39
														40
		No. white males, 90 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 76 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					11.600	1910	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

64

36

138

Page No. 136

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland Brighton **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brighton, Hartland Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Horatio Hall	17	f		Domestic								1
2						Farm Labr								2
3														3
4	988	1001												4
5														5
6														6
7														7
8														8
9														9
10														10
11	989	1002												11
12														12
13	990	1003												13
14														14
15														15
16														16
17														17
18														18
19														19
20														20
21														21
22	991	1004												22
23														23
24														24
25														25
26														26
27	992	1005												27
28														28
29														29
30	993	1006												30
31														31
32	994	1007												32
33														33
34	995	1008												34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39	996	1009												39
40														40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 138

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Wm L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hartland Centre

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	988	1001	Silas Hathaway	51	m		Farmer	200	380	N York				
2			Amanda "	53	f					Leo				
3			Dwight E. "	18	m					Mich		1		
4			Sulvina L. "	19	f					Leo		1	2	
5			George H. Bailey	9	m					Leo		1		
6			Andrew La. "	8	m					Leo		1		
7			George Brown	17	m		Farm Labr			N York				
8	989	1002	Edwin Rogers	24	m		Farmer	1500	250	Leo				
9			Sarah "	26	f					Leo				
10			Ina "	3	m					Mich				
11	990	1003	George C. Whitehead	42	m		Leo	5500	760	N York				
12			Martha "	32	f					Leo				
13			William B. "	14	m					Mich		1		
14			Homer B. "	8	m					Leo		1		
15			Emma J. "	6	f					Leo		1	2	
16			Frank Nolan	22	m		Farm Labr	1000	475	Penn				
17	991	1004	Robert Smith	50	m					Scotland				
18			Janett "	40	f					Leo				
19			Robert "	13	m					N York		1		
20	992	1005	James R. Price	27	m		Farmer	1000	165	Leo				
21			Mary C. "	23	f					Leo				
22			Fred "	5	m					Mich		1		
23			Gilbert Jr. "	4	m					Leo				
24			Eugene "	2	m					Leo				
25			Elijah Lovell	45	m		Farmer	1000	86	N York				
26			David L. "	9	m					Mich		1		
27			Frank P. "	5	m					Leo		1		
28			Sarah J. Price "	3/12	f					Leo			2	
29			Unoccupied.											
30	993	1006	John Finney	55	m		Leo	600	150	Ireland				
31			Ella "	55	f					Leo				
32			Michael "	22	m					Leo				
33			John "	20	m					Mich		1		
34			Edward "	18	m					Leo		1		
35			James "	14	m					Leo		1		
36	994	1007	Orlando Bradley	50	m		Farmer	5000	610	N York				
37			Prudence M. "	50	f					Leo				
38			Alfred "	21	m					Mich	1		1	
39			John "	17	m					Leo				
40			Gilbert "	14	m					Leo				
			No. white males, 24 No. white females, 16			No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____	17600	2876	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. murdered, ____

Page No. 124

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hartland Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8.	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ira Bradley	11	m					Mich					1
		Almeda "	9	f					Do					2
		Edna "	80	f					Do					3
		Bridget Whalen	21	f					Ireland					4
995	1008	Lewis Bradley	28	m		Farmer	800	75	Mich					5
		Lovinda "	25	f					Do					6
		Francis "	1/12	m					Do					7
996	1009	John Rossette	38	m		Farm Labor		30	N York					8
		Julia Ann "	28	f					Do					9
		Lucinda "	10	f					Mich		1	2		10
		Lucy "	5	f					Do			2		11
														12
997	1010	Robert Irvine	46	m		Farmer	4000	570	Ireland					13
		Alice "	50	f					Do					14
		Jane "	14	f					N York		1			15
		Ezekiel "	12	m					Do		1			16
		Alice "	14	f					Mich		1	2		17
998	1011	Daniel Whitehead	40	m		Farmer	1500	125	N York					18
		Mary "	33	f					Do			2		19
		Mary J. "	14	f					Mich		1			20
		Wm J. "	11	m					Do		1			21
		Orlando B. "	7	m					Do		1			22
		Alfred "	5	m					Do		1			23
		Elbert "	3	m					Do		1			24
		Chester "	2	m					Do					25
999	1012	Jacob Lyons	41	m		Do	1500	150	England					26
		Elizabeth "	44	f					Do					27
		Eliza "	19	f					N York			2		28
		George "	19	m					Do		1			29
		Charles "	14	m					Do		1			30
		Albert "	11	m					Do					31
		Lydia "	2	f					Do			2		32
1000	1013	Robert Graham	28	m		Farmer	600	350	N York					33
		Abby "	22	f					Mich					34
		Willard "	10/12	m					Do		1			35
		Adelaide Foster	5	f					Do			2		36
1001	1014	James Tobin	36	m		Do	900	190	Ireland					37
		Bridget "	28	f					Do					38
		Chas E. "	5	m					Mich					39
		Mary E. "	2	f					Do			2		40
		Jemima J. "	8/12	f					Do					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

8,800 1470

No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Wm L Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hartland Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1002	1015	John Barham	27	m		Farmer	800	375	N York				
2			Jeanette "	27	f					Leo				
3			Lody "	4	f					Mich			2	
4			Hannah M "	2/12	f					Leo			2	
5	1013	1016	George Bradam	30	m		Leo	1200	215	N York				
6			Rebecca "	29	f					Leo				
7			Amanda "	7	f					Mich		1	2	
8			Mary "	2	f					Leo		1		
9			Emma "	4	f					Leo		1		
10			Frances "	2	f					Leo				
11			Sarah "	1	f					Leo				
12	1004	1017	David Graham	69	m		Farmer	1600	200	N York				
13			Margaret "	67	f					Leo				
14			Wm "	25	m					Leo				
15			Martha "	22	f					Leo				
16			Jane E "	16	f					Mich			2	
17			Charles "	12	m					Leo			1	
18			Sarah Smith	24	m		Farm Labr			Penn				
19	1005	1018	Archibald Campbell	41	m		Farmer	3000	465	Scotland				
20			Elizabeth "	35	f					Leo				
21			Donald "	13	m					Mich		1	1	
22			James "	7	m					Leo		1	1	
23			John "	7	m					Leo		1	1	
24			Neil "	4	m					Leo				
25			Margaret "	1	f					Scotland			2	
26			Isabel Graham	71	m					Scotland				
27			Margt "	76	f					London				
28	1006	1019	John H Grady	44	m		Farmer	4500	650	Conn				
29			Ann "	42	f					Ireland				
30			Maria E "	20	f					N York				
31			Mariena Brainard	1	m					Mich			1	
32	1007	1020	Alexander Hays	47	m		Farm Labr		50	Scotland				
33			Barbary "	38	f					Switzerland				
34			James "	18	m					Scotland				
35			Anna "	6	f					Ohio				
36			Elizabeth "	2	f					Leo				
37			William "	6/12	m					Mich			1	
38	1008	1021	Hannah Sayers	54	f		Leo	750	385	Ireland				
39			John "	18	m		Leo			Canada W				
40			James "	12	m					Leo				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

11,350 33 50

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Heartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. W. A. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Heartland Center.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah Sayers	9	f					Mich		/	2		1
1		Kenneth "	7	m					Mich		/	2		2
2		Lora "	5	f					Mich			2		3
3		L L Armstrong	45	m		Farmer	5500	655	N York					4
4	1009	Juliet "	35	f					Ohio			2		5
5		Mary E Haynes	15	f					Mich		/			6
6		Michael Walsh	19	m		Farm Labr			Ireland					7
7	1	Unoccupied												8
8	1010	Philip Walsh	50	m		Farmer	800	405	Ireland			2		9
9		Julia "	45	f					Mich		/			10
10		Julia "	17	f					Mich		/			11
11		Patrick "	13	m					Mich					12
12	1011	Levi Mansfield	53	m		Farmer	600	200	Vermont					13
13		Charles "	18	m					Mich		/			14
14		Indy Ann "	16	f					Mich		/			15
15		Alfred "	14	m					Mich		/			16
16		Edgar "	11	m					Mich		/	2		17
17	1012	Alfred F Burnett	26	m		Farmer	400	110	N York					18
18		Susan "	23	f					Mich					19
19		Edelbert N "	4	m					Mich			1		20
20		James E "	2	m					Mich					21
21	1013	John McDonald	40	m		Labr	200	120	Ireland					22
22		Ann "	42	f					Ireland					23
23	1014	Jacob McCormick	59	m					Penn					24
24		Harriet "	54	f					N York					25
25		Orlon "	16	m		Teach. Common Sch			Mich		/			26
26		Howard "	13	m					Mich		/			27
27	1015	Wm B Eaton	38	m		Farmer	250	30	N York					28
28		Nancy "	31	f					Ireland					29
29		Stephen "	15	m					Mich		/			30
30		Wm Fr "	12	m					Mich		/			31
31		Ira "	8	m					Mich					32
32		Louisa Coupee	66	f					Mass					33
33	1016	John McCrawford	38	m		Labr	200	450	Ireland					34
34		Mary Jane "	28	f					Mich		/	1		35
35		John W "	12	m					Mich			2		36
36		Mary A "	4	f					Mich					37
37		Wm L Hoolebridge	23	m					N York					38
38		Henry "	21	m					Mich					39
39		Frances Hodges	11	f					Mich		/	2		40
40														
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9750	1970	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

35

Page No. 142

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Ths. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hartland Center.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1017	1030	John Conrad	65	m		Merch & Clergyman	1600	1500	N York				1
2			Catharine "	45	f					N Jersey				2
3			Harriett "	12	f					Mich		1	2	3
4			Edward "	8	m					do		1	1	100 4
5			Emily "	5	f					do		1	2	5
6			Clara B "	2	f					do			2	6
7	1018	1031	Wm Crawford	48	m		Farmer	2000	700	N Jersey				7
8			Hannah "	28	f					Penn				8
9			Milton C "	8	m					Mich		1	1	9
10			Mary C "	3	f					do			2	10
11	1019	1032	Lewis B Mills	56	m		Do	400	190	N York				11
12			Rachel "	35	f					Mich			2	12
13			Albert "	16	m					do		1	1	13
14			James Valentine	49	m		Farmer	400		N York				14
15	1020	1033	Wm Hale	26	m				25	Ohio				15
16			Sarah "	22	f					Mich			2	16
17			Lucy "	2	m					do			1	17
18	1021	1034	Charles Smith	48	m		Farmer	4000	950	Penn				18
19			Anna "	40	f					N York				19
20			William "	16	m					Mich		1		20
21			Albert "	13	m					do		1	1	21
22			Ida "	8	f					do		1	2	22
23			Frank "	2	m					do			1	23
24			Susan Conn	13	f					do			2	24
25	1022	1035	Elias Armstrong	64	m		Farmer	3000	950	Conn				25
26			Eunice "	62	f					do				26
27			Clara "	24	f					N York				27
28			Erastus Thompson	17	m		Farm Labr			Mich			1	28
29	1023	1036	Stephen Hazen Jun	67	m		Farmer	1200	300	Conn				29
30			Eliza "	64	f					do				30
31		1037	Cornelius Bontelle	28	m		Farmer	900	270	N York				31
32			Sarah "	20	f					do				32
33	1024	1038	Franklin	1	m					Mich			1	33
34	1024	1038	Jonathan Odell	39	m		Do	4500	100	N York				34
35			Rachel "	30	f					do	2			35
36			Columbus "	8	f					Mich		1	2	36
37			James "	6	m					do		1		37
38			Mary "	4	f					do			2	38
39	1025	1039	Silas Bullard	44	m		Do	1200	245	N York				39
40			Semantha "	41	f					N Hampsh				40
			No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —		No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —	20,100	3685	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hartland Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edmund Bullard	19	m					Mich		1		
		Julia A. "	17	f					do		1	2	
		Emma "	10	f					do		1		
		Geo. Bullard	1	m					do				
1026	1040	Wm Baldridge	24	m		Farmer	3500	475	N York				
		Nancy "	20	f					do				
		Henry "	2	m					Canada				
1027	1041	Silas Simpson	69	m		Lab	100	225	do				
		Caroline "	60	f					Mich		1		
		Hanna Cooper	22	f					do		1		
		Mary Ann "	16	f					Canada				
1028	1042	Wm C. Kenney	44	m		Lab	1100	420	N York				
		Huldah "	34	f					Canada		1		
		Mary Kenney	18	f		Teacher Com Sch			Mich		1		
		Horace "	17	m					do		1	2	
		Cortasia "	13	f					do		1		
		Spencer "	12	m					do		1	2	
		Caroline "	8	f					do				
		William "	4	m					do				
		Albert "	3	m					do				
		Ida "	11/12	f					do				
1029	1043	Wm Eaton	42	m		Farmer	200	20	N York				
		Nancy "	38	f					do		1		
		Henry "	13	m					do		1		
		Franklin "	10	m					do				
		Lucy "	2	f					Canada				
		Lavica Cooper	65	f		Lab	500	150	N York				
1030	1044	Henry C. Davis	26	m					Mich			2	
		Elvina "	22	f					do			1	
		Frank "	1	m					N Hamp				
1031	1045	John Colvin	60	m		Farmer	3500	635	N York	2			
		Cynthia "	40	f					Mich			1	
		Mark "	16	m					do			1	
		William "	13	m					do			2	
		Charlotte "	11	f					do			1	
		Olinga "	10	m					do			2	
		Celora A. "	7	f					do			2	
		Indiana "	5	f					do			1	
		George Mansfield	18	m		Farm Laborer			Canada				
1032	1046	Eli Lee	72	m		Farmer	5500	1050	Canada	1			
		Mirabella "	68	f					do	1			

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——
No. paupers, ——
No. convicts, ——

15,500 2975

40

Page No. 144

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Highland **in the County of** Oakland **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** D. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Highland.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elisha Lee	58	m					N York					1
		Rachel Hale	20	f					Mich			2		2
1033	1047	John Whitney	44	m		Farmer	1600	450	Mass					3
		Elizabeth A. "	33	f					Rhode Island					4
		Ezra "	11	m					N York		1			5
		Ann "	9	f					do 2		1			6
		Jay "	6	m					do 1		1			7
		Ira "	4	m					Mich			1		8
		Jesse "	2	m					do			1		9
		Francis Fuller	65	m		Farm Laborer			France					10
1034	1048	William Parsons	38	m		Farmer	2000	280	N Jersey					11
		Amanda "	35	f					N York 2					12
		Mary "	9	f					Mich		1	2	0	13
		Cornelia "	6	m					do		1	1		14
		Jessie "	2	f					do			2		15
1035	1049	Lloyd W. Smith	20	m		Laborer	2500	825	N York					16
		Charlotte "	24	f					Mich			2		17
		Mary "	5	f					N York 2					18
		Ida "	2	f					do 2					19
		Lucius Lee	20	m		Medical Student			N York					20
1036	1050	A. P. Phillips	29	m		Farmer	6500	1160	do					21
		R. J. "	25	f					Mich			2		22
		Harvey "	16	f					do		1	2		23
		Olga "	14	f					do		1			24
		Charles "	11	m					do		1			25
		Jesse "	6	m					do			1		26
1037	1051	John VanSlyck	42	m		Farmer	4500	975	N York					27
		Marissa "	41	f					do 2					28
		Edna "	11	f					do 2		1			29
		Lucy "	7	m					do		1			30
		Charles "	4	m					Mich			1		31
		Sydna "	2	f					do			2		32
		Hezekiah "	74	f					N Hampsh					33
		Narcenus Crain	23	m		Farm Laborer			N York					34
1038	1052	George W. VanSlyck	33	m		Farmer	1500	575	Conn					35
		Rachel "	30	f					N York 2			1		36
		Henry W. "	4	m					Mich			1		37
		Ida Holdridge	17	f		Farm Laborer			do			1		38
1039	1053	Ephraim Hubbell	30	m		Farmer	3000	930	Ohio					39
		Clarissa "	27	f					N York 2					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					21600	11180	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, 1					

40 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. William Shelly Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Orpilla A Hubbell	37	f					Ohio					1
		Harriet A King	20	f		Farm Laborer			Mich		-			2
1040	1054	Elisha B Hale	51	m		Farmer	900	310	N York					3
		Rachel A "	47	f					Vermont			1		4
		Sanford S "	14	m					Mich			1		5
		Susan M "	12	f					So		1	2		6
		Alma L "	8	f					So		1	2		7
1041	1055	Leonard Parks	52	m		Tea	2000	205	N York					8
		Elizabeth "	31	f					So	2				9
		Adelbert "	12	m					Mich		1	1		10
		Mary A "	10	f					So		1	2		11
		Leonard "	8	m					So		1	1		12
		Marian "	6	f					So		1	2		13
		Adeline "	4	f					So			2		14
		Peter "	1	m					So			1		15
1042	1056	James Handy	68	m		Farmer	1800	525	Conn					16
		Abigail "	65	f					N York					17
		James H "	25	m					So	1				18
		Helen "	20	f					So					19
		Ada E "	1	f					So	2				20
		Charles Fish	17	m		Farm Laborer			Mich			2		21
1043	1057	A C Jennings	50	m		Farmer	3000	475	N York					22
		Amelia "	38	f					N Jersey	1				23
		Susan "	17	f					N York	2				24
		Alma "	8	f					Mich			2		25
1044	1058	James Crabb	46	m		Farmer	900	260	Scotland					26
		Janette "	46	f					So	1				27
		Primrose "	17	f					N York	2				28
1045	1059	Linnius A Yates	31	m		Carpenter		20	So	1				29
		Rachel C "	29	f					So	2				30
		Isaac "	9	f					Mich			2		31
		Rinaldo F "	6	m					So			1		32
1046	1060	Cyrus Bowman	52	f			400	100	N York	2				33
		Emily "	44	f					So	2				34
		Charles F "	24	m					Mich			2		35
		John R "	20	m					So			1		36
1047	1061	Saml Phelps	43	m		Farmer	2500	495	N York	1				37
		Mary "	43	f					So	2				38
		Freeman "	17	m					Mich			1		39
		Frank "	9/12	m					So			1		40
		Oscar "	21	m		Farm Laborer			N York	1				
							15100	2990						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 146

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hartland Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1048	1062	William D Lemon	37	m		Farmer	1000	810	N York				
		Julia Ann	29	f					Mich			2	
		George "	10	m					Leo		1	1	
		Austin "	7	m					Leo		1		
		Herbert "	3	m					Leo				
		Catharine McDonald	70	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	
		Saml D Lemon	23	m					N York				
1049	1063	William C Ferry	47	m		Farmer	1600	345	Leo				
		Jane E "	45	f					Leo				
		George H "	16	m					Mich		1	1	
		Sarah L "	13	f					Leo		1	2	
		Elma "	10	f					Leo		1	2	
		Alice "	8	f					Leo		1	3	
		Lewis J "	6	m					Leo				
		Susan J "	4	f					Leo			2	
1050	1064	George N Starks	32	m		Farmer	3600	625	Leo			1	
		Eliza "	26	f					N York	2			
		William H "	3	m					Mich			1	
		Mary Melinda	15	f		Domestic			N York	2			
		Hudson Starks	24	m					Mich			1	
1051	1065	William Haynes	30	m		Farmer	600	135	Ireland				
		Ann "	28	f					Leo				
		James "	1	m					Mich			1	
1052	1066	Andrew Haynes	28	m		Leo	600	160	Ireland				
		Sarah "	23	f					N Ireland	1			
		James "	10/12	m					Mich			1	
1053	1067	Patrick Lee	28	m		Leo	900	105	Ireland			1	
		Ellen "	26	f					Leo			1	
		Edward "	3	m					Conn				
		Mary "	1	f					Leo				
1054	1068	Thos McKeown	47	m			1200	375	Ireland				
		Ann "	37	f					Leo				
		Thos "	13	m		-			Can W	1			
		Mary Ann "	12	f					Mich			2	
		Hugh "	6	m					Leo			1	
		Peter "	4	m					Leo			1	
		Ellen "	2	f					Leo			2	
		James "	2/12	m					Leo			1	
		Thos Riley	24	m		Farm Labor			Ireland				
1055	1069	Patrick Kelly	49	m		Farmer	2200	335	Leo	1			

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1490 4890

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 147

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Heathland **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Heathland Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Kelly	48	f					Ireland					1
		Julia "	17	f					Mich			2		2
		Ellen "	21	f					Mich			2		3
		Peter "	18	m					Leo			2		4
		Nora "	16	f					Alabama		1			5
		Mary "	1	f					Mich		1	2		6
		Ellen "	6	f					Leo		1	2		7
		Michael Kelly	24	m		Farmer	1	200	550	Leo	1	2		8
1056	1070	Mary "	30	f						Ireland				9
		John Connors	4	m						Leo				10
		Mary "	50	f						Mich		1		11
1057	1071	Wm Evans	30	m		Farmer	1	2000	1000	Ireland				12
		Ann "	40	f						Leo				13
		John "	20	m						Mich		1		14
		Peter "	18	m						Leo		1		15
		Ann "	16	f						Leo		1	2	16
		James "	14	m						Leo		1		17
		Hugh "	12	m						Leo		1		18
		Joseph "	10	m						Leo		1		19
		Ellen "	8	f						Leo		1	2	20
		Michael "	6	m						Leo				21
		Mary "	3	f						Leo				22
1058	1072	Charles H Evans	34	m		Farmer	1	2500	616	N York	1			23
		C. Evans	30	f						Leo	2			24
		Emma F "	9	f						Mich		1	2	25
		Frederic C "	5	m						Leo			1	26
		Frank A "	4	m						Leo			1	27
		Margaret Lennons	64	f						N York	2			28
		Octavius Coe	18	m		Farm Labr	1			Leo	1			29
1059	1073	Mary Cannon	50	f		Farmer	1	600	180	Ireland				30
		David "	17	m						Leo				31
		Mary "	14	m						Leo		1		32
1060	1074	Elihu Hayes	51	m		Farmer	1	3600	620	N York				33
		Sally "	35	f						Leo	2			34
		Clarissa "	16	f						Mich		1	2	35
		William "	15	m						Leo		1	1	36
		Horace "	14	m						Leo		1		37
		Henry "	10	m						Leo		1		38
		Ephraim "	8	m						Leo		1		39
		Aaron Gillick	17	m						Leo		1		40
							9600	2966						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 148

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Wm L Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hartland Center.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ellen Gillick	14	f					Mich		1	2	
1061	1075	Michael McDonald	50	m		Farmer	4000	725	Ireland				
"	"	Ellen "	39	f					Nova Scotia				
"	"	Thomas "	18	m					Mich		1	1	
"	"	Catharine "	16	f					Lee			2	
"	1	Mary "	14	f					Lee		1	2	
"	"	John "	11	m					Lee		1	1	
"	"	Richard "	9	m					Lee			2	
"	"	William "	7	m					Lee			2	
1062	1076	James Gleason	55	m		Farmer	3200	900	Ireland				
"	"	Ann "	53	f					Lee			2	
"	"	Mary "	21	f					Mich			2	
"	"	Edward "	23	m					Lee			1	
"	"	Bridget "	18	f					Lee			2	
"	"	Hannah "	16	f					Lee		1	2	
"	"	Catharine "	14	f					Lee		1	2	
"	"	James "	13	m					Lee		1		
"	"	Theresa "	10	f					Lee		1	2	
"	"	John Ruddock	16	m		Farm Labor			Ireland				
1063	1077	Barney Lowen	54	m					Lee			2	
"	"	Sarah "	52	f					Lee			2	
"	"	Mary "	25	f		Domestic			Lee			1	
"	"	Barney "	16	m					Lee			2	
1064	1078	Bridget Whalen	30	f		Farmer	500	140	Lee			1	
"	"	John "	18	m					Lee			2	
"	"	Bridget "	16	f					Lee			1	
"	"	Richard "	14	m					Lee				
1065	1079	William Lennon	45	m		Farmer	2000	890	Canada East				
"	"	Mary "	35	f					Mich		1	2	
"	"	Margaret "	9	f					Lee		1	1	
"	"	Richard "	14	m					Lee		1	2	
"	"	Roxanna "	12	f					Lee		1	2	
"	"	Mary "	10	f					Lee			2	
"	"	Bridget "	5	f					Lee			2	
"	"	Ellen "	4	f					Lee			2	
"	"	Catharine "	3	f					Lee				
1066	1080	John Kirk	49	m		Farmer	2000	465	Canada				
"	"	Caroline "	45	f					Lee				
"	"	Newton L. "	24	m					Lee				

No. white males, 17	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	11,500	2,420
No. white females, 23	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
				No. paupers,	

40

355

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Wm L Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hartland Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nehemiah B Kirk	22	m					Conn					1
		Emily "	16	f					Leo					2
		Albert "	18	m					Leo					3
		Livingston "	14	m					Leo					4
		Catharine "	12	f					Leo		1			5
		Edward "	9	m					Leo		1			6
		Frank "	7	m					Leo		1			7
1067	1081	Ezekiel Cook	46	m		Farmer	3500	1050	Vermont					8
		Almira "	45	f					N York					9
		George "	22	m					Mich			1		10
		Helen "	19	f					Leo		1	2		11
		Benjamin "	17	m					Leo		1	1		12
		Isabella "	6	f					Leo			2		13
1068	1082	Thomas Tyrrell	68	m		Farmer	3000	565	Ireland			+		14
		Mary "	49	f					Leo					15
		John "	24	m					Mich			1		16
		Ellen "	22	f					Leo			7		17
		Mary "	21	f					Leo		1	2		18
		Peter "	17	m					Leo		1	1		19
		James "	14	m					Leo		1	1		20
		Robert "	10	m					Leo					21
1069	1083	Israel Delano	49	m		Farmer	3400	730	N York					22
		Mary Ann "	42	f					Leo					23
		Martha "	18	f					Leo					24
		Cordelia "	10	f					Mich		1	2		25
		Wallace Paterson	14	m					Leo		1	1		26
1070	1084	John Scullen	50	m		Farmer	2000	596	Ireland					27
		Margaret "	28	f					Leo					28
		Mary Jane "	6	f					Mich		1	2		29
		Margaret "	5	f					Leo		1	2		30
		James "	3	m					Leo			1		31
		Fanny "	1	f					Leo			2		32
1071	1085	Barney Murray	46	m		Farm Labor		25	Ireland			m		33
		Catharine "	34	f					Leo			f		34
	1086	Thomas Welch	24	m		Farmer	600	110	Leo					35
		Mary "	28	f					Mass					36
		James "	2	m					Mich			1		37
		Charles "	9/12	m					Leo			4		38
1072	1087	Thomas Kelly	55	m		Lab	1800	290	Ireland					39
		Ellen "	46	f					Leo					40
							14500	3165						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 150

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cortlands **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cortlands Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David Kelly	18	m					Mich		1		
2		Thomas "	14	m					Leo		1		
3		John "	11	m					Leo		1		
4		Charles Stephen "	10	m					Leo		1		
5		Mary "	9	f					Leo		1	2	
6		Ella "	4	f					Leo		1	2	
7	1073	1088 John Cullen	55	m		Farmer	4800	845	Ireland				
8		Alice "	50	f					Leo				
9		Matthew "	23	m					N York				
10		Hugh "	20	m					Mich			1	
11		Matthew "	19	m					Ireland				
12		Isabella "	12	f					N York				
13	1074	1089 Robert Connie	47	m		Leo	13500	2260	Leo				
14		Mary "	43	f					Leo				
15		George "	19	m					Mich			1	
16		John "	17	m					Leo				
17		Effie "	11	f					Leo		1	2	
18		Ella "	7	f					Leo		1	2	
19		Emma "	7	f					Leo		1	2	
20		Ann Eliza "	1	f					Leo			2	
21		Hannah Stanfield	19	f					Leo		1	2	
22		Margaret Farmer	17	f		Domestic			Leo				
23		Sam'l Lyons	21	m		Farm Labor	~~600~~	~~100~~	Leo				
24	1075	1090 Godsey Campbell	89	m		Farmer	800	100	N York				
25		Mary "	22	f					Mich			2	
26		Indiana "	2	f					Leo			1	
27		George B "	9/12	m					Leo				
28		John Harper	23	m		Farm Labr			N York				
29	1076	1091 Francis P Drumm	38	m		Farm Keeper	1500	100	Leo				
30		Maria "	29	f					Mich			2	
31		Adelia "	9	f					Leo		1	2	
32		Francis "	6	m					Leo		1	1	
33		Elizabeth "	3	f					Leo			2	
34		Sophia Drumm	19	f		Domestic			N York				
35		George Terry	9	m					Mich			1	
36	1077	1092 O B Edwards	52	m		Merchant	1600	4000	Vermont				
37		Charlotte "	52	f					N York				
38	1078	1093 Frank Lovell	26	m		Mr Carpenter	500	465	Leo				
39		Jane "	26	f					Leo				
40		Edwin "	9	m					Leo				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. ____, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. ____, ____

2270 770

No. idiots, ____ No. ____, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Wm. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hartland Center.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ella Lewis	1	f					Mich					1
2	1079	1094	Lewis La Chambre	43	m		Merchant	700	350	N York					2
3			Cynthia "	43	f					Conn					3
4			Maria "	22	f					Mich					4
5			Sabina E. "	11	f					Leo		1			5
6			Frank Le "	6	m					Leo		1			6
7	1080	1095	Sanford Hildebrand	28	m		Foundry	300	50	N York					7
8			Martha "	20	f					Mich					8
9			Adelbert "	1	m					Leo					9
10	1081	1096	Woodbury Taylor	29	m		Carpenter	800	70	N York					10
11			Lydia "	24	f					Leo					11
12	1082	1097	Hiram Sturges	25	m		Carpenter	300	100	Penn					12
13			Harriet "	20	f					Mich			2		13
14	1083	1098	Jacob Carl	31	m		Blacksmith	800	200	Penn					14
15			Elmina "	20	f					Mich			2		15
16			Ida "	9/12	f					Leo			2		16
17			Ella Angus	12	f					Leo		1	2		17
18	1084	1099	Warren Lewis	30	m		Wagon Maker	150	175	N York					18
19			Mary J. "	27	f					Leo	2				19
20			Hattie M. "	7	m					Leo	1	1			20
21			Sophia "	6	f					Leo	2	1			21
22			Ida "	3	f					Mich			2		22
23										Leo			1		23
24	1085	1100	Albert L. Matthews	29	m		Boot & Shoemaker	500	170	N York	2				24
25			Esther "	23	f					Mich			2		25
26			Flora A. "	4	f					Leo					26
27			Elon E. "	2	m					N York	1				27
28	1086	1101	Curtis Mosher	45	m		M. E. Clergyman	800	300	Leo	2				28
29			Julia "	44	f					Leo					29
30			John M. "	21	m					Mich			1		30
31			Charles H. "	17	m					Leo			2		31
32			Ellen C. "	16	f					Leo			2		32
33			Emma La "	13	f					N York	1				33
34	1087	1102	Wm M. Hayford	37	m		Physician	900	1400	Mich			2		34
35			Bertha "	6	f					N Hamps					35
36			M. C. Stanley	34	m		Congl Clergyman			N York	1				36
37			John F. Neff	22	m		Male Student			Leo			2		37
38	1088	1103	Wm H. Palmer	30	m		Blacksmith	400	25	Mich			2		38
39			Cynthia Ann "	25	f					Leo			2		39
40			Celia "	6	f					Leo			1		40
			Charles "	4	m										

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ $2650 $320 No. idiotic, 1

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 152

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Heartland **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Heartland Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Enos Palmer	24	m		Blacksmith			Ohio					1
2	1089	1104 Robert Coe	45	m		Lec	1500	700	Penn					2
3		Orinda "	44	f					N York					3
4		Harvey "	14	f					" Lec		1			4
5		Joshua Jr "	11	m					" Lec		1			5
6		Amos Hc "	7	m					" Lec		1			6
7		Sarah C "	4	f					Mich			2		7
8	1090	1105 George Roberts	55	m		Farmer	1600	250	N York					8
9		Sybil "	53	f					Penn					9
10		Lucinda "	18	f					N York		1			10
11		Phebe "	9	f					" Lec		1			11
12		Effie "	4	f					" Lec		1			12
13		George R "	6/12	m					Ohio					13
14		Franklin B Walsh	26	m		Lumber Dealer		1000	N York					14
15		George Viger	36	m		Farm Labor			Vermont					15
16		James Cate	21	m		Lec			England					16
17		Martin H Coleman	30	m		Lec			Prussia					17
18		William Reinsler	21	m		Lec								18
19	1091	1106 Charles Miller	26	m		Shoe Maker	225	5	N York					19
20		Mary J "	26	f					Lec					20
21		Mary J "	8/12	f					Mich			2		21
22	1092	1107 Charles Purdy	60	m		Carpenter		100	N York					22
23		Matilda "	55	f					" Lec					23
24	1093	1108 Chauncey L Comes	54	m		Farmer	2400	1500	" Lec					24
25		Mary A "	54	f					" Lec					25
26		Ellen "	28	m		Trial-Banker	10000	-	Mich			2		26
27		Mary Eleanor	21	f					Ireland					27
28		Peter Murray	26	m		Farm Labor			Mich			1		28
29		Jeremiah Kelly	20	m		Lec			"			1		29
30		H Micklin	23	m		Lec			N York					30
31		Stephen Rogers	22	m		Lec			" Lec				Blind	31
32	1094	1109 George Coleman	34	m		Teacher of Music		2550	" Lec					32
33		Anna E "	25	f					Ireland					33
34	1095	1110 Joseph Wallace	29	m		Harness Maker	1150	500	N York					34
35		Mary J "	34	f					Mich			1		35
36		William L "	2	m					Ireland					36
37		Sarah "	25	m		Farm Labor			N York					37
38		Albert Dickinson	15	m		Appr H Maker			" Lec					38
39		Clarinda Sud	26	f					Penn					39
40	1096	1111 Franklin A Steadman	27	m		Blacksmith		[illegible]						40

No. white males, 24. No. colored males, ——. No. foreign born, ——. No. blind, ——.
No. white females, 16. No. colored females, ——. No. deaf and dumb, ——. No. insane, ——.
No. idiots, ——. No. paupers, ——. No. convicts, ——.

37 H 3 — 20.005

40 — 50

Page No. 155

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** Wm Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hartland Centre

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary A Steadman	22	f					Ireland					1
		John W "	9/12	m					Mich					2
		Warren Johnson	19	m		Apprs B Cooperage			N York					3
	1112	Alvin Fellows	45	m		Cooper		75	Leo					4
		Eunice "	27	f					" Leo					5
		Asa "	4	m					Mich					6
		Mary Fairbanks	20	f					" N York					7
		Ella "	14	f					" Leo					8
1097	1113	C A Wears	45	m		Founday	3000	500	Leo					9
		Barbary "	46	f					Penn					10
		John N "	15	m					Mich			1		11
		James Cox	31	m		Collector			N York					12
1098	1114	Harriet A Pond	25	f		Milliner	200	100	" Leo					13
		Rachel Heath	20	f		Teo	-		Ohio					14
1099	1115	C P Worden	33	m		Merchant	2200	1500	N York					15
		Elvira M "	28	f					" Leo					16
		Mary L "	6	f					Mich			2		17
		Alva J. "	1	f					Leo			2		18
		Wilkes Stuart	13	m					Mich			1		19
1100	1116	Wm A Hull	60	m		Grocer	700	400	N Jersey					20
		Elizabeth "	56	f					Leo					21
	1117	Michael Hull	40	m		Carpenter		25	Leo					22
		Rachel "	38	f					" N York					23
		Sarah "	12	f					Mich		1	2		24
		Martha "	10	f					Leo		1	2		25
		Mary "	4	f					Leo			2		26
		Ruth "	2	f					Leo					27
1101	1118	Wm M McCurdy	48	m		Farmer	3000	635	N York					28
		Mary "	38	f					" Leo					29
		Henrietta "	21	f					" Leo					30
		William "	15	m					Leo		1			31
		Lemon "	14	m					Leo		1			32
		Clarence "	9	m					Leo		1			33
		Frank "	7	m					Leo		1			34
		Rosalie "	5	f					" Leo					35
1102	1119	Lewis Rich	50	m		Farmer	2500	720	Leo					36
		Elizabeth "	48	f					" Do					37
		Elizabeth "	22	f					" Do					38
		Charles B "	20	m					Mich			1		39
1103	1120	Orman Holmes	38	m		Farmer	3000	605	N York					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1460 1560

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 154

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Heartland **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Heartland Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Katima S. Holmes	32	f					N York				
2		George "	15	m					Mich		1	1	
3		Elvira "	12	f					Do		1	2	
4		Charles Wendall	18	m					Do		1	1	
5		Alfred Holmes	55	m		Carpenter		75	N York				
6	1104	1121 John Brown	40	m		Farmer		600	"				
7		Alvira "	38	f					"				
8		James "	12	m					Mich		1	1	
9		Richard "	9	m					Do		1	1	
10		Henry "	8	m					Do		1		
11		Louisa Brown	8	f					Do		1	2	
12	1105	1122 Albert Lathrop	39	m		Farmer	800	205	N York				
13		Ann Jeannette	36	f					Do				
14		Mary "	15	f					Mich		1	2	
15		John "	11	m					Do		1	1	
16		Henry "	9	m					Do		1	1	0
17		Catharine "	6	f					Do		1	2	
18	1106	1123 Philander Terry	26	m		Geo	2000	290	Do			1	
19		Laura	25	f					N York				
20		Eddie A.	8/12	m					Mich			1	
21		William Watson	20	m		Farm Labr			Scotland				
22	1107	1124 Henry Terry	32	m				125	N York				
23		Cordelia "	30	f					Do				
24	1108	1125 Thomas Chambers	22	m		Farmer	1500	270	Mich			1	
25		Susan "	4	f					Do			2	
26	1109	1126 John Beach	38	m		Geo	3000	600	N York				
27		Mary Jane "	30	f					Do				
28		Ellen "	10	f					Mich		1	2	
29		Mariette "	8	f					Do		1	2	
30		John "	5	m					Do			1	
31		Charlotte "	3	f					Do			2	
32		William Shaw	27	m					N York				
33	1110	1127 Edwin Bullard	24	m		Shoemaker	750	40	Mich			1	
34		Sarah E "	25	f					Do			2	
35		Flora M "	2/12	f					Do			2	
36		Albert K Carey	25	m		Farmer	1000	325	Geo			1	
37	1111	1128 James H Cummins	26	m			1500	650	N York				
38		Olive M "	46	f					Do				
39		Lucy Waugh	14	f					Beaumont				
40		James Cheeseborough	80	f					Geo				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10,350 3,180 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Haartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Wm L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Haartland Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Adaline Johnson	41	f					N York				
		E. L. Mclcomber	27	m		Farm Laborer			Penn				
		Angeline "	21	f					N York				
		Justin R. "	1	m					Mich			1	
1112	1129	Wm. Franklin	39	m		Farmer	2400	756	N York				
		Alice "	33	f					Lee				
		Hubbard Jr. "	15	m					Mich		1	1	
		Sarah A. "	9	f					Lee		1	2	
		Walter D. "	7	m				250	N York				
1113	1130	Hubbard Bullard	39	m		Lee	1600	840	Vermont				
		Nancy "	36	f					Conn				
		John "	31	m					N York				
		Sarah "	25	f					Lee				
		Rosella "	5	f					Mich			2	
1114	1131	Adolphus Carey	23	m		Lee	1000	375	Mich	1		1	
		Martha "	18	f					Lee	1		2	
1115	1132	John Williams	60	m			1500	370	Conn				
		Harriet "	45	f					N York				
		John "	18	m					Mich			1	
		Sarah "	14	f					Lee			2	
		Jenette Carey	16	f					Lee			2	
		Charles Williams	13	m		Farmer	1400	258	Conn				
1116	1133	Erastus Lee	37	f		Lee			Mich		1	2	
		Lewis C. "	17	m					Lee		1	1	
		Ira C. "	15	m					Lee		1		
		James H. "	12	m					Lee		1		
		Frank E. "	10	m					Lee				
		George W. "	6	m					Mich				
1117	1134	Levi G. Stuart	27	m		Lee	400	20	Lee			2	
		Harriet "	25	f					Lee			2	
		Harriet "	6	f					Lee				
		Wm H. "	4	m					Mich				
1118	1135	Edward Comel	29	m		Farm Laborer	400	5	Lee			2	
		Polly Ann "	22	f					Lee			2	
		Betsy J. "	5	f					Lee			2	
		Charlotte M. "	3	f					N York				
1119	1136	Augustus Willcox	60	m		Lee	600	65	Vermont				
		Lucy "	42	f					N York		1	+	
		Harrison "	17	m					Mich		1	2	
		Nancy Jane "	13	f									

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, 1

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

10 Sw 11 H 28

40

Page No. 156 157

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Haartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. M. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Haartland Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Maria Wilmarth	21	f		Teacher Common School			N York					1
1		Viola "	4	f					Mich		1	2		2
2		Diantha C "	1	f					do		1	2		3
		Libby "	6	m					do			1		4
3		Libby L "	4	f					do			2		5
4														6
5														7
6	1120 1137	Wm Libby	38	m		Farmer	600	260	England					8
7		Nancy "	50	f					N York					9
8		Mary "	7	f					Mich		1	2		10
9	1138	David Bassey	19	m		Labor			do	1		1		11
10		Marjorie "	17	f					N York	1				12
11	1121 1139	Norman Andrews	38	m		Lee	650	165	Lee					13
12		Sarah "	54	f					Mass	1				14
13		Louisa "	22	f					N York					15
14	1122 1140	J. F. Woodge	46	m		Labor	1800	280	Vermont					16
15		Polly "	41	f					N York					17
16		Charles "	28	m					Mich			1		18
17		Malinda "	17	f					Lee		1	2		19
18	1123 1141	Wm L Connell	48	m		Lee	1800	425	N York					20
19		Mercy M "	45	f					Mass	1		2		21
20		Hosley "	15	m					N York		1			22
21		Seymour "	10	m					Lee		1			23
22		Clara L "	4	f					Mich			2		24
23	1124 1142	John Stevens Jr	33	m		Carpenter		40	N York					25
24		Mary Jane "	32	f					Lee					26
25		Jerome "	10	m					Lee		1			27
26		Andrew C "	7	m					Lee		1			28
27	1125 1143	Elizabeth Gillingham	30	f		Farmer	1200	115	Vermont					29
28		Lucy Ann "	24	f					Lee					30
29		Mary "	19	f					Mich			2		31
30		Lorraine "	22	m					Ohio					32
31		David LeFaney	23	m		Farm Labor			N York					33
32	1126 1144	L Buchanan	44	m		Farmer	600	116	Lee					34
33		Nancy "	43	f					do					35
34		Ann M "	6	f					do					36
35	1127 1145	Mary Whalen	70	f		Lee	2800	250	Vermont					37
36		Josiah Morgan	23	m					Mich			1		38
37		Lovina Whalen	33	f					Vermont					39
38	1128 1146	Dennis "	60	m		Lee	2200	540	Lee					40
39		Catharine "	32	f					do					41
40		Eleanor "	22	f					N York			2		42
									Mich					43

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1165 2161

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

40. 71.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Wm L Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hartland Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy Whalen	19	f					Mich			2		1
		James "	4	m					Leo			1		2
		Sarah "	30	m					N York					3
1129	1147	Sidney H Whalen	25	m		Farmer	1000	450	Ohio	1				4
		Lucelia "	18	f					N York	1				5
		Elizabeth "	65	f					Vermont					6
		Ira N "	36	f					Leo				Blind from an injury	7
1130	1148	Wesley Antisdel	31	m		Leo	250	100	N York					8
		Lorlina "	25	m					Ohio					9
		Uranden B "	2	f					Mich			2		10
1131	1149	Elkanah Stone	33	m		Leo	1500	370	N York					11
		Orilla "	23	f					Mich			2		12
		Lydia E "	6	f					Leo			1	2	13
1132	1150	William Lockwood	64	m		Leo	1500	300	N York					14
		Mary E.	28	f					Leo					15
		Jane E	7	f					Mich			1	2	16
		Ira "	6	f					Leo			1	2	17
		Willie "	1	m					Leo				1	18
		George Foster	14	m					Leo				1	19
1133	1151	H H Bishop	38	m		Leo	300	115	N York					20
		Elizabeth "	30	f					Penn					21
		George L "	11	m					N York			1		22
		Clarence A. "	9	m					Leo			1		23
		Franklin F. "	7	m					Leo			1		24
		Nealia "	5	f					Mich				2	25
		Sarah L "	2	f					Leo				2	26
1134	1152	Richard York	52	m		Leo	200	100	Maine					27
		Cornelia "	48	f					N York					28
		Emeline "	14	f					Leo					29
		Seymour "	11	m					Leo					30
		Herbert "	7	m					Leo					31
1135	1153	James Buck	26	m		Farm Labr			Leo					32
		Eliza A.	21	f					Leo					33
		Mary "	7/12	f					Leo					34
		David Bowman	63	m					Leo					35
1136	1154	Robert Jones	40	m		Farmer	6000	320	England					36
		Anna "	32	f					Leo					37
		Mary E "	7	f					N York					38
		William R. "	3	m					Mich			1		39
		Margaret A "	2	f					Leo			2		40
							10,750	1545						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 158

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. N. E. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hartland Center.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anna A Jones	11/12	f					Mich			2	
2		Comfort Van Nefus	22	m		Farm Labr			N Jersey				
3	1136	1154 Matthew Lyon	70	m		Farmer	1200	334	N York				
4		Mary "	36	f					Do				
5		Margaret "	8	f					Mich			2	
6		Ira "	6	m					Do			1	
7	1137	1155 Orley S Knapp	26	m		Do	200	150	Do			1	
8		Hannah "	17	f					Do			2	
9		Frank "	8	m					Do			1	
10		Floyd "	3/12	m					Do			1	
11	1138	1156 Dudley Morgan	60	m		Do	250	184	N York				
12		Lydia "	57	f					Do				
13		W H Miller "	34	m		Do			Do				
14		Sarah C "	23	f					Do				
15		Jay L "	6	m					Mich			1	
16		Ida "	4	f					Do			2	
17		Cora "	1/12	f					Do			2	
18	1139	1157 John Lyon	36	m		Do	300	365	N York				
19		Caroline "	36	f					Do				
20	1140	1158 Edward Court	26	m				25	Mich			1	
21		Polly A "	25	f					Do			2	
22		Jane "	6	f					Do			2	
23		Charlotte "	3	f					Do			2	
24	1141	1159 William C Hodges	47	m		Do	500	265	N York				
25		Adelaide "	36	f					Do				
26		Alfred C "	14	m					Mich		1	1	
27		Susan "	13	f					Do		1	2	
28		Frances "	11	m					Do		1	1	
29		Ella " "	6	f					Do		1	2	
30		Josephine "	4	f					Do			2	
31	1142	1160 B C Smith	45	m		Do	5500	1800	N York				
32		Betsy "	53	f					Do				
33		Wm C "	25	m					Do				
34		Charles "	20	m					Mich		1	1	
35		Harlan P "	17	f					Do		1	2	
36		Ann M "	14	f					Do		1	2	
37		Mary J "	12	f					Do		1	2	
38		Celia A "	8	f					Do		1	2	
39	1143	1161 Russell Hodges	36	m			1000	75	N York				
40		Sarah J "	33	f					Do				
							11,650	2610					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hartland Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Emma J Hodges	9	f					Mich			2		1
		Ellen A "	6	f					do			2		2
		Henry F "	2	m					do			1		3
1144	1162	William Lounsbury	25	m		Farmer	2000	345	England					4
		Rhoda A "	19	f					do					5
1145	1163	Hugh Reed	42	m		Leo	1400	200	Ireland					6
		Jane "	32	f					N York					7
	1164	William Flower	38	m		Farm Labor			do			2		8
		Amelia "	37	f					Mich			2		9
		Harriet A "	8	f					do		1	2		10
		Mary E "	2	f					do					11
1146	1165	George Haines	30	m		Farmer	1350	490	Ohio			2		12
		Jane "	28	f					do					13
		Charles "	3	m					do					14
1147	1166	Lyman Haynes	46	m		Farmer	3200	850	N York			1		15
		Betsy E "	44	f					do			2		16
		Lyman H "	21	m					do			1		17
		Lydia J "	17	f					Mich			2		18
		Charles B "	15	m					do		1	1		19
		Sarah E "	12	f					do		1	2		20
		Lucy A "	10	f					do		1	2		21
		George A "	7	m					do		1			22
		Carlisa E "	5	f					do			2		23
		Sanford A "	3/12	m					do			1		24
		Mrs Hinsly	24	m		Farm Labor			Prussia					25
1148	1167	Stephen Bates	62	m		Farmer	1500	320	Canada East					26
		Polly "	54	f					Mass					27
		William "	28	m					N York					28
		Sylvester "	25	m					do			2		29
		Mary "	23	f					do			1		30
		John "	17	m					do			2		31
		Orilla "	20	f					Mich		1	1		32
		Henry "	8	m					N York					33
1149	1168	Silas H Bates	35	m		Farmer	1800	260	do			2		34
		Louisa "	34	f					Mich		1	1		35
		Albert "	7	m					do			1		36
		Samuel "	4	m					do			2		37
		Harriet "	2	f					N York					38
		David "	55	m					do					39
		Joseph "	26	m					do					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11.250 2663 No. idiotic, 1

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 160

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hartland Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1156	1169	Aaron Brunson	51	m		Farmer	300	25	N York			1	1
2			Sally "	40	f					2 Leo			1	2
3			Jabez "	6	m					Mich		1		3
4			Wilfretta "	8	f					Leo			2	4
5			Ruthena "	18	m					Leo		1		5
6	1151	1170	Leonard Clark	40	m		Farmer	2000	515	N York				6
7			Abigail "	26	f					2 Leo				7
8			Millington "	20	m					1 Leo		1		8
9			Edward "	18	m					Mich		1		9
10			Lawson "	16	m					Leo		1	1	10
11			Arthur "	14	m					Leo		1		11
12			Lorenzo "	12	m					Leo		1	1	12
13			Emma O'Brien	16	f		Domestic			England				13
14	1152	1171	Abial C Underwood	33	m		Farmer	3000	290	N York				14
15			Laura "	18	f					Ohio				15
16			James H. "	2	m					Mich			1	16
17			Sarah "	3/12	f					Leo			2	17
18			Felicia "	75	f					Conn				18
19	1153	1172	H. L. Worthington	48	m		Farmer	1600	290	N York				19
20			Fanny "	47	f					Conn				20
21			Justin W. "	25	m					1 N York				21
22			Sarah L. "	14	f					Mich			2	22
23			Ida "	4	f					Leo			2	23
24	1154	1173	Jerome Bussey	27	m		Farmer	400	45	N York				24
25			Rachel "	30	f					2 Leo				25
26			Hiram "	2	m					Mich			1	26
27	1155	1174	Reuben Griffin	34	m		Farmer	255	40	N York			1	27
28			Mary J. "	24	f					Vermont				28
29			Minerva "	8	f					2 N York		1		29
30			Eva "	6	f					2 Leo		1		30
31			Jason "	4	m					1 Leo				31
32			Betsy "	3	f					2 Leo				32
33			Mary "	10/12	m					1 Leo				33
34	1156	1175	Henry Gibbs	50	m		Farmer	1500	470	Vermont				34
35			Betsy "	41	f					2 N York				35
36			Madison "	20	f					2 Leo				36
37			Theresa "	14	f					2 Leo				37
38			John Hamm	66	m					N Hamp				38
39			Polly "	62	f					2 N York				39
40	1157	1176	Charles Ross	49	m		Farmer	2000	740	1 Leo				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1255 365

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 88

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. Wm L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hartland Center.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Ross	50	f					N York					1
		Wm Whipple	10	m					Mich					2
		Wm Ross	14	m					"		1	1		3
1158	1177	Reuben C Chambers	35	m		Farmer	700		N York					4
		Ann L "	28	f					Ohio					5
		George "	2	m					Indiana					6
		Helen "	2/12	f					Mich			2		7
		Orissa "	14	f					Mass					8
1159	1178	John Evans	48	m		Labor	300	125	N York					9
		Sally	41	f					" Leo					10
		George Buckley	20	m					Comm					11
									Vermont					12
1160	1179	Thos Mayfield	45	m					Ohio					13
		Melinda "	37	f					Leo		1	1		14
		Eliza "	18	m					Mich			1	2	15
		Laura "	16	f					Leo			1		16
		Orville "	15	m					Leo			1	1	17
		Silas "	13	m					Leo			1	2	18
		Clarissa "	8	f					N York					19
1161	1180	Lyman Jacobs	33	m		Farmer	1500	220	" Leo					20
		Sarah "	28	f					Mich				1	21
		William C. "	4	m					Leo				1	22
		Charles H. "	3	m					Leo				1	23
		Frank N. "	1	m					Canada W					24
1162	1181	Daniel Cooper	35	m		Farm Laborer	100	25	Mich				2	25
		Mary C "	24	f					Leo				2	26
		Cynthia "	6	f										27
1163	1182	P. H. Pettingell	45	m		Farmer	220	134	N York					28
		Mary "	41	f					" Leo					29
		John A "	23	m					Leo					30
		Harriet C Stewart	17	f					" Leo					31
		Wm H Pettingell	10	m					Leo		1			32
		Orrin J. "	1	m					Mich	1			1	33
		Martin V. Stewart	25	m		Farm Laborer			N York	1				34
1164	1183	Patrick Lenno	48	m		Farmer	550	250	Ireland					35
		Michael "	16	m		Shoemaker			N York					36
		Catharine "	14	m					Mich				1	37
		John "	11	m					Leo			1	1	38
		Thomas "	9	m					Leo			1	1	39
		Mary "	7	f					Leo			1	2	40
		Ann "	5	f					Do				2	

No. white males, 29 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

3670 735

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 162

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Heartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. Wm L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Heartland Center.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1165	1164	Nathaniel Ethridge	34	m		Farmer	1500	500	Penn				
2			Sarah "	36	f					N York				
3			Unascertained											
4	1166	1165	Amos B Richardson	42	m		Loo	900	420	Ohio				
5			Mary "	22	f		-			N York				
6			Eugene "	19	m					Mich		1	1	
7			Harriet "	15	m					Loo		1	1	
8			Everett "	13	m					Loo		1	1	
9			Elbert "	5	m					Loo			1	
10			William "	1	m					Loo				
11	1167	1166	Hiram Gleason	39	m		Farmer	1600	210	N York				
12			Harriet "	29	f					Loo				
13			Esther M Cleary	19	f		Domestic			Loo				
14	1168	1167	Charles Stevens	29	m		Farmer	2500	965	Loo				
15			Mary J "	20	f					Loo				
16			John H "	25	m					Loo				
17			Lucius C "	20	m					Mich				
18	1169	1168	C K Holland	64	m		Miller	1800	360	N York				
19			Eliza "	56	f					Vermont				
20			Stuart "	32	m					Mich				
21			Mary E "	30	f					N York				
22			Willie L "	13	m					Mich				
23			A L Faggett	23	m		Teacher Com Sch			N York				
24			Robert Hildebrant	24	m		Carpenter		50	Loo				
25	1170	1169	Isaac L Coons	37	m		Farmer	20000	4100	Loo				
26			Margaret C "	38	f					Loo				
27			Frank P "	3	m					Mich			1	
28			George Vigar	36	m		Farm Labor			N York				
29			James Cole	25	m		Loo			England				
30	1171	1170	Spencer Torrey	55	m		Wagon Maker		200	Vermont				
31			Sophrona "	52	f					Loo				
32			William "	21	m					N York				
33	1172	1171	John Garfield	64	m		Farmer	5000	925	Mass				
34			Mary "	60	f					Loo				
35			Reuben Isham	20	m		Farm Labor			Mich			1	
36	1173	1172	Moses Walton	59	m		Farmer	3500	765	N York				
37			Jane "	56	f					Penn				
38			Judson "	27	m		Loo	1000	180	N York				
39			Ellen "	16	f					Mich			2	
40			Sheldon Dickinson	17	m		Farm Labor			Ohio				

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

49305 7935

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hartlands Centre

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1104	1142	Bradley K Forbes	39	m		Farmer	1800	340	N York				
		Mary "	33	f					Vt				
		Emma C "	12	f					Mich		1	2	
		Henry H "	7	m					Leo				
		Florence E "	3	f					Leo				
1105	1144	Hiram Bussey	44	m		Farmer	3200	550	N York				
		Nancy "	47	f					Leo				
		Clark "	16	m					Mich		1		
		William "	14	m					Leo		1		100
		Scott "	6	m					Leo				
		Ellen "	4	f					Leo				
		Amanda Eastwood	20	f		Domestic			N York				
1106	1145	Chas Briscoe	37	m		Farmer	1400	540	Conn				
		Emily "	33	f					N York		1		
		Evelyn "	11	f					Mich		1	1	
		Ella "	5	f					Conn				
		Rebekah Austin	62	f					Canada W				
1107	1146	W. L. Johnson	41	m		Leo	2000	500	England				
		Anna "	30	f					Mich		1		
		Sylvia A "	7	f					Leo			1	
		Sarah M "	5	f					Leo			2	
		Sylvia "	3	f					Leo			2	
		Mary E "	1/12	f					N York				
1108	1147	A. B. Skinner	29	m		Carpenter	1000	75	Leo				
		Minerva "	27	f					Mich		1		
		Amelia A "	7	f					Leo		1		
		Jennette "	5	f					Leo				
		Ella "	3	f					Leo				
		Howard "	1	m					Leo			1	
1179	1148	Sam'l Pitchinger	24	m		Farm Labr						1	
		Sarah "	20	f					N York				
1180	1149	Ira C Thayer	38	m		Farmer	2000	500	N Jersey				
		Lucetta "	40	f					Mich				
		Mary C "	13	f					Leo				
		Ira E "	7	m					Leo			1	
		A Richardson	16	m		Farm Labr							
1181	1200	David Youngs	60	m		Farmer	2000	245	N Jersey				
		Harriet "	52	f					Leo				
		Nancy J "	18	f					Mich			1	
		John "	29	m		Farm Labr			N York				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
14,400 2730
No. idiotic, 01
No. paupers, 3
No. convicts, ____

160

Page No. 164

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. Wm L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hartland Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Caroline A Simpson	23	f					N York					1
		Rachel "	4	f					Mich			2		2
		Clarissa "	17	f		Domestic			Can			2		3
		James A Northrop	23	m		Farm Labor			N York					4
1182	1201	David F Clark	27	m		Farmer	2400	895	Mich			1		5
		Sarah "	22	f					N York					6
		Leonard "	4	f					Mich			2		7
		Elizabeth "	2	f					Can			2		8
		Rhoda A "	1	f					Can			2		9
		Eugene Richardson	18	m		Farm Labor	1600	315	Can			1		10
1183	1202	Sophia Lamb	49	f		Farmer	1600	315	Can			2		11
		Rachel "	24	f					Mich			2		12
		Catharine Clark	20	f					Can					13
		Anna "	18	f					Can					14
		Roswell Lamb	15	m					Can			1		15
		Eva "	6	f					Can					16
1184	1203	Abram Farmer	45	m		Lab	2400	410	N York					17
		Martha "	35	f					Can			2		18
		Lucia "	20	f					Mich			2		19
		William "	18	m					Can		/	1		20
		Edward M "	14	m					Can		/			21
		Elbert "	12	m					Can		/			22
		Sarah "	8	f					Can		/			23
		Norbert "	6	m					Can		/			24
		John "	4	m					Can					25
		Alfred "	1	m					Can					26
1185	1204	Henry Hurd	55	m		Lab	800		N York					27
		Elizabeth "	29	f					England					28
		Albert "	2	m					Mich					29
		Smith Crisple	20	m		Farm Labor			Can					30
1186	1205	George Townley	36	m		Farmer	2500	365	N Jersey					31
		Mary A "	27	f					N York			1		32
		Frank "	6	m					Mich					33
		Edwin Hopper	23	m		Farm Labor			N York					34
1187	1206	Daniel Townley	42	m		Farmer	3000	695	N Jersey					35
		Prudence "	37	f					N York					36
		Evelin "	17	f					Mich			2		37
		Judson "	5	m					Can			1		38
		Ida J "	1	f					Can			2		39
		Anderson Backus	19	m		Farm Labor			N York					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

12,700 2140

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 165

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartland in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Wm. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pinckneyville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1188	1208	John R Mason	41	m		Farmer	2200	490	N York				1
2			Amy E "	32	f					Ohio				2
3			Olin E "	13	f					Mich		1	no	3
4			Rozdell F "	10	f					Leo		1	no	4
5			Hezikiah Mason	71	m					Mass				5
6			Lena "	64	f					N York				6
7			Chas Johnson	18	m		Farm Labor			Leo				7
8	1189	1208	David Mason	39	m		Miller	1000	1000	Leo				8
9			Mary Jane "	32	f					Leo				9
10			Emma B. "	9	f					Mich		1	no	10
11			Amy J. "	3	f					Leo			no	11
12	1190	1207	Gates L Cole	24	m		Farmer	1600	580	Leo				12
13			Seraphina "	26	f					Missouri				13
14			Cynthia "	5	f					Mich			no	14
15			Jay C "	4/12	m					Leo				15
16			Frank Burnham	17	m		Farm Labor			Leo		1	no	16
17	1191	1210	Joseph Elwood	62	m		Clergyman Bapt	375	40	N York				17
18			Sarah "	55	f					Vermont				18
19			Laura "	14	f					Mich			no	19
20	1192	1211	Edward Harper	64	m		Shoemaker	250	50	N York				20
21			Elmira "	50	f					Leo				21
22			Amelia "	17	f					Mich			no	22
23	1193	1212	William Roberts	43	m		Farmer	1200	250	N York				23
24			Louisa "	41	f					Penn				24
25			Egbert "	11	m					Mich		1		25
26			Helen M "	8	f					Leo		1	no	26
27			Anna Case	15	f					Leo			no	27
28			Chas Purdy	18	m		Farm Labor			N York		1		28
29	1194	1213	Chas B Phillips	38	m		Farmer	2000	305	Leo				29
30			Sarah "	53	f					Vermont				30
31	1195	1214	Peter Heller	51	m		Blacksmith	400	50	Canada E				31
32			Mary Ann "	50	f					Ireland				32
33			Jacob "	27	m					Canada E				33
34			Elizabeth "	25	f					Leo				34
35			Willard "	17	m		Farm Labor			Mich				35
36			John "	15	m		Leo			Leo		1		36
37	1196	1215	A McCollum	24	m		Wagon Maker	200	100	Vermont				37
38			Sarah A "	25	f					N York				38
39			Eliza A "	1	f					Mich			no	39
40			Margaret Neale	19	f					Leo			no	40
								16425	2823					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 166

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Parkland **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** W. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Parkersville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francis B Newman	18	m		Asst. Wagon Maker			Mich			1	
2	1197	1216 Wells B Fox	38	m		Physician	250	400	N York				
3		Lydiana "	24	f					" Sco				
4		Laura A "	9	f					Canada Ea		1		
5		Ada "	5	f					Mich		1	2	
6		Liliana Bell "	1	f					Illinois				
7		Levi Long	17	m		Farm Labr			Mich			1	
8	1198	1217 Benj K Townley	29	m		Farmer	1800	655	N Jersey				
9		Andrecia "	21	f					Mich			2	
10		Emma A "	1	f					Sco			2	
11	1199	1218 Thos R Johnson	40	m		Miller	500	200	N York				
12		Betsy E "	42	f					" Sco				
13		Alvira L "	15	f					" Sco		1		
14		Thos J "	5	m					Mich			1	
15	1200	1219 J S Simonds	37	m		Farmer	3700	5200	N York				
16		Esther "	35	f					" Sco				
17		Ella "	6	f					Mich		1	2	
18		Sarah "	20	f					Sco			2	
19	1201	1220 Saml Biddleman	47	m		Do	600	170	N York				
20		Mary "	29	f					" Sco				
21		John M "	24	m					Mich			1	
22		Thos "	2	m					Sco			1	
23	1202	1221 John Hotchkiss	62	m		Cooper		25	Prussia				
24		Caroline "	55	f					Sco				
25	1203	1222 Frederic Duncan	42	m		Quack Doctor	100	40	Saxony				
26		Mary "	31	f					Prussia				
27		Edward "	5	m					Penn				
28		William "	1	m					Mich			1	
29	1204	1223 Elisha K Smith	38	m		Farmer	2500	1050	Penn				
30		Cordelia "	26	f					Mich			2	
31		Florence "	6	f					Sco			2	
32		Sarah "	4	f					Sco			2	
33		Mary "	1	f					Sco			2	
34		Ira Waterman	16	m					Sco			1	
35		Mary Tyrrell	20	f		Domestic			Sco			2	
36		Lewis Edwards	16	m		Farm Labr			Sco			1	
37	1205	1224 William Clark	21	m		Farmer	1500	225	N York				
38		Lucelia "	18	f					" Sco				
39		Adelbert "	1	m					Mich			1	
40	1206	1225 Calvin Townly	33	m		Farmer	4000	900	N Jersey				
							14.95	8.45					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, 1

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hartlands in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. N. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marshall Ville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza C Townley	24	f					N York				
2	1226	Benj R Townley	66	m		Farmer			N Jersey				
3		Elizabeth "	68	f					Vt				
4	1227	Andrew J Townley	34	m					N York				
5		Mary E "	29	f					Mich				
6		Miss "	4	m					N York				
7	1228	Henry Chipman	59	m		Farmer	2000	610	Vt				
8		Elizabeth "	57	f					Mich			2	
9		Emma "	23	f					Vt			2	
10		Marshall "	20	m					Vt		1	2	
11		Celia A "	18	f					England				
12		James Tomlin	18	m		Farm Labr			N York				
13		Catharine A Chipman	25	f					Mich			2	
14		Vera Bell	8/12	f					N York				
15	1229	Perkins Brown	45	m		Farmer	2500	600	Vt				
16		Mary "	42	f					Mich				
17		Orland "	5	m					Conn				
18	1230	Wm C Miller	68	m		Carpenter	800	25	N York				
19		Jane "	42	f					Illinois		1		
20		James L "	8	m					Vt		1		
21		Joseph "	6	m					Vt				
22		Lovitta "	3	f					N York				
23	1231	Earl E Patten	34	m		Farmer	1500	350	Vt				
24		Helen "	33	f					Mich			2	
25		Emma "	9	f					Vt		1	2	
26		Andrew "	7	f					Vt		1	2	
27		Alice "	3	f					N York				
28		Philander "	21	m		Farm Labr			Vt				
29	1232	Benj Slocum	40	m		Farmer	1500	30	Vt				
30	1233	Christian Biddleman	74	m		Farmer	500	120	Vt				
31		Nancy Biddleman	70	f					Vt				
32		William "	33	m		Vt			Mich				
33		Lewis Cauldwell	17	m					N York				
34	1234	Matthew Boock	47	m		Vt	1000	575	Vt				
35		Margaret "	44	f					Mich		1		
36		William H "	18	m					Vt		1		
37		Mark B "	12	m					Vt			2	
38		Rosala E "	8	f					N York				
39	1235	Mary C Dell	73	f		Farmer	1500	100	Vt				
40		Hannah Lawrence	54	f					Vt				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 11,350 241

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 168

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howlands **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** N. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Silas Lawrence	21	m		Farm Labr			Penn				
1216	1236	John L Brown	37	m		Farmer	1500	305	N York				
		Mary "	29	f					Ohio		1	2	
		Rufus C. "	1	f					do		1		
		Howard M "	5	m					do				
		Mary C. "	3	f					do				
~~1217~~	~~1237~~												
						Census							
						Osceola							
~~1218~~	~~1238~~	Wm Stacy Farmer	53	m		Shoemaker		25	England				
		Elizabeth "	52	f					N York				
		John C. "	12	m					Ohio				
1219	1239	Elias Lubbird	31	m		Farmer		270	do				
		Eliza "	29	f					do				
		Ferdinand "	1	m					Mich				
1214	1234	John Roberts	25	m					N York		1		
		Frances "	18	f					Mich		1	2	
1220	1240	H H Roberts	54	m		Farmer	3500	620	N York				
		Almira "	37	f					do			2	
		Eugene "	15	m					Ohio		1	+	
		Harriet "	10	f					Mich		1	2	
		George Westfall	18	m		Farm Labr			Ohio				
1221	1241	George Tibbles	63	m		Ms. Carpenter		125	Penn				
		Rebecca "	52	f					N York			2	
		Sarah "	14	f					Penn		1		
1222	1242	Mary Benedict	36	m		Farmer	50	40	N York				
		William Van Camp	10	m					Mich		1		
1223	1243	Orrin Coburn	35	m		Farmer	2500	470	N York				
		Olive C.	31	f					do				
		Josephine A.	12	f					Ohio		1		
		Samantha "	10	f					Mich		1		
		Joanna "	7	f					Mich		1		
		John Evans	16	m		Farm Labr			N York				
1224	1244	Henry Jones	31	m		Farmer	2900	155	N York				
		Martha A. "	23	f					do				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___

9950 2010

No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

Page No. 169

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oceola **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Oceola.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Frank A Vance	6/12	m					Mich				
		William Cassada	54	m		Farm Labr			N York				
		Calvin "	22	m		Leo			Leo				
		Addison "	22	m					Leo				
1224	1244	Levi M Marshall	54	m		Farmer	2600	440	Leo		1		
		Clarissa "	36	f					Mich		1	1	
		Zachary T "	18	m					Leo		1	1	0
		Alfred B Babcock	7	m					N York		1		
		Elyra M "	5	f					Leo				
		Newton Waldron	71	m					Leo				
1225	1245	John Martin	46	m		Leo	1500	45	Leo				
		Hannah "	48	f					Mich		1	2	
		Mary C "	9	f					Ireland				
1226	1246	Michael McKeon	60	m		Leo	1200	400	Leo				
		Rose "	56	f					Leo				
		Peter "	29	m					Mich			2	
		Margaret "	25	f					Leo		1		
		Ellen "	6	f					Leo			1	
		William "	4	m					Leo				
		Michael "	2	m					Leo			2	
		Mary J "	6/12	f					Province of Brunswick				
1227	1247	Wm J Brennan	52	m		Farmer	3300	400	Prussia				
		Bela "	39	f					Leo				
		William "	18	m					Leo		1		
		Mary "	11	m					Ohio				
		Mary "	6	f					Leo				
		Benno "	4	m					Mich				
		Rudolph "	2	m					Leo				
		Alice "	9/12	f					Leo				
		Lewis Minor	27	m		Farm Labr			Ohio Hessian				
1228	1248	Henry George	41	m		Farmer	1800	495	Prince of Brunswick				
		Almira "	46	f					Mich				
		Albert "	17	m					N York				
1229	1249	Ebenezer Kellogg	35	m		Farmer	2700	605	Leo				
		Fanny "	27	f					Mich		1	2	
		Nellie Ann "	10	f					Leo		1	1	
		Spencer A "	8	m					Leo		1	2	
		Rachel L "	6	f					Leo			1	
		Charles E "	1	m					Leo				
		Martin Kelly	22	m		Farm Labr							
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					15100	2365	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40

Page No. 170 171

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oceola **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** N. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Oceola.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ellen Judge	17	f		Domestic			Mich			2		1
1230	1250	John Funck	36	m		Farmer	1200	295	Bavaria					2
		Mary "	40	f					Leo					3
		Josephina "	8	f					Mich		1	2		4
		Mary Ann "	6	f					Leo		1	2		5
		Elizabeth "	4	f					Leo			2		6
		Lawrence "	1	m					Leo			1		7
1231	1251	Edward Dean	27	m		Farmer	1200	155	N York					8
		Catharine	22	f					Mich			2		9
		Edmund L "	4	m					Leo					10
		Clarissa "	3	f					Leo			2		11
		Mary Jane "	1	f					Leo			2		12
1232	1252	Richard Gannon	40	m		Farmer	500	180	Ireland			1		13
		Hanna "	38	f					Leo			1		14
		William "	15	m					Mich		1	1		15
		Ellen Daily	12	f					Ireland		1			16
		Daniel "	9	m					N York		1			17
		Mary Ann "	7	f					Penn					18
		Honora "	4	f					Mich			2		19
1233	1253	Michael McCamey	23	m		Farm Labr	300	45	Ireland					20
		Ellen "	21	f					Leo					21
		Sarah Ann "	9/12	f					Mich			2		22
1234	1254	Patrick Bergen	46	m		Farmer	1400	680	Ireland					23
		Ann "	40	f					Leo					24
		Elizabeth Penn	22	f					Mich			2		25
		Mary Ann Bergen	20	f					Mich			2		26
		Andrew "	18	m					Leo					27
		Michael "	16	m					Leo		1	1		28
		Hugh "	13	m					Leo		1	1		29
		Richard "	11	m					Leo		1	1		30
		Christopher	8	m					Leo		1	1		31
		Susan "	4	f					Leo			2		32
		Stephen "	9/12	m					Leo			1		33
		John Penn	25	m		Farm Labr	150		Vermont					34
		Edward "	1	m					Mich			1		35
1235	1255	Daniel Bergen	41	m		Farmer	280	730	Ireland					36
		Catharine	42	f					Leo					37
		Elizabeth "	12	f					Leo					38
		Cornelius "	18	m					Mich		1	1		39
		James "	15	m					Leo		1	1		40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiots, ____					8,900	2,083	No. blinds, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oceola in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. N. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oceola.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Joseph Bergen	14	m					Mich		/			1
		Emil "	12	m					Ill		/			2
		Edward "	8	m					Ill		/			3
		Catharine "	6	f					Ill			2		4
		Martin "	4	m					Ill					5
									Ill			1		6
1236	1256	Cornelius Bergen	30	m		Farmer	600	20	Ireland					7
1237	1257	Michael "	40	m		Ill	3000	505	Ill					8
		Jane "	32	f					N York					9
		John "	15	m					Mich		/			10
		Robert "	13	m					Ill		/			11
		Jane "	11	f					Ill		/	2		12
		Michael "	8	m					Ill		/			13
		Julia "	4	f					Ill			2		14
		Francis "	2	m					Ill			1		15
		Mary Jane "	4/12	f					Ill			2		16
1238	1258	Catharine Rhodes	44	f		Farmer	1500	945	N York					17
		Celeste "	20	f		Teacher Common School			Mich		/	2		18
		Francis "	17	m					Ill		/			19
		Edwin "	16	m					Ill		/	1		20
		Franklin "	14	m					Ill		/			21
		Martha "	10	f					Ill			2		22
1239	1259	Edward Fahe	51	m		Farmer	1500	340	Ireland					23
		Margaret "	40	f					Ill					24
		James "	19	m					Indiana		/			25
		Catharine "	17	f					Ill		/			26
		Peter "	16	m					Mich		/			27
		Mary Ann "	13	f					Ill		/	2		28
		Margaret "	11	f					Ill		/			29
		William "	9	m					Ill		/			30
		Elija "	8	f					Ill		/	2		31
		Susan "	6	f					Ill		/			32
		Edward "	6	m					Ill					33
1240	1260	Thos Andrews	34	m		Farmer	800	180	Ireland					34
		Mary "	29	f					Ill					35
		Henry "	4	m					Mich					36
		Thomas "	2	m					Ill					37
		James "	8/12	m					Ill			1		38
		Virgny Ann Bergen	8	f					Ill					39
		James Cullitan	35	m		Farm Labr			Ireland					40
1241	1261	H N Lewis	56	m		Farmer	1200	840	N York					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 96 | 150

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 172

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oceola **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** H L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Oceola.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Lewis	39	f					N York				
2		Edna Ho.	22	m					Mich			1	
3		Flora "	7	f					Leo		1	2	
4		Laura Jane "	5	f					Lea		1	2	
5		Hiebard "	1	m					Leo			1	
6		Hezekiah "	1	m					Mi			1	
7	1242	1262 John Hinkley	50	m		Farmer	3200	740	Ireland				
8		Alice "	30	f					Leo				
9		Edward "	21	m				-	Mich			1	
10		Lucas "	19	f					Leo			2	
11		Barnard "	9	m					Leo		1		
12		Joseph "	7	m					Leo		1	1	
13		Mary Ann "	5	f					Leo			2	
14		Margaret "	3	f					Leo				
15		William "	4/12	m					La				
16	1243	1263 William Hacken	50	m		Leo	2000	360	New Hampshire				
17		Barbary "	37	f					New Prussia				
18		Philip "	18	m					Mich			1	
19		Augusta "	15	f					Leo			2	
20		Lenna "	13	f					Leo			2	
21		Theodore "	9	m					Leo			1	
22		Frank "	6	m					Le			1	
23		Lucy "	4	f					Leo			2	
24	1244	1264 William Wilcox	58	m		Farmer	3200	1280	N York				
25		Hester "	58	f					2 Leo				
26		Hannah "	28	f					2 Le				
27		Albert "	26	m					1 Leo				
28		Marietta "	18	f					Mich			2	
29		Charles "	16	m					Leo		1	1	
30		Sarah Lewis	2	f					Leo			2	
31		William "	17	m					N York				
32	1245	1265 Thos McGuire	76	m		Farmer	1000	95	Ireland				
33		Ann "	35	f					Leo				
34		Mary "	11	f					Mich			2	
35		Hugh "	9	m					Le			1	
36		James "	8	m					Leo			1	
37		Michael "	6	m					Leo			1	
38		Philip "	3	m					Leo			2	
39		Rosanna "	1	f					Leo			2	
40	1246	1266 Ellen McKeon	42	f		Leo	1200	410	Ireland				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11,45 985 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oceola **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Oceola.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ellen McKenna	23	f					N York					1
2		Mary "	4	f					Mich			2		2
3		Thomas "	18	m					Leo		1	1		3
4		Rose "	16	f					Leo		1	2		4
5		Thomas "	14	f					Leo		1	2		5
6		Sarah "	11	f					Do		1	2		6
7		John "	8	m					Do		1	1		7
8		Bridget "	6	f					Leo		1	2		8
9	249	267 Henry C Bently	43	m		Farmer	1500	265	1 N York					9
10		Sarah C "	43	f					2 Leo					10
11	248	268 Jeremiah Billings	38	m		Leo	9500	475	1 Leo					11
12		Angeline "	30	f					2 Leo					12
13		James "	10	m					Mich		1	1		13
14		Sarah J "	12	f					N York		1			14
15		Emma "	7	f					Mich		1	2		15
16		Daniel "	5	m					Leo		1	1		16
17		Josephine "	3	f					Leo			2		17
18		Angeline "	1	f					Leo			2		18
19		Margaret Conlin	18	f					Leo			2		19
20		Sarah B Quinby	64	f					Rhode Island					20
21		Christian Lutz	29	m		Farm Labr			Germany Can't unknown					21
22	249	269 Edward Bowring	38	m		Farmer	3200	680	1 N York					22
23		Helen "	35	f					2 Leo					23
24		John "	11	m					Mich		1	1		24
25		Frank "	4	m					Leo			1		25
26		Julia George	19	f		Domestic			Leo			2		26
27		Martin George	21	m		Farm Labr			Leo			1		27
28	250	270 Ephraim J Hardy	43	m		Farmer	9500	1960	Vermont	1				28
29		Rebecca "	36	f					N York	1				29
30		Martha "	16	f					Mich		1	2		30
31		William "	11	m					Leo		1	1		31
32		Clarissa "	7	f					Leo		1	2		32
33		Ida He "	2	f					Leo		1	2		33
34		Charles "	6	m					Leo		1	1		34
35		Electa "	17	f		Domestic			Leo			2		35
36		Hugh Anderson	28	m		Farm Labr			Leo			1		36
37		Milton Edmonds	26	m		Leo			Leo			1		37
38		Julia Root	18	f		Teach Com Sch			Leo			2		38
39		Julius "	17	m					Leo		1	1		39
40		Joseph Taylor "	22	m		Farm Labr			Leo			1		40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, —— 23705 3680 No. idiotic, ——
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, —— No. paupers, —— No. convicts, ——

40

Page No. 174

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oceola **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Oceola.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Stephen Haynes	76	m					N York				
2		Clarissa Hendy	74	f					" Leo				
3	1251	1271 James Ramsey	27	m		Farmer	4500	575	Vermont				
4		Mary E. "	27	f					Mich			"	
5		Florence A. "	3	f					Leo			"	
6		Emma E. "	13	f					Leo		/	"	
7		Neal E. Haynes	30	m		Farm Labr			N York				
8		Ellen McKinney	16	f		Seamstress			Mich			"	
9	1252	1272 Joseph Haines	49	m		Farmer	2200	480	Ireland				
10		Mary "	39	f					Leo				
11		Edward "	17	m					Mich		/		
12		Elizabeth "	14	f					Leo		/	"	
13		Ann "	11	f					Leo		/	"	
14		Johanna "	9	f					Leo		/	"	
15	1253	1273 Giles B. Armstrong	38	m		Farmer	4000	1220	Conn				
16		Ellen "	32	f					" N York		/		
17		Rubert "	8	m					Mich			/	
18		Ella "	3	f					Leo			"	
19		Willis "	1	m					Leo			/	
20		John Riddle	19	m		Carpenter			Mich			/	
21		Franklin Mack	21	m		Farm Labr			" N York				
22		George Lewis	26	m		Do			" Leo				
23	1254	1274 Harvey N. Bailey	30	m		Blacksmith		75	Do				
24		Emma A. "	34	f					" Leo				
25		Mary E. "	6	f					" Leo		/		
26		Austin N. "	4	m					Leo		/		
27	1255	1275 George H. Chambers	42	m		Farmer	3500	1150	England				
28		Mary "	34	f					" N York				
29		Frank "	10	m					Mich			/	
30		Charles "	14	m					Leo			/	
31		Eliza "	16	f		Domestic			Leo			"	
32	1256	1276 Lewis C. Crittenden	40	m		Farmer	5500	925	N York				4
33		Marguette C.	35	f					Vermont				
34		Mary M. "	11	f					Mich		/	"	
35		Charlotte A. "	8	f					Leo		/	"	
36		Francis C. "	4	f					Leo			"	
37		L. C. M. "	2	f					Leo			"	
38		Bridget Gannon	24	f		Domestic			Ireland				
39		Edward Holmes	23	m		Farm Labr			England				
40	1257	1277 Joel B. Ramsey	37	m		Farmer	4500	460	Vermont				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Wt. 40 — 485

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deola — in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. Wm L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Michael Kennedy	68	m					Vermont				
2		Willis "	18	m					Mich			1	
3	1257	1277	Henry Logan	32	m		Farmer	200	220	Ireland				
4			Rosanah "	29	f					Do				
5			Hugh "	6	m					Mich		1	1	
6			Mary Ann "	4	f					Do			2	
7			James "	3	m					Do			1	
8			Margaret "	1	f					Do			2	
9			Mary Ann Kelly	15	f					Do			2	
10	1258	1278	Patrick Logan	70	m		Farmer	1800	345	Ireland				
11			Jane "	60	f					Do				
12	1259	1279	Orrin C Briggs	30	m		Lee	2900	690	N York				
13			Mary C "	28	f					" Do				
14			Nettie A Saunders	7	f					Mich		1	2	
15			Wm F Briggs	24	m				160	Do			1	
16	1260	1280	Hiram D Briggs	26	m		Carpenter	500	25	N York				
17			Eliza "	19	f					Mich			2	
18			Horace "	6/12	m					Do			1	
19			Seth Whitaker	32	m		Farm Labr			N York				
20	1261	1281	Hiram C Burke	48	m		Farmer			Do				
21			Adaline "	41	f					" Do				
22			William H "	19	m		Do	150	240	Do		1		
23			Josephine "	16	f					" Do		1		
24			Hiram "	13	m					Do		1		
25			Nelson C "	12	m					Do		1		
26			Alonzo W "	8	m					Do		1		
27			Eva E "	6	f					Mich			2	
28			Julia A "	4	f					" Do		1	2	
29			Loada "	1	f					Do			2	
30	1262	1282	Wm Barbour	47	m		Farmer	3400	3690	N Hampshire				
31			Laura B "	39	f					" N York			2	
32			Horace E "	18	m					Mich		1	1	
33			Elbridge "	14	m					Do		1	1	
34			Ethel "	13	m					Do		1	1	
35			William E "	10	m					Do		1	1	
36			Annie L "	7	f					Do			2	
37			James E "	5	m					Do			1	
38			Helen "	2	f					Do			2	
39	1263	1283	Roswell Pettibone	46	m		Farmer	1800	225	Vermont				
40														

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 15,500 — 1,295 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 176

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Leola in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. Wm L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lidia Pratt	26	f					N York					1
		Milton "	18	m					Mich					2
		Lafayette "	16	m					"					3
		Charles "	12	m					"					4
		Helen "	10	m					Ill					5
		Mary E "	5	f					Ill					6
		Sarah Cochrane	73	f					N York					7
1264	1284	John H Ames	37	m		Farm Labr		25	Hesse Darmstadt					8
		Eliza "	31	f					Ill					9
		Mary "	5	f					Maryland					10
		Charles "	3	m					Mich			1		11
		John "	2	m					Ill			1		12
		Valentine "	4/12	m					Ill			1		13
1265	1285	Lorenzo Dunning	46	m		Farm Labr	1200	25	N York	1				14
		Eliza "	46	f					Mich	1		2		15
		Charles "	4/12	m					Ill			1		16
1266	1286	Thomas Tipton	54	m			1000	140	England					17
		Elizabeth "	52	f					Ill					18
1267	1287	Mason Boyce	31	m		Mason	150	150	N York					19
		Sarah "	28	f					Ohio					20
		Ford "	7	m					Ill	1				21
		Luther "	1	m					Mich			1		22
1268	1288	Jacob Fuller	74	m		Farmer	1000	436	N Hampshire				✓	23
		Mercha "	37	f					N York					24
		Harriet "	17	f					Mich			2		25
		Lucinda "	15	f					"		1	2		26
		Ella "	12	f					Ill			2		27
		Mary Ann "	9	f					Ill			2		28
1269	1289	N M Sanders	40	m		Farmer	2500	320	N York					29
		Ann L. "	42	f					Ill					30
		Jennet "	13	m					Mich		1	1		31
		Albert "	11	m					Ill		1	1	0	32
		John F. "	2	m					Ill			1		33
1270	1290	Marcus Barnard	32	m		Farmer				1		1		34
		Sally "	28	f						1		2		35
1271	1291	Hugh K Donely	47	m			3700	320	N York					36
		Harriet "	41	f					Ill					37
		Amasa Lampman	23	m		Farm Labr			Ill					38
		Oliver "	21	m		Do			Ill					39
		Adelia "	19	f		Domestic			Ill					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					10350	1415	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osceola in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rebecca Bowly	13	f					2 N York		1			1
		Erica "	11	f					2 Do		1			2
		Cinya "	8	f					2 Do		1			3
		Harriet "	3/12	f					Mich			2		4
123	1293	Charles Means	34	m		Farmer	1500	345	1 N York					5
		Harriet "	35	f					2 Do					6
		Frank B.	13	m					Mich		1	1		7
		Charles B.	11	m					Do		1	1		8
		Evaline K.	9	f					Do		1	2		9
		Reuben "	8	m					Do			1		10
		Levi H. "	1	m					Do			1		11
1274	1294	McKinsley Saunders	61	m		Farmer	800	165	Mass				1	12
		Cynia "	57	f					2 Do			2		13
1275	1295	George K. "	33	m		Do	1800	260	N York					14
		Mahitable L. "	30	f					2 Do					15
		Elvira "	7	f					Mich		1	2		16
		Martha M. "	6	f					Do		1	2		17
		Charles L. "	4/12	m					Do			1		18
		Henry A Cattin	20	m		Farm Labor			Do			1		19
1276	1296	Joseph Briggs	32	m		Farmer	1600	255	N York			1		20
		Sarah Jane "	25	f					2 N York					21
		Almira Fenny "	7	f					Mich		1	2		22
		Noah Briggs	65	m		Do			Mass					23
1277	1297	Lyman Whitney	44	m		Farmer	4000	620	N York					24
		Mary Ann "	46	f					Maryland					25
1278	1298	Barzilla Holt	56	m		Do			N York					26
		Mary "	47	f					2 Do					27
1279	1299	Aaron Holt	30	m		Farmer	2000	800	1 Do					28
		Janette "	29	f					2 Do					29
		Kingsley L. "	5	m					Mich			1		30
		Ford "	4/12	m					Do			1		31
		James Holmes	16	m		Farm Labr			England		1			32
1280	1300	David Whittaker	33	m		Farmer	700	240	1 N York					33
		Diana "	33	f					2 Do					34
		Joseph "	10	m					Mich		1	1		35
		Ella "	4	f					Do			2		36
		Mary "	1/12	f					Do			2		37
		Sarah Bingham	17	m		Farm Labr			England					38
1281	1301	Lewis Walker	26	m		Farmer	1600	360	1 N York					39
		Ruth "	26	f					2 Do					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1400 3025

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 176

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ovid in the County of Shiawassee State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. Wm L Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1282	1302	Edwin Pettibone	33	m		Farmer	800	265	N York				
2			Caroline "	28	f					Mich			2	
3			Lyman "	1	m					Mich			1	
4			Matilda Walker	60	f					Maryland				
5	1283	1303	Richard Walker	37	m					New York		1		
6			Elizabeth "	34	f					Mich				
7			Mary Ann "	8	f					Mich		1	2	
8			Rachel "	1	f					Mich		1	2	
9			John M. "	8	m					Mich			1	
10			Lillie L. "	1	f					Mich			2	
11	1	1	Unoccupied											
12	1284	1304	Orson Elliott	44	m		Farmer	600	80	N York				
13			Sybil "	43	f					Mich				
14			James "	16	m					Mich			1	
15			George "	12	m					Mich		1	1	
16			John "	12	m					Mich			1	
17			Floyd "	8	m					Mich		1	1	
18			Charles "	6	m					Mich			1	
19			Ira "	1	m					Mich			1	
20	1285	1305	Wm Van Valkenburg	54	m		Farmer	1000	255	N York				
21			Lewis Tompkins	16	m					Mich			1	
22	1286	1306	John Hughes	35	m		Farmer	1500	220	Irelands				
23			Anna "	45	f					Mich			1	
24			James "	11	m					Mich		1	1	
25			John "	9	m					Mich		1	1	
26			George "	3	m					Mich			1	
27	1287	1307	George Hughes	42	m		Farmer	900	150	Irelands				
28			Eliza "	45	f					Mich				
29			Mary Ann "	11	f					Mich		1	2	
30			Elizabeth "	8	f					Mich			2	
31			Sarah "	6	f					Mich			2	
32			George "	4	m					Mich			1	
33	1288	1308	James Hughes	44	m		Farmer	1000	250	Irelands				
34			Diana "	46	f					Mich				
35			John "	17	m					N York		1		
36			Mary "	15	f					N York		1		
37			Ann Jane "	11	f					Mich		1	2	
38			Bridget "	7	f					Mich		1	2	
39			Sarah "	4	f					Mich			2	
40	1289	1309	Cornelius McKernan	70	m		Farmer	240	10	Irelands			1	
			No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —				6040	1250	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						No. paupers, —				

39

76

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ocolas in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Wm L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1290	1310	Thos McEnnan	69	m		Farmer	1000	385	Ireland			1		1
		Ann "	27	m		Do			Do			1		2
		Jane "	18	f					N York					3
		Susan "	16	f					Do					4
1291	1311	John McCaffrey	73	m		Farmer	1500	420	Ireland			1		5
		Mary "	19	f					Mich			2		6
		John "	16	m					Do			1		7
1292	1312	Margaret Scollon	55	f		Do	1000	210	Ireland			1		8
		Catherine Triumph	23	f					N York	1				9
		Jas Scollon	21	m					Do					10
		Francis McDonough	24	m		Do	800	70	Kings C. Canada	1				11
1293	1313	Anthony Scollon	29	m		Do	1900	825	Ireland					12
		Margaret "	28	f					N York					13
		Mary Ann "	1	f					Mich			2		14
		Edward "	27	m					N York					15
1294	1314	Andrew Riddle	45	m		Farmer	1600	430	Scotland					16
		Margaret "	46	f					Do					17
		William "	24	m					Do					18
		~~Isabella~~ "	~~7~~	~~f~~	✓				Do					19
		Anna "	7	f					Mich		1	2		20
1295	1315	Daniel Whittaker	45	m		Farmer	1600	250	N York			1		21
		Margaret "	39	f					Scotland					22
		Mary Ann "	11	f					Mich		1	2		23
		Clara "	8	f					Do		1	2		24
		Andrew "	5	m					Do		1	1		25
		Daniel "	1	m					Do			1		26
		Charles "	14	m					Do		1	1		27
1296	1316	Isabella Riddle	82	f		Farmer	2200	370	Scotland					28
		Alexander "	35	m		Do			Do					29
		Jane Hotchkiss	20	f		Domestic			N York					30
1297	1317	Patrick McKinney	50	m		Farmer	4200	600	Ireland			1		31
		Bridget "	44	f					Do			1		32
		Mary "	18	f					Mich		1	2		33
		Ellen "	16	f					Do		1	2		34
		Isabella "	14	f					Do		1	2		35
		Rosanna "	12	f					Do		1	2		36
		Catharine "	9	f					Do		1	2		37
		Hugh "	2	m					Do			1		38
		Thomas Mann	21	m					Ireland					39
X 40	1	Unrecognized			✓									40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					13,800	3060	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, 1					

39 & 18

Page No. 180

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ocola **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** N. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Ocola

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1298	1318	David Prince	37	m		Farmer	2000	570	England				
		Margaret "	35	f					Vt		1		
		James "	12	m					N York		1		
		Ellen "	10	f					Do		1		
		Patrick "	7	m					Do		1		
		Edward "	6	m					Mich		1	1	✓
		Francis "	4	m					Do			1	✓
		Daniel "	1	m					Do			1	✓
		John McClure	40	m		Farm Labr			Ireland				1
1299	1319	Barney Judge	46	m		Farmer	2000	180	Do				
		Mary "	51	f					Do				
		James "	14	m					Mich		1	1	✓
		Rosanna "	12	f					Do		1	2	✓
		Euphamia "	10	m					Do		1	1	✓
1300	1320	Saml Peterson	23	m		Farmer	150	30	N York				
		Marcilla "	25	f					Ireland				
		Barnard "	2	m					Mich			1	✓
		William "	3/12	m					Do			1	✓
1301	1321	Sally Riddle	57	m		Farmer			Mass				
		Olivia "	55	f					N York				Blind from
		Clarissa "	20	f					Mich			2	Cataract
		Mary C. "	15	f					Do			2	✓
		Jonathan Nelson	80	m		Farmer	150		N York				
	1322	Lucius C. Riddle	26	m		Do	1600	715	Do	1			
		Betsy "	25	f					Do	1			
1302	1323	Albert Riddle	31	m		Do	1600	290	Do				
		Eliza J. "	26	f					Do				
		Estella J. "	8	f					Mich		1	2	✓
		Josephine E. "	6	f					Do		1	2	✓
		Frank F. "	3	m					Do			1	✓
		Martha Holmes	15	f		Domestic			England		1		
1303	1324	Amos Rittenhouse	58	m		Farmer	900	280	N Jersey				
		Louisa "	46	f					N York				
		Silas B. Loods	22	m					Mich			1	✓
		Alva C. "	18	m					Do			1	✓
1304	1325	Saml Batchellor	65	m		Do	2500	800	N Island				
		Abigail "	49	f					Do				
		Jeremiah "	22	m					Mich			1	✓
		Lydia "	20	f					Do			2	
		Lois "	19	f					Do			1	✓

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1090 3585

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 2 No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oceola in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Wm. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oceola.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sanlle Bachellor	11	f					Mich		1	2		1
1305	1326	John N Bottsford	50	m		Farmer	11000	4400	Conn					2
		Hannah	48	f					Vermont					3
		James L.	24	m		Teach Common Schools			N York					4
		Phillip C.	20	m					Leo		1			5
		Mary Ann	17	f					Mich		1	2		6
									N York					7
1306	1327	John G Horton	48	m		Leo	1	3000	950					8
		Cynthia A.	20	f					Mich			2		9
		Mary Jane	18	f					Leo		1	2		10
		Electa A Hardy	4	f					Leo		1			11
		Wm H Horton	16	m					Leo		1	1		12
		Sam M Hardy	15	m					Leo		1	2		13
		Emma J Horton	8	f					Leo		1	1		14
		Joseph H.	5	m					Leo			2		15
		Evaline L.	2	f					Leo					16
1307	1328	Edwin Bachellor	49	m		Farmer	3000	875	Mass					17
		Caroline	43	f					Leo					18
		Benjamin	20	m					Mich		1	1		19
		Charissa	15	f					Leo		1	2		20
		Mary	13	f					Do		1	2		21
		Sarah Adams	18	f					Do		1	2		22
		Frances	10	f					Do		1	2		23
		Peter Bacon	16	m		Leo			Ohio		1			24
1308	1329	Orrille Murdock	37	m		Farmer	2400	685	N York	1				25
		Laura	40	f					Vermont	1				26
		Eliza Marsh	16	f					Ohio		1			27
		James	12	m					Leo		1			28
		Willard	8	m					Leo					29
		Esther	5	f					Do					30
		George Murdock	83	m					N York					31
		Charles	17	m					Mich		1	1		32
1309	1330	Peter G Bowring	65	m		Leo	6600	1820	Conn					33
		Sarah	58	f					N York					34
		Joseph	22	m		Leo			Mich			1		35
		Bridget McDonough	17	f		Domestic			Do			2		36
		John Rhodes	19	m		Farm Labor			Ireland					37
		William Florida	20	m					Mich			1		38
1310	1331	Elias Bachelor	28	m		Farmer			N York					39
		Gertrude	22	f					Leo			1		40
		Frank A.	2/12	m					Mich					41
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					26000	8750	No. idiotic, —					No. convicts, 1
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

Page No. 182

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osceola **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Odell	18	m		Farm Labr			N York				
2		Lucy E Holmes	14	f					Unknown				
3	1311	1332 Lewis Brown	35	m		Farmer	300	350	N York				
4		Samantha "	28	f					" Ceo				
5		Ella "	6	f					Mich			2	
6	1312	1333 Lyman Bishop	55	m		Farmer	300	540	N York				
7		Charlotte "	45	f					Vermont				
8		Henry "	1	m					Mich	1		1	
9		Frederic "	12	m					Ceo		1	1	
10		Charlotte "	20	f					Ceo	1		2	
11		William "	31	m					N York				
12	1313	1334 Peter Doll	54	m		Farmer	500	170	Irelands			1	
13		Jane "	28	f					Ceo			1	
14		Thomas "	8	m					Mich		1	1	
15		Peter "	6	m					Ceo		1	1	
16		John "	4	m					Ceo				
17		Mary "	1/12	f					Ceo			2	
18		Peter Sen	69	m					Irelands			1	
19	1314	1335 Saml. K Tuttle	48	m		Farmer	1600	540	Vermont				
20		Almeda "	42	f					" N York				
21		Eliza J. "	20	f					" Ceo		1		
22		Thos S Jeff	18	m					" Ceo		1		
23		Edwards B. "	16	m					Mich		1		
24		Horace L. "	11	m					Ceo		1		
25		Cyrus C. "	9	m					Ceo		1		
26		Lewis Cass "	6	m					Ceo		1		
27		Wolfe in "	3	m					Ceo				
28	1315	1336 Edward Parker	34	m		Farmer	2500	475	N York	1			
29		Emily "	23	f					Mich	1		2	
30		Charles E "	10	m					Ceo		1	1	100
31		Franklin F. "	7	m					Ceo		1	1	
32		Indiana M "	5	f					Ceo			2	
33		Willie "	3	m					Ceo			1	
34		Grace "	1	m					Ceo			1	
35	1316	1337 James Parker	27	m		Farmer	2200	575	N York				
36		Melvina "	24	f					" Ceo				
37		Clementta "	3	f					Mich			2	
38		Antion "	6	m					Ceo			1	
39	1317	1338 William Parker	42	m		Farm Labr	400	90	N York				
40		Ann "	41	f					England				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —		10,200	2740	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —				No. paupers, —				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ocola in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Wm L Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Susan Pardee	15	f					Mich		1	2		1
		Ryley "	11	f					Mo		1	2		2
		Harriet "	5	f					Mo					3
1316	1339	Franklin Miller	24	m		Farmer	1400	150	Vermont					4
		Harriet "	4	f					Mich			2		5
		John "	1	m					Mo					6
1319	1340	Stephen I Miller	49	m		Mo	5200	2400	N York					7
		Mary "	47	f					" Mo					8
		Stephen I Jr	21	m		Mo	1300		Vermont					9
		Cynthia "	19	f					Mo					10
		Alonzo "	18	m					Mich			1		11
		Mary J "	16	f					Mo			2		12
		Chloa Spencer	79	f					Mass					13
1320	1341	Justice K Pardee	49	m		Farmer	3500	1000	N York					14
		Miranda "	34	f					" Mo					15
		Franklin "	22	m					Mich	1		1		16
		Fanny "	21	f					Mass	1				17
		Gilbert "	19	m					Mich					18
		Henry "	15	m					Mo			1		19
		Walter "	6	m					Mo			1		20
		Cass "	1	m					Mo					21
		Jane G "	1/12	f					Mo					22
		Amy Ann Armstrong	16	f					Mo			2		23
1324	1342	Wheeler Pardee	77	m				10	N York					24
		Eleanor "	71	f					" Mo					25
		Mary Ann Pearsley	17	f		Domestic			Ireland					26
1322	1343	Selmon G Keeler	25	m		Cooper		25	N York					27
		Charlotte "	22	f					" Mo					28
		Isabella "	2	f					" Mo					29
1323	1344	Thos A Walker	30	m		Farmer	2400	1700	Mo					30
		Loren E "	8	f					" Mo					31
		Sarah E "	8	f					Mich	1		1		32
		Ira A "	5	m					Mo	1				33
		Phebe J "	10/12	f					Mo					34
		Ethel Worthington	21	m		Farmer		25	N York					35
1324	1345	Esther Tomison	56	f			900	50	" Mo			1		36
		John "	15	m					" Mo					37
		Henry "	14	f					" Mo					38
1325	1346	Giles Barber	29	m		Farmer	800	400	Mo					39
		Lucy "	17	f					Mich			2		40
							1350	3400						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 184

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oceola in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Wm L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1326	1347	William Whittaker	46	m		Farmer	1500	260	N York				
2			Esther J. "	35	f					Mass				
3			Andrew J. "	16	m					Mich		1	1	
4			Lyman B. "	14	m					Mass		1	1	
5			Lovica J. "	12	f					Mass		1	2	
6			Robert "	9	m					Mass		1	1	
7			William A. "	5	m					Mass			1	
8	1327	1348	Daniel Whittaker	81	m		Farmer	1000	40	Vermont			1	
9			Lewis C. "	24	m		Farm Labr			Mich			1	
10			Judah "	21	f					N York				
11	1328	1349	James "	34	m					Mass				
12			Margaret "	24	f					Mass				
13			Lucy A. "	7	f					Mich		1	2	
14			George C. "	3	m					Mass			1	
15			Robert Lord	17	m		Farm Labr			N York				
16	1329	1350	Hudson Nelson	70	m		Farmer	1200	295	Conn				
17			Emeline "	44	f					Do				
18			Jerlius C. "	14	m					Mich		1	1	
19		1351	Hudson Jr. "	23	m		Do			Do			1	
20			Catharine B.	18	f					N York				
21	1330	1352	John Green	40	m		Do	500	150	Ireland				
22			Jane "	36	f					Mass				
23			Margaret "	12	f					Mich		1	2	
24			Mary Jane "	7	f					Mass		1	2	
25			James "	5	m					Mass			1	
26			Edmund "	3	m					Do			1	
27			Catharine "	1	f					Mass			2	
28	1331	1353	William Holmes	54	m		Farmer	200	90	England				
29			Alice "	54	f					Do				
30			Martha "	14	f					Do				
31			Ann "	13	f					Mass				
32	1332	1354	John "	25	m		Farm Labr	1500	240	Mass	1			
33			Mary E. "	22	f					N York	1			
34	1333	1355	Andrew McDonough	46	m		Farmer	1200	240	Ireland				
35			Ann "	45	f					Mass			1	
36			Catharine "	22	f		Domestic			Do				
37			Ann "	19	f		Do			N York				
38			James "	17	m					Mass				
39			Bridget "	14	f					Mich			2	
40			Margaret "	15	f					Do		1	2	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

Value of Estate Owned: 7100 1295

No. idiots, 1 No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oceola in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Wm. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oceola.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm McDonough	10	m					Mich		1	1	
		Isabella "	8	f					Do		1	2	
		John "	6	m					Do		1	1	
		Ann Mary "	4	f					Do			1	
1334	1356	Augustus Purdy	34	m		Farmer	4500	825	N York				
		Francis C. "	26	m					Mich			1	
		Elizabeth A Smith	16	f					Do			2	
1335	1357	Joseph Bliss	48	m		Farmer	1600	300	England				
		Julia C. "	23	f					N York				
		Josephine "	11	f					Do		1		
1336	1358	Alta Shepard	74	m		Farmer	1200	315	Mass				
		Eunice "	64	f					Do				
		Samuel "	29	m					N York				
		Lyman A "	21	m					Do				
1337	1359	Hermon Arcus	50	m		Do	800	225	N York				
		Diana "	42	f					Do				
1338	1360	Alanson P Burch	22	m		Do	700	32	N York				
		Amanda "	19	f					Mich			2	
1339	1361	Saml Griswold	34	m		Farmer	2400	460	N York				
		Chas Brennan	50	m					Do				
		Rebecca "	45	f					Do				
		Reuben Griswold	22	m					Mich			1	
		Rufus "	17	m					Do			1	
		Ruby A "	17	m					Do		1	1	
		McDonald "	15	m					Do			1	
		Stella "	14	f					Do			2	
1340	1362	Charles Hoskins	47	m		Do	900	135	N York				
		Melita A. "	40	f					Vermont				
		Eunice "	15	f					Mich		1	2	
		Lewis Cass "	11	m					Do		1		
		Charles P. "	6	m					Do		1		
		Geo Nash "	2	m					Do			1	
		Clara Griswold	10	f					Do			2	
1341	1363	Calvin Murdock	29	m		Farmer	1000	305	Do		1	1	
		Lucy A. "	21	f					Do			2	
1342	1364	Daniel Beebe	25	m		Farm Labr		29	Ohio				
		Julia "	19	f					Conn				
		Julia "	1	f					Mich			2	
1343	1365	Thos Reese	37	m		Farmer	500	440	Penn				
		Electa "	22	f					Mich			1	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13 Cert. 3067 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 186

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osceola **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Osceola

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles Reese	1	m					Mich			+	
2		Elizabeth "	65	m					N Jersey				
3		Romaine Baldwin	14	m					Mich			1	
4	1344	1366 Sarah Fran	64	f				450	Vermont				
5		Unoccupied											
6	1345	1367 Saml Martin	53	m		Farmer	1100	60	N Jersey				
7		Abigail "	50	f					" N York				
8		Ezra "	19	m					Mich			1	
9		Gideon "	23	m		Farm Labr			Do			1	
10		Ann "	17	f					Do		1	2	
11	1346	1368 J. Westwell	65	m		Farmer	1000	265	N Jersey				
12		Aroyana "	48	f					" N York				
13		Jane "	27	f					Mich			2	
14		Nancy "	25	f					Do			2	
15		Emeliza "	23	f					Do			2	
16		David "	21	m					Do			1	
17		Mary "	19	f					Do		1	2	
18	1347	1369 John Rushby	37	m		Farmer	2600	195	England				
19		Elizabeth "	25	f					" N York				
20		William "	1	m					Mich			1	
21		Clarissa Westwell	12	f					Do		1	2	
22	1348	1370 Isa Keeyhe	54	m		Farmer	4000	1000	Vermont				
23		Harriet "	53	f					" N York			2	
24		Rufus "	21	m					Mich			1	
25		Joseph Batchelor	20	m		Farm Labr			Mass				
26	1349	1371 John H Sears	34	m		Farmer	1250	340	N York				
27		Caroline "	28	f					" Do				
28		Ella C "	4/12	f					Mich			2	
29		Gertrude Van Leyl	47	f					N Jersey				
30	1350	1372 Peter Miller	56	m		Farmer	1500	195	N York				
31		Polly "	68	f					" Do				
32		John P "	24	m					Do				
33	1351	1373 Geo H Hotchkiss	62	m		Do	200	95	Do				
34		Anna "	47	f					Canada				
35		Elizabeth "	15	f					" N York		1		D
36		Emmica "	8	f					" Do		1		
37	1352	1374 Jacob Snell	39	m		Farmer	4200	870	Penn				
38		Amelia "	38	f					" N York				
39		Gordon "	21	m					Mich			1	
40		Luther L "	19	m					Do		1	1	

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 15850 3470 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 167

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ocola **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1353	1374	H H Snell	23	m			2	N York	1				1
2			Mary E "	24	f				Do	1				2
3	1354	1375	Kelly Franklin	46	m	Farmer	1600	870	N York					3
4			Elvira A "	43	f				Do					4
5			Maria L "	22	f	Teach Common School			Do		1			5
6			John "	21	m				Mich		1	2		6
7			Irene "	18	f	Do			Do		1			7
8			Hiram M "	16	m				Do		1			8
9			Mary A "	13	f				Do		1	2		9
10			George "	11	m				Do		1			10
11			Benjamin "	8	m				Do		1			11
12			David B "	6	m				Do		1			12
13			Kelly "	4	m				Do					13
14			Elida "	2	f				Do			2		14
15	1355	1376	Benj Chinnen	26	m	Farmer	1600	800	N York					15
16			Jane "	26	m				Do					16
17			Adelbert "	7	m				Mich		1	1		17
18			Ada "	5	f				Do		1	2		18
19			Ira Elmain "	2	m				Do					19
20	1356	1377	Martin Ethelton	36	m	Do	3000	430	N York					20
21			Lucinda "	29	f				Do					21
22			Egbert "	9	m				Mich		1	1		22
23			Evaline "	6	f				Do		1			23
24			Ann Maria Conrey	72	m				N Jersey					24
25			Anna "	73	f				Do					25
26	1357	1378	Peter Martin	60	m	Carpenter		75	Do					26
27			Mary "	58	f				N York			1		27
28	1358	1379	Joseph Cole	60	m	Farmer	5000	1000	Do			1		28
29			Elizabeth "	55	f				Do			1		29
30			Joseph "	15	m				Mich		1			30
31			Charles "	8	m				Do		1			31
32			Rachel Minto	16	f	Domestic			Scotland					32
33			Lewis Lowry	32	m	Farm Labr			N York					33
34	1359	1380	Jesse Marshall	54	m	Farmer	2200	410	Do			1		34
35			Prudence "	30	f				Do			2		35
36			Fr Rogelius	22	m	Farm Labr			Germany					36
37	1360	1381	Archibald Nelson	42	m	Farmer	2800	210	N York			1		37
38			Cassanda "	44	f				Do			1		38
39			Caroline "	12	f				Mich			2		39
40			Amnon Bu "	9	m				Do			1		40
							1655	2815						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 188 184

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oceola in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oceola.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1361	1382	John C VanCamp	54	m		Farmer	2300	540	N Jersey				
		Catharine "	56	f					N York				
		Nancy "	23	f					Mich		1	2	
		Martin "	19	m					Do		1	1	
		Catharine "	14	f					Do			2	
1362	1383	Thos Rathbone	25	m		Do	1500	295	England				
		Nancy "	27	f					N York				
		Joseph "	6	m					Mich		1	1	
		George "	4	m					Do			1	
		Charles "	2	m					Do				
		Alvin Eckles	17	m					England				
1363	1384	Elmore Perkins	40	m		Farmer	1150	340	N York				
		Hagar "	38	f					Do				
		Elmore Jay "	18	m					Do		1		
		Charles Thompson	26	m		Farm Labr			Do				
1364	1385	David Green	24	m		Farmer	1500	300	Ohio				
		Harriet E "	21	f					N York				
		Albert B "	1	m					Mich				
1365	1386	Jason H Scott	53	m		Farmer	2500	675	Vermont				
		Sarah "	45	f					N York				
		Park "	19	m					Do		1		
		Bela "	17	m					Do		1		
		Achsah "	14	f					Do				
		Albert "	12	m					Do		1		
		Charlotte "	9	f					Do		1		
		Caroline "	7	f					Mich				
		Celia "	4	f					Do			2	
		Ruth "	1	f					N York				
1366	1387	John H Ketchler	53	m		Farmer	6000	510	N York				
		Eliza "	46	f					Penn				
		William "	18	m					Mich			1	
		John "	16	m					Do		1	1	
		Margaret "	14	f					Do		1	2	
		Rachel "	13	f					Do		1	2	
		Emily "	5	f					Do		1	2	
		David "	5	m					Do			1	
1367	1388	Noah Taft	29	m		Farmer	1000	200	Mass				
		Nancy J "	27	f					N York				
		Ella E "	6/12	f					Mich			2	
		Nancy McAvoy	12	f					N York				
							17950	2860					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

40 27

Page No. 189

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osceola **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1368	1389	Daniel C Taft	56	m		Farmer	5000	950	Conn				1
2			Rachel	56	f					Mass				2
3			Lamil L "	24	m		Leo			Do				3
4	~~1344~~	~~1366~~	Charlotte "	17	f					Mich			2	4
5			William "	15	m					Do		1	1	5
6	~~1344~~	~~1367~~	Oliver "	13	m					Do		1	2	6
7			Holland Lewis	20	m		Farm Labor			N York				7
8	1369	1390	D C Taft Jr	27	m		Farmer	850	175	Mass				8
9			Lucinda "	27	f					N York				9
10			Charlotte "	1	f					Mich			2	10
11	1370	1386	Hanford Parker	85	m					N York				11
12			Mary Ann "	82	f					Mass				12
13			Ellen A "	10	f					Mich		1	2	13
14			Orlando "	7	m					Do		1	2	14
15			Frank A "	5	m					Leo			1	15
16			Charles "	1	m					Leo				16
17	1371	1392	James Taft	33	m		Do	2400	670	Mass				17
18			Mary M "	37	f					N York			4	18
19			Ellen "	7	f					Mich		1	2	19
20			Lillie "	2	f					Do			2	20
21			James Jr	2/12	m					Do				21
22			Eugene Edesidy	17	m		Farm Labor			N York				22
23			Emily Jane "	15	f					Mich			2	23
24	1372	1393	James Reed	26	m		Farmer	200	230	N York				24
25			Mary "	21	f					Mich			2	25
26			Charles J "	2	f					Do			2	26
27	1373	1394	Alonzo Wilcox	52	m		Farmer	3500	860	N York				27
28			Sarah "	47	f					Vermont				28
29			Alonzo "	22	m		Do			Mich			1	29
30			Permelia "	24	f					N York				30
31			Edwin "	20	m					Mich		1	1	31
32			Julius "	14	m					Do		1	1	32
33			Julia "	14	f					Do		1	2	33
34			Matilda "	13	f					Do		1	2	34
35			Josephine "	7	f					Do		1	2	35
36			George "	4	m					Do			1	36
37	1374	1395	Samuel Dean	42	m		Farmer	1500	310	Vermont			1	37
38			Jemusha A "	26	f					Mich			2	38
39			Mary Ann "	2	f					Do			2	39
40			Clara "	7/12	f					Do			2	40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1845 519

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 190

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oceola in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. Wm. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jacob Lawyer	21	m		Farm Labr			Penn				
2	1375	1396 Benj Hulin	65	m		Farmer		450	N York				
3		Lucretia "	61	f					Leo				
4	1376	1397 Saml Jennison	30	m		Farmer		160	N York				
5		Eliza "	19	f					Mich			2	
6	1377	1398 Wm M Sutherland	41	m		Lea	3000	515	N York				
7		Bethiah "	30	f					N Jersey				
8		Susan "	11	f					Mich		/	2	
9		Ellen E. "	9	f					Leo		/	2	
10		Emily A. "	2	f					Leo			2	
11		Frank J. "	4/12	m					Leo			1	
12		Henry Chipman	15	m					Leo			1	
13		Emily F. Tibbles	15	m		Farm Labor			Ohio				
14		John Christian	22	m		Lea							
15	1378	1399 Ludlow K Hill	46	m		Farmer	1800	895	N York				
16		Clara "	40	m					Ia				
17		Alice Jr. "	11	f					Mich			2	
18		Louisa "	9	f					Leo		/	2	
19		Stephen C "	4	m					Leo		/	1	
20		Ansel L. "	4/12	m					Leo			1	
21		Julia Chapman	17	m		Farm Labr			Leo				
22	1379	1400 Elisha W Hill	25	m		Farmer		175	N York				
23		Polly "	23	f					Leo				
24	1380	1401 H C Wilcox	27	m		Lea	1900	635	Leo				
25		Abby "	23	f					Leo			2	
26		George Jr "	1	m					Mich			1	
27		Henry Chambers	22	m		Lea			Leo			1	
28	1381	1402 John M Miller	36	m		Farmer	600	205	Mich			1	
29		Harriet "	36	f					Vermont				
30		Christiana "	13	f					Mich		/	2	
31		Jane "	13	f					Leo		/	2	
32		Sarah Ann "	11	f					Leo		/	2	
33		Martha Jane "	9	f					Leo			2	
34		James M "	5	m					Leo			1	
35		Elizabeth "	2/12	f					Leo			2	
36	1382	1403 John Holmes	46	m		Farmer	2200	430	England				
37		Sarah "	39	f					Mass				
38		Thomas Hall	21	m					England				
39	1384	1404 Harvey Parker	60	m		Lea	1200	370	N York				
40		Laura "	60	f					Leo			1	
							12,700	2830					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oceola in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. W. L. Mills Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eli Parker	23	m					Mich	1				1
2		Nancy Ann	19	f					Ohio	1				2
3	1385	1405 Francis L. Handy	38	m		Farmer	1000	935	Vermont					3
4		Louisa "	30	f					N York					4
5		Parker "	9	m					Mich		1			5
6		William "	3	m					Ohio					6
7		Edna L. "	1	f					Ohio					7
8	1386	1406 Silas A. Smith	22	m		Laborer	1500	280	Ohio					8
9		Lydia A. "	21	f					Ohio					9
10		Harriet A. "	1	f					Ohio					10
11		Emily L. Kirk	15	f		Seamstress			Conn					11
12	1387	1407 Joshua Mann	40	m		Farmer			Penn					12
13		Adeline "	38	f			1800	250	N York					13
14		Agnes "	15	f					Mich		1			14
15		Eugene "	13	m					Ohio		1			15
16		Sarah "	11	f					Ohio		1			16
17		Frances "	9	f					Ohio		1			17
18		Roselle "	6	f					Ohio		1			18
19		Marshall "	4	m					Ohio					19
20		Melvin "	2	m					Ohio					20
21		Linda C. "	5/12	f					Ohio					21
22	1388	1408 William Jr.	36	m		Farmer	2250	480	England					22
23		Rebecca "	25	f					Ohio					23
24		William K. "	9	m					Mich					24
25		Robert H. "	2	m					Ohio					25
26		Mary Ann "	3	f					Ohio					26
27		Robert "	68	m					England			1		27
28	1389	1409 Thos B. Munson	36	m		Farm Labor	1200	370	Ohio					28
29		Ann "	33	f					Ohio			1		29
30		Ann "	10	f					Ohio		1			30
31		John "	4	m					Mich			1		31
32		Thos Farrell	14	m					N York		1			32
33		William Munson	23	m		Farm Labor			England					33
34	1390	1410 Wm H. Hosley	38	m		Farmer	3200	570	N York					34
35		Eliza H. "	40	f					Ohio					35
36		Minor J. "	18	m					Mich		1	1		36
37		Betsy M. "	16	f					Ohio		1	2		37
38		Elijah H. "	15	m					Ohio		1	1		38
39		Caroline A. "	14	m					Ohio		1	1		39
40		William S. Jr. "	8	m					Ohio		1			40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					10,950	2255	No. idiotic, 1				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, 3					

Page No. 192

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ocoola **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** July **1860.** Wm L. Mills **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Esther M. Hawley	6	f					Mich		1	2	
2		Emma J. "	9	f					Lee				
3	1391	1411 Patrick Farrel	49	m		Farmer	1200	205	Ireland				
4		Rose "	42	f					Lee			1	
5		William "	13	m					N York		1		
6		Joseph "	10	m					Lee		1		
7		John "	4	m					Lee				
8		Ellen "	1	f					2 Lee				
9	1392	1412 Christian Cowen	61	m		Farmer	4000	1085	N York				
10		Charlotte K "	62	f					Lee				
11		Martha J "	25	f					Lee				
12		James "	24	m					Lee				
13		William K Clark	16	m					Lee		1		
14		Harriet "	12	f					Lee		1		
15		Joseph Sharp	4	m					Mich			1	
16		William "	11	m		Farm Labr			England				
17	1393	1413 Richard Barron	47	m		Farmer	4600	640	Ireland				
18		Ellen "	35	f					Lee				
19		Thomas "	16	f					Mich		1		
20		Mary Ann "	14	f					Lee		1	2	
21		John "	13	m					Lee		1	1	
22		Margaret "	11	f					Lee		1	2	
23		Richard "	9	m					Lee		1	1	
24		Ellen "	5/12	f					Lee			2	
25	1394	1414 Ira K Williams	44	m		Farmer	2500	465	N York				
26		Huldah A "	48	f					Ohio			1	
27		Albert N "	20	m					Lee		1		
28		Horace A "	17	m					Lee		1		
29		Harriet C "	9	f					Mich		1	2	
30		Lunford P "	6	m					Lee		1	1	
31	1395	1415 John P Williams	22	m		Lee			Ohio				
32		Mary J "	18	f					Mich			2	
33	1396	1416 Barnard Feary	38	m		Farmer	700	190	Ireland				
34		Mary "	34	f					Lee				
35	1397	1417 Frederic Hotchkiss	37	m		Lee	2000	400	N York				
36		Sarah "	31	f					" Ls				
37		Adelbert "	10	m					Mich			1	
38		Albert N "	6	m					Lee			1	
39		Alma L "	4	f					Lee			2	
40		Isaac Perry	16	m					N York				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					15201	2935	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ceola in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 23d day of July 1860. Wm L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Louisa Schuyler	51	f		Domestic			N York				
		Myron "	2	m					Mich				
		Mary E Belcher	23	f		Farm Labr			N York				
1398	1418	Patrick Feeny	40	m		Farmer	600	90	Ireland				
		Bridget "	26	f					Lee			2	
		Mary A "	4	f					Mich				
		Catharine "	2	f					Lee			2	
1399	1419	Wm Markham	57	m		Farmer	3600	700	Conn				
		Phila "	53	f					N York				
		Josephus Lee	26	m					Lee				
		Catharine "	20	f					Mich			2	
		Frank H. "	5/12	m					Lee			1	
1400	1420	Andrew Ferguson	68	m		Farmer	800	90	Ireland				
		Margaret "	17	f					Mich			2	
1401	1421	Elizabeth Cassidy	68	m			700	180	N York				
		James "	29	m		Lee			Lee				
1402	1422	Isaac Hayward	49	m		Lee	600	145	Lee				
		Otis "	11	m					Lee		1		
		William H. "	7	m					" Lee		1		
1403	1423	Barney Conklin	49	m		Farmer	2000	465	Ireland				
		Catharine "	29	f					Lee				
		Thos J. "	10	m					Mich		1	1	
		Bernard "	9	m					Lee		1	1	
		Ellen "	5	f					Lee			2	
		William "	4	m					Lee			1	
		Mary C. "	2	f					Lee			2	
		Theresa J. "	9/12	f					Lee			2	
1404	1424	John McKinney	66	m		Farmer	1600	365	Ireland				
		Margaret "	41	f					Lee			2	
		Thomas "	18	m					Mich		1		
		John " Jr	17	m					Lee		1		
		James "	15	m					Lee		1		
		Bridget "	13	f					Lee		1	2	
		Margaret "	12	f					Lee		1	2	
		Mary "	10	f					Lee		1	2	
		Catharine "	7	f					Lee		1	2	
		Martha "	3	f					Lee			2	
1405	1425	Peter Bush	64	m		Farmer	500	225	N Jersey				
		Clarissa "	45	f					Vermont				
		Newton H. "	18	m					Mich		1	1	

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12 50 2310

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 194

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oceola **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** July **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marcus E Buck	11	m					Mich		1	2	
2		Fanny "	6	f					Leo		1	2	
3		Geo W Underwood	22	m		Farm Labr			Leo				
4		William H Buck	39	m		Farmer	250	190	Russia				
5		Rebecca "	35	f					Leo				
6	1406	1426 Rufus Benedict	74	m		Farmer	900	115	N York				
7		Susan "	65	f					Conn				
8		Andrew "	45	m					N York				
9	1407	1427 Joshua Merrill	56	m		Farmer	1500	375	N Hampshire				
10		Ruth "	55	f					N York				
11		Geo "	30	m					Leo				
12		Melissa "	20	f					Mich				
13		Isaac "	26	m					Leo				
14		John "	18	m					Leo				
15		Melissa "	15	f					Leo		1	2	
16		Permelia "	9/12	f					Leo				
17	1408	1428 Robert D Walker	29	m		Farmer	950	285					
18		Fidelia "	28	f					N York				
19		Laura "	5	f					Mich			2	
20		Lyman "	3	m					Leo				
21	1409	1429 Enos Locke	57	m		Farmer	2500	920	N York	1			
22		Amelia "	18	f					Mich			2	
23		Ada A "	22	f					Leo			2	
24		Hiram M "	20	m					Leo			1	
25		Webster L "	19	m					Leo		1		
26		Arthur C "	16	m					Leo		1		
27	1410	1430 Nahum F Legg	24	m		Farmer	1300	285	Mass				
28		Anna E "	29	f					N York				
29		Flora M "	4	f					Mass				
30		Jacob L "	1/12	m					Mich			1	
31	1411	1431 Jacob M Edgar	33	m		Geo	4500	1000	N York				
32		Emily "	34	f					Leo				
33		Samuel "	12	m					Leo		1		
34		William "	10	m					Mich		1	1	
35		Mary Jane "	8	f					Leo		1	2	
36		Frank "	6	m					Leo		1	1	
37		James "	4	m					Leo				
38		Charles Whipple	26	m		Farm Labr			Mass				
39	1412	1432 N J Hotchkiss	29	m		Farmer		25	N York				
40		Eliza "	28	f					England				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					11 qrt	3155	No. idiotic, ____		1		No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40 56

196

Page No. 195

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oceola in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 23d day of July 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Ketchlen	9	m					N York		1		
2		Laura "	7	f					Mich.		1		
3		Edward "	5	m					Mich				
4		Maria "	6/12	f					Mich			1	
5	1413	1433 Henry Loy	75	m		Farmer	4800	750	N York				
6		Elizabeth "	67	f					Mich				
7		Harriet N Smith	23	f					Mich				
8		Horace G Loy	31	m					Mich				
9		Charlotte A "	27	f					Mich				
10		John Tomlinson	16	m		Farm Labr			N York				
11	1414	1434 John Lee	59	m		Farmer	1000	245	N Jersey				
12		Maria "	36	f					N York			1	
13		Jane Court	12	f					Mich		1		
14		Catharine Lee	10	f					Mich		1		
15		Joshua "	6	m					Mich		1		
16		John "	4	m					Mich				
17		Charles "	18	m					Mich				
18		Levi "	25	m					Mich				
19		Unoccupied											
20	1415	1435 Saml R Fisher	30	m		Farmer	1500	175	Mich				
21		Augusta A "	21	f					Mich				
22		Dion La "	2	m					Mich				
23		Emily Balderson	22	f		Teacher Com Sch			Mich				
24		George M Bennett	19	m		Farm Labr			Mich				
25													
26		13/10				Concluded							
27						↓							
28													
29						Howell							
30													
31													
32													
33	1416	1436 Elihu G Marshall	45	m		Farmer	1000	285	N York				
34		Susan "	47	f					Mich				
35		Alfred "	11	m					Mich		1		
36		Harriet "	6	f					Mich		1		
37	1417	1437 Henry Baker	43	m		Farmer	3500	505	Mass				
38		Nancy "	41	f					Conn				
39		Gertrude "	18	f					N York				
40		Westell "	16	m					Mich				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

1,180 1960

32 31

Page No. 196

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office, _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Waldon P. Barker	15	m					N York					1
2	1418	1438	Barker Bissell	48	m		Farmer	700	850	Ireland					2
3			Ellen "	44	f					Lee					3
4			John Harris "	18	m		Farm Labr			Lee					4
5			Françoise "	17	f					Canada E.					5
6			Jane "	11	f					Lee. Mc					6
7			Julia Ann "	9	f					Lee					7
8			Thomas "	4	m					Lee					8
9			James Bissell	14	m					Ireland					9
10			Mary Ann "	19	f		Domestic			Lee					10
11	1419	1439	Robert Holmes	34	M				300	England					11
12			Lydia "	26	f					Lee					12
13			Alice "	8	f					Lee		1			13
14			Mary "	6	f					Mich		1			14
15			Sarah "	5	f					do		1			15
16			Hattie "	4	f					do					16
17			Edward "	3	m					do					17
18			Robert "	1	m					do					18
19	1420	1440	Isaac Whitehead	51	m		Farmer	200	70	N Jersey					19
20			Lonica "	41	f					N York					20
21			Charles "	19	m					Lee					21
22			George "	21	m					Lee					22
23			Lewis "	17	m					do					23
24			David "	15	m					Lee		1			24
25			Lucy "	10	f					do		1			25
26			Horace "	7	m					Lee		1			26
27	1421	1441	James Sanders	39	m		Farmer	3500	780	Lee					27
28			Amarilla "	42	f					do Lee					28
29			Nancy M "	14	f					Mich			2		29
30			James "	12	m					do Lee			1		30
31			Robert E "	10	m					do Lee			1		31
32			Herman "	8	m					do Lee			1		32
33			Arthur M Hodges	23	m		Farm Labr			Mich					33
34	1422	1442	Henry Haviland	60	f		Farmer	4500	1050	N York					34
35			Lewis E "	32	m		Farmer			do Lee					35
36			Amasa Lee "	30	m		do			do Lee					36
37			Harriet "	24	f					Mich			2		37
38			Clara "	17	f					Lee			2		38
39	1423	1443	Abram Smith	35	m		Farmer	1400	220	N York					39
40			Anna "	46	f					Lee					40
			No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				10800	2780	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamlin in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hamlin.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jacob H. Wells	25	m		Farmer	1200	210	N York				
2		Abram "	21	m					Mich				
3		William "	19	m					" Mich		1		
4		Sarah J. "	17	f					" Mich		1		
5		Helen "	12	m					Mich		1		
6		James "	10	m					Mich		1		
7		Mary E. "	8	f					Mich		1		
8		Eliza A. "	6	f					" N York				
9	1423	1443	Miranda Wolfe	52	f	Farmer	900	360	Canada W.				
10			Ly Farmer	21	m				Mich		1		
11			Isabella Farmer	11	f				N York				
12	1424	1444	Egon J. Kennedy	50	m	Farmer	3900	245	Mich		1		
13			Henry A. "	14	m				N York				
14			Joel Hall	49	m	Teo			" Teo				
15			Sally A. "	36	f				Penn				
16			Sophia Hall	15	f	Domestic			Ohio		1		
17			Henry P. "	10	m				Mich		1		
18			Ellis "	9	m				Mich		1		
19			Mary A. "	6	f				Mich		1		
20			Helen "	4	f				Mich				
21			Isabella "	2	f				Mich				
22	1425	1445	Lewis Thompson	60	m	Farmer	2500	620	N Jersey				
23			Morris "	24	m			300	N York				
24			Margaret "	83	f				N Jersey				
25			Amos T. Slater	18	m				Mich			1	
26			Elizabeth Buckman	18	f	Domestic			Mich		1		
27	1426	1446	Amos T. Albright	54	m	Miller	450	200	N York				
28			Harriet "	38	f				Mich			1	
29			Chester "	16	m				Mich		1		
30			Orpheus "	12	m				Mich		1		
31			Spencer "	9	m				Mich		1		
32			Julian "	7	m				Mich				
33			George W. "	5	m				Mich				
34			Elwyn "	1/12	m								
35			Unoccupied										
36	1427	1447	Joseph A. Dibble	40	m	Saw Milling		100	N York				
37			Catharine M. "	30	f				Mich		1		
38			John N. "	8	m				Mich		1		
39			Julia A. "	6	f				Mich				
40			Eunice M. "	4	f				Mich				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——
No. paupers, ——
No. convicts, ——

8950 2055

39

Page No. 198

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emma Stibbs	2	f					Mich.				
2		Joseph A.	1/12	m					Mich				
3	1429	1448 Ezekiel Buckel	44	m		Farmer	3500	785	N York				
4		Mary A.	34	f					Mass				
5		Jennie B.	8	f					Ohio		1		
6		Ella A.	4	f					Mich		1		
7		Unoccupied											
8	1429	1449 John Baysinger	30	m		Farmer	700	140	Austria				
9		Joseph	28	m					Mich				
10		Catharine	23	f					Mich				
11	1430	1450 Francis Hardy	67	m		Gardener	500	140	Mass				
12		Lovica	62	f					Vermont				
13		John W	27	m		Farm Labr			N York				
14		Juliette Townsend	14	f					Mich		1	2	
15	1431	1451 John Brown	35	m		Farmer	3500	250	England				
16		Elizabeth	32	f					Mich				
17		John	12	m					Mich		1		
18		Robert	10	m					Mich		1		
19		Joseph	5	m					Mich		1	1	
20		Juliette	5	f					Mich		1	2	
21		Andrew J.	3	m					Mich				
22		William	1	m					Mich				
23		James	1/12	m					Mich				
24	1432	1452 Jacob Brunner	40	m		Farm Labr	100	40					
25													
26		Frederick	16	m									
27		George	12	m									
28	1433	1453 Wm Buckwell	43	m					England				
29		Susan	37	f					Mich				
30		Mary J.	17	f					Mich		1		
31		Hannah	10	f					Mich		1	2	
32		John K.	8	m					Mich		1	1	
33		Thomas	5	m					Mich			1	
34		Frederic	2	m					Mich			1	
35		William Brown	23	m		Farm Labr			Mich				
36	1434	1454 Morris Brunell	57	m		Farmer	3000	640	N York				
37		Susan	46	f				600	N Jersey				
38		Ansel M	15	m					Mich		1		
39	1435	1455 Thomas Gordon	40	m		Do	2000	170	Ireland				
40		Sarah	40	f					Mich				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 15,300 2800

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

38 74

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Wm L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thomas Gordon	12	m					Ireland		1			1
		Fanny "	6	f					Mich		1			2
		Mary "	3	f					Livo					3
1436	1956	John McMillen	69	m		Farmer	2000	470	N York					4
		Anna "	60	f					Livo					5
		James "	30	m					Livo					6
		Sally "	40	f					Livo					7
		Theodore K Staley	35	m		Livo			Livo					8
		Mary "	30	f					" Livo		1			9
		Anna "	7	f					" Livo		1			10
		Albert "	5	f					Mich					11
		Howard "	3	m					Livo					12
		Hattie "	3	f					Livo					13
		Susan	2	f					Livo					14
1437	1957	Hogue & Cochee	74	m		Farmer	1000	160	Vermont					15
		Rachel "	61	f					Livo					16
		Stephen "	21	m					N York					17
		Harvey K Sharpe	22	m		Livo	1500	180	Livo					18
		Cordelia M "	18	f					" Livo					19
		Unconfined												20
1438	1458	Israel Ferguson	60	m		Farmer	700	285	N York					21
		Hannah "	63	f					" Livo					22
		James "	30	m		Ir Labor			Livo					23
		Martha "	22	f					Ohio					24
		Isabella "	6	f					Livo		1			25
		Ada "	2	f					Livo					26
		Ida "	2	f					Livo					27
		Mary J Ferguson	10	f					Livo		1			28
1439	1459	Daniel Sheffer	79	m		Farmer	1000	105	R Island					29
		Lydia "	67	f					" N York					30
		David L "	40	m					Livo					31
		William Earl	35	m		Livo	1200	80	Livo					32
1440	1460	Margaret F "	29	f					" Livo					33
		Winfield "	12	m					Mich		1			34
		Lydia M "	10	f					Livo		1			35
		Robert "	8	m					Livo		1			36
		Harriet F "	5	f					Livo		1			37
1441	1461	David Wright	49	m		Farmer	700	160	N York					38
		Cynthia "	47	f					" Livo					39
		George "	22	m					Livo					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8.10

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1440

No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 200 201

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Melissa Wright	16	f					N York					1
2		Henry "	18	m					Ireland					2
3		Priscilla "	12	f					Ireland					3
4	1442	1462 Sylvanus Pierce	50	m		Farmer		125	Ireland					4
5		Catharine "	40	f					N Jersey		1			5
6		Lucy "	12	f					N York		1			6
7		Albert "	10	m					Ireland		1			7
8		Emajah "	8	m					Ireland					8
9		Franklin "	6	m					Ireland					9
10	1443	1463 Ezekiel J. Atkins	27	m		Farmer	4000	620	Ireland					10
11		Harriet B. "	12	f					Ireland					11
12		James B. "	5	m					Mich			1		12
13		Frank C. "	2	m					Ireland			1		13
14	1444	1464 William Thomas	50	m		Farmer	1500	280	Ireland					14
15		Fanny "	30	f					Ireland					15
16		Jane A. "	8	f					Mich		1	2		16
17		Sarah E. "	4	f					Ireland		1	2		17
18	1445	1465 Nicholas Hale	45	m		Farmer	1200	535	Ireland					18
19		Mary "	39	f					Ireland					19
20	1	Saml J. "	8	m					Mich		1	2		20
21		Thomas "	6	m					Ireland		1	1		21
22		Samuel "	4	m					Ireland			1		22
23		Grace "	2	f					Ireland			2		23
24	1446	1466 L. H. Hazadenn	45	m		Farmer	1200	65	N York					24
25		Amelia "	33	f					Ireland					25
26		Susan "	14	f					Mich		1	2		26
27		John "	8	m					Ireland		1	1		27
28		Frances A. "	7	f					Ireland		1	2		28
29		James "	5	m					Ireland		1	1		29
30		Elizabeth "	2	f					Ireland			2		30
31	1447	1467 Stephen Ferguson	29	m		Farmer	500	30	Ohio					31
32		Catharine "	30	f					N York					32
33		John J. "	6	m					Ireland		1			33
34		Mary E. "	2	f					Mich			2		34
35		Unoccupied												35
36	1448	1468 Wm B McMillen	39	m		Farmer	2400	510	N York					36
37		Almira "	32	f					Ireland					37
38		George H. "	9	m					Ireland					38
39		Albert "	7	m					Ireland					39
40		John H. "	2	m					Mich			1		40
							11800	1965						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 39 92

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Wm L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office ———

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1449	1469	Isaac Smith	58	m		Farmer	400	295	N York				
2			Mary "	38	f					Leo				
3			Aaron Saunders	36	m		Farm Labr			Leo				
4			Mary A. "	28	f					Leo				
5			Alissa A. "	8	f					Mich		1		
6			Mary M. "	5	f					Leo				
7			Lillie "	3	f					Leo				
8			Unoccupied											
9			Leo											
10	1450	1470	Sylvester Andrews	38	m		Farmer	5000	775	N York				
11			Jane "	29	f					Canada W				
12			Eber L. "	7	m					Mich		1		
13			Luke Ruddock	17	m					Unknown				
14			Unoccupied											
15	1451	1471	Erastus Stafford	26	m		Farmer	1800	180	N York				
16			Caroline "	26	f					Leo				
17			George M. "	2	m					Mich				
18			Henry Todd	17	m		Farm Labr			N York				
19	1452	1472	William Hyde	27	m		Farmer	3200	555	Leo				
20			Joseph Thomas	23	m					Leo				
21			Catharine "	19	f									
22			Isaac Wisple	17	m		Farm Labr							
23	1453	1473	Jacob Gerber	65	m		Clergyman United Brethren		1200	Penn				
24			Catharine "	59	f					Leo				
25	1454	1474	Henry Chittenden	29	m		Farmer	1000	75	N York				
26			Harriet "	41	f					Leo				
27			Lucy Covey	9	f					Mich			2	
28			Israel Ferguson	24	m		Leo			N York		1		
29			Mary "	17	f					Leo		1		
30	1455	1475	Silas Morse	43	m		Farmer	2600	400	Leo				
31			Eliza "	40	f					Leo		1		
32			Marie M. "	17	m					Ohio		1		
33			Frederic H. "	11	m					Leo		1		
34			Silas E. "	6	m					Mich			1	
35			Charles F. "	3	m					Leo			1	
36			Harriet E. Baker	20	f					N York				
37	1456	1476	George W. Wilkinson	44	m		Farmer	1600	935	Leo				
38			Miranda "	32	f					Mich		1	1	
39			Hiram M. "	12	m					Leo		1	1	
40			Miles E. "	7	m									

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ——— No. foreign born, ——— No. blind, ———
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ——— No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. insane, ———

15,600 5855

No. idiotic, ——— No. paupers, ——— No. convicts, ———

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. W. L. Nell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1457	1477	Henry Smith	44	m		Farmer	1300	455	England				
		Lydia "	41	f					N York				
		Timothy "	11	m					Mich		1		
		Robert K. "	10	m					Mo		1		
		Mary L. "	5	f					Mo				
		Rachel "	2	f					Mo			2	
		Saml T. Sutton	18	m					Mo				
1458	1478	N Lum Wood	31	m		Farmer	900	210	N York				
		Ruth "	27	f					Mo				
		Ada C. "	8	f					Mich		1	2	
		Byron "	7	m					Mo		1		
		George "	8	m					Mo				
1459	1479	Orin D Hill	33	m		Mo	900	310	N York				
		Harriet L. "	30	f					N Hamp				
		Adelphia C. "	6	f					" N York				
		Lucy E. "	3	f					" Mo				
		Solomon Hildebrant	54	m		Farmer	2400	650	Mo				
		Polly "	51	f					" Penn				
1460	1480	John "	15	m					Mich		1		
		Adelaide "	13	f					Mich		1	2	
		Amanda J Hill	8	f					Mo				
1461	1481	Henry Lord	29	m		Farmer	1800	260	N York	1			
		Sylvia "	29	f					Mich	1		2	
		Catharine "	66	m					Virginia				1
		Lyman "	19	m					N York		1		
		Amanda E. "	12	f					Mich		1	2	
1462	1482	John Earl	44	m		Mo	1100	202	France				
		Clara "	28	f					N York				
		Eli L. "	2	m					Mich			1	
		Andrew "	1/12	m					Mo			1	
1463	1483	Susanna A Howe	40	f		Farmer	1400	295	N York				
		Charles N. "	37	ma					" Mo				
		Alice "	18	f					" Mo		1		
		Eugene "	11	m					Mo		1		
		Martha "	9	f					" Mo		1		
		Mary "	9	f					" Mo		1		
		Willie "	5	m					Mo		1		
		George "	8	m					Mich			1	
1464	1484	Lisbon Lapham	32	m		Farmer	950	250	N York	1			
		Achsah "	31	f					" Mo	1			
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					10950	3715	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Delia A. Colfax	10	f					Mich		1	2		1
		Chauncey "	8	m					Mich		1	2		2
		Celia A. "	6	f					Mich			2		3
		Maria "	3	f					Mich					4
1465	1485	Odell J. Smith	61	m		Farmer	400	675	N York					5
		Nancy "	56	f					Mich		1	2		6
		Celia A. Howard	15	f				10	N Hamp					7
1466	1486	Johnson Nicholson	62	m		Farmer			N York					8
		Lydia "	64	f		Mich	1400	420	Mich					9
1467	1487	Jeremiah Remington	44	m		Farmer			Mich					10
		Angelina "	45	f					Mich					11
		Henry "	23	m					Mich		1	2		12
		Elizabeth "	10	f					Mich					13
1468	1488	Caleb Caulfield	46	m		Mason	100	20	N York					14
		Almira "	32	f					Mich		1			15
		James "	16	m					Mich		1	1		16
		Phila "	14	m					Mich		1	1	100	17
		Charles "	12	m					Mich			2		18
		Nancy "	2	f					Mich					19
1469	1489	William Briggs	27	m		Farmer			England					20
		Mary "	21	f					Mich					21
1470	1490	William Smith	45	m		Farmer	300	150	N York					22
		Jane A. "	36	f					Mich		1	1		23
		Richard H. "	14	m					Mich		1	2		24
		Anna A. "	13	f					Mich		1	2		25
		Sarah A. "	11	f					Mich		1	1		26
		Edward H. "	8	m					Mich		1	1		27
		Edwin H. "	8	m					Mich		1	2		28
		Lucan A. "	6	f					Mich			1		29
		Samuel A. "	2	m					N Hampshire					30
1471	1491	Clarissa Smith	67	f					Mass					31
1472	1492	Geo. Fennell	46	m		Clergyman Chr. Bapt.		260	N York					32
		Malinda "	48	f					Mich		1	2		33
		Margaret "	17	f					N York					34
1473	1493	Peter Brewer	66	m		Farmer	3000	760	N York					35
		Thomas "	36	f					Mich					36
		Almon "	29	m					Ohio					37
		Alvin "	20	f					Mich		1	2		38
		Mary E. Jones	14	f					Mich		1	2		39
		Sarah A. "	11	f					Mich					40
							11500	3295						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, 2 No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, 1

Page No. 214

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Potter	21	f		Teacher Com School			N York					1
2	1474	1494	Benj Whitlock	47	m		Farmer	800	115	Ver				2
3		Susan "	46	f					Ver					3
4		Edward "	18	m					Penn					4
5		Rebecca "	12	f					Ohio					5
6		Lambert "	18	m					Mich		1			6
7		Benjamin "	15	m					Mich		1			7
8		Roseman "	9	f					Mich		1			8
9		Samuel "	6	m					Mich					9
10		Lambert "	81	m		Farmer			N York					10
11		Mark "	11	m					Ohio					11
12	1475	1495	Saml Warner	28	m	Farm Labr		25	N York					12
13			Celia "	28	f				Ohio					13
14			Emma "	6	m				Mich					14
15	1476	1496	Robt H Hudson	27	m	Farm Labr		25	England					15
16			Mary Ann "	26	f				Mich					16
17			Elizabeth "	5	f				Mich					17
18			Thomas "	1	m				Mich					18
19			Henry	20	m				England					19
20	1477	1497	Henry Stowe	26	m	Farmer	2000	175	N York					20
21			Rebecca "	21	f				Mich			1		21
22			Aaron "	1	m				Mich					22
23			Mary Bristol	7	f				Mich		1			23
24	1478	1498	Richard Sentsby	30	m	Farmer	1000	210	England					24
25			Annette "	31	f				Mich		1			25
26			Albert "	7	m				Mich		1	1	0	26
27	1479	1499	William White	38	m	Farm Labr	2000	430	England			1		27
28			Martha "	34	f				Mich			2		28
29			Ann J "	5	f				Mich			1		29
30			William H "	3	m				Mich					30
31			Charles A "	1	m				Mich					31
32	1480	1500	Daniel Case	50	m	Farmer	3000	870	N York					32
33			Sally A "	42	f				Mich			2		33
34			Mina B "	19	m				Mich		1	1		34
35			Orrilla A "	10	f				Mich			2		35
36			Emaline A "	2	f				Mich			2		36
37	1481	1501	John H Cramer	49	m	Farmer	1600	280	N York					37
38			Anna Jane "	34	f				Canada E					38
39			George "	19	m				Wisconsin		1			39
40			John "	2	m				Mich			1		40
							10,400	3130						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Newton	18	m		Farm Labor			England				
2	1482	1502	Abel Hollis	38	m		Farmer	1600	160	N York				
3			Sarah Jane	28	f					Mich				
4			Albertta "	9	f					" Mich		/		
5			Cecelia "	6	f					" Mich		/		
6			Adaladeska "	4	f					" Mich				
7			Fernand "	1	m					" Mich				
8	1483	1503	Allen Allen	60	m		Farmer	800	205	Vermont				
9			Sarah "	40	f					" N York				
10			Francis "	10	f					" Mich		/		
11	1484	1504	Eli Camela	35	m		Farmer	850	166	Ohio				
12			Margaret Rhamb	26	f					Mich				
13			Benjamin "	3	m					Mich				
14			Unoccupied											
15			Leo											
16	1485	1505	John Robison	60	M		Farmer	1600	495	England				
17			Martha Lapsaugh	59	f					Mich		/		
18			James Robison	28	m		Leo			~~England~~ Canada E				
19			David "	22	m		Leo			Canada E				
20			Catharine "	16	f					Mich				
21			Anna "	11	f					Mich				
22			James Lapsaugh	5	m					Mich		/		
23			Mary Robison	22	f					Mich				
24	1486	1506	William H Kellogg	36	m		Farmer	750	85	N York				
25			Polly "	35	f					Mich				
26			Joseph "	6	m					Mich		/		
27			Minerva L "	3	m					Mich				
28			George A "	2	m					Mich				
29	1487	1507	George Austin	43	m		Farmer	1500	275	N York				
30			Lydia J "	25	f					" Leo				
31			David K "	6	m					Mich		/		
32			Harriet A "	4	f					Leo				
33			Ida C "	3	f					Leo				
34			Flora "	1	f					Leo				
35	1488	1508	Joseph Stafford	58	m		Farmer	1400	320	Vermont				
36			Sally "	57	f					" N York				
37			Philena "	35	f					" Leo				
38			George "	21	m		Leo			Leo				
39			~~Elvira~~							Mich		##		
40	1489	1509	Henry F Allen	48	m		Farmer	2000	400	N York				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 10500 — 1106 — No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 206

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Wm L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fleming.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Angeline Allen	46	f					2 N York				
2		Martha J "	19	f					1 Leo		/		
3		Charles J "	17	m					1 Leo		/		
4		Janette "	15	f					2 Leo		/		
5		Andrew "	12	m					1 Leo		/		
6		Orville "	10	m					1 Leo		/		
7		George "	8	m					1 Leo		/		
8	1490	1510	Ira Platt	36	m		Farmer	1400	227	Penn				
9			Betsy A "	37	f					2 N York				
10			Hanson H "	8	m					Mich		/	1	
11			Calvin "	6	m					Leo		/	1	
12			Flavius "	4	f					Leo			2	
13			Eliza A Seaman	13	f					2 N York				
14	1491	1511	Ebenezer Beeman	36	m		Leo	800	80	1 Leo				
15			Rebecca "	28	f					Conn				
16			Thomas "	4	m					Mich		/	1	
17			Calista M "	11	f					Leo		/	2	
18			Emma N "	8	f					Leo		/	2	
19			Frank E Davis	6	m					Leo		/	1	
20			Milton "	5	m					Leo		/	1	
21	1492	1512	Laird Holloway	46	m		Farmer	4000	750	1 N York				
22			Charles A Phillips	29	m		Leo	900	225	1 Leo				
23			Elvira E "	29	f					2 Leo				
24	1493	1513	Eliza Allen	52	f		Farmer	1500	180	2 Leo				
25			Alva A Tomlinson	15	m					Mich		/	1	
26			Albert Allen	9	m					Leo		/	1	
27			Lyman "	6	m					Leo		/	1	
28	1494	1514	Geo Place	26	m		Farm Labor	500	40	Unknown				
29			Clarissa "	24	f					Mich			2	
30			Flavius J. "	6/12	f					Leo			2	
31	1495	1515	Daniel Parker	37	m		Farmer	1600	365	1 N York				
32			Emeline "	34	f					2 Leo				
33			Ellen "	12	f					Mich		/	2	
34			Rosa A "	5	f					Leo			2	
35			Bert L "	2	m					Leo			1	
36			Mary Hodges	19	f		Domestic			2 N York				
37			Unoccupied											
38	1496	1516	Augustus Fuller	58	m		Farmer	1400	170	Conn				
39			Samantha "	58	f					Mass				
40			Mary "	27	f					Mich			2	

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12/02

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2057

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Wm. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fleming.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Darius Tubbs	24	m		Farmer			Mich			1		1
		Hannah "	21	f					Mich		/	2		2
		Lydia "	18	f					Mich		/	2		3
		Harriet "	16	f					Mich		/	1		4
		Sanford "	15	m					Mich		/	1		5
		George "	13	m					Mich		/	2		6
		Almeda "	11	f					Mich		/			7
1497	1517	Joseph Hoagle	49	m		Farmer	1650	515	N York					8
		Martha "	54	f					Penn			1		9
1498	1518	Lacy Richmond	22	m		Farmer	1300	280	Mich					10
		Lucretia "	22	f					N York			1		11
		Jay "	1	m					Mich					12
1499	1519	Isaac Preston	47	m		Farmer	800	250	N York					13
		Caroline "	29	f					Mich		/	2		14
		Charlotte "	13	f					Mich		/	1		15
		Gardner "	6	m					Mich			1		16
		Henry "	1	m					Mich					17
		Esther Mason	66	f					N Hamp					18
1500	1520	John Brown	89	m		Farmer	1200	315	Ireland					19
		Ralph "	37	m					Mich					20
		Sarah "	62	f					Mich					21
		James "	39	m					N York					22
1501	1521	Lafayette Labo	42	m		Farmer	600	115	N York					23
		Emilia "	37	f					Mich			1		24
		Mendana "	16	f					Mich			1		25
		Henry "	11	m					Mich					26
1502	1522	Francis Hook	65	m		Farm Labor		25	France					27
		Catharine "	63	f					Mich			2		28
		Lybil "	20	f					Mich			2		29
		Mary "	1	f					Mich					30
1503	1523	Frank Hook	25	m		Farmer	500	205						31
		Mary "	18	f					Mich			1		32
		Henry "	7	m					Mich			1		33
		Frank "	5	m					Mich			1		34
		George "	4	m					Mich					35
1504	1524	Leonard Hook	22	m		Farmer	480	190						36
		Mary "	18	f					Mich			2		37
		Willis "	9/12	m					Mich			1		38
1505	1525	Russel Richmond	21	m		Farmer	1300	285	N York	/				39
		Angeline "	22	f					Mich	/		2		40
							8030	2150						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 208

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lowell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** N. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fleming.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. (Color.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1506	1526	Edward [illegible]	31	m		Farmer	900	240	N York				
		Elgina "	29	f					Leo				
		Wm Batchen	17	m					Mich		1		
1507	1527	Rachel Stevens	53	f			1800	260	N York				
		Henry "	21	m					Leo				
		John "	26	m		Farm Labr			Leo				
		Jamil "	19	m		Leo			Leo				
1508	1528	Orrin Stebbins	24	m		Leo		300	Mich			1	
		Julia "	23	f					N York				
		Lovina "	2	f					Mich			1	
		Kelley "	8/12	m					Leo			1	
1509	1529	Marshal Fenton	30	m		Farmer			N York				
		Lucinda "	21	f					Leo				
		Lewis "	8/12	m					Mich			1	
1510	1530	George Wakefield	31	m		Leo	2500	470	England				
		Sarah "	29	f					Leo				
		William H "	7	m					N York				
		Robert H "	6	m					Leo				
		George L "	6/12	m					Mich			1	
		John Briggs	29	m		Farm Labr			England				
1511	1531	Ephraim Fenton	52	m		Farmer	3000	850	N Hamps.				
		Fanny "	54	f					Leo				
		Roscoe "	16	m					N York				
1512	1532	Olonzo "	29	m		Leo	2000	205	Vermont				
		Polly "	20	f					N York				
1513	1533	Solomon Knight	53	f		Leo	2500	230	Vermont				
		John D "	20	m					Mich			1	
		Delina Lewis	26	m					N York				
		Linus "	6	m					Mich		1	1	
		Nell "	2	m					Leo			1	
1514	1534	Nicholas Lake	69	m		Leo	1000	290	N York				
		Gralinda "	57	f					Leo				
		Priscilla "	38	f					Leo				
		Veranda Reed	36	f					Leo				
		Mary L Lake	29	f		Milliner			Leo				
		John L "	17	m					Leo				
1515	1535	Henry Lake	28	m		Farmer	500	110	Leo				
		Elizabeth "	28	f					Mich		1	1	
		Fred L "	6	m					Leo			2	
		William H "	1	m									

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1370 — 2955 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 1

40

27

Page No. 219

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Wm S Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1516	1536	Benedict Weber	36	m		Farmer	1600	110	N York				1
2			Alice Ea	8	f					Mich			2	2
3			Adella Ann	6	f					Mich			2	3
4			Peter Jr	4	m					Mich			1	4
5			Michael Kennedy	26	m		Farm Labr	100	150	Ireland				5
6	1517	1537	John Thompson	36	m		Farmer	100	150	N York				6
7			Susanna "	32	f					Leo				7
8			Abram "	10	m					Leo		1		8
9			John "	8	m					Leo		1		9
10	1518	1538	James F Hamilton	34	m		Farmer	2000	190	Ireland				10
11			Elizabeth "	22	f					England				11
12			James L "	1/12	m					Mich				12
13	1519	1539	Lyman B Hoyt	39	m		Farmer	1200	200	N York				13
14			Adeline "	37	f					Leo				14
15			Mary L "	6	f					Mich		1	2	15
16			Elizabeth "	5	f					Leo		1	2	16
17			William L "	3	m					Leo				17
18			Lucy B "	2	f					Leo			2	18
19			Charles B "	7/12	m					Leo			1	19
20	1520	1540	Isaac Chiles	60	m		Farmer	1000	225	Mass				20
21			Sarah "	57	f					Vermont				21
22			Simon "	23	m					N York				22
23			Lewis "	20	m					Ohio				23
24			Alice "	14	f					Leo				24
25			Louisa Force	15	f		Domestic			Mich			2	25
26			William McCann	50	m		Farm Labor			Ireland				26
27			Elijah Barnes	23	m		Farm Labor Leo			N York				27
28	1521	1541	Ransom A Bassett	29	m		Farmer	1200	195	Leo				28
29			Ellen "	30	f					Leo				29
30			William Ha	9	m					Mich		1		30
31			Emily Le	7	f					Leo		1	2	31
32			James A "	5	m					Leo				32
33			Ransom A "	2	m					Leo				33
34	1522	1542	James C Chelsea	39	m		Farm Labor	800	50	N York				34
35			Sarah "	37	f					Leo				35
36			Leonard F "	18	m		Lab			Leo				36
37			Philander L "	16	m		Leo			Leo				37
38			Joanna L "	13	m					Leo				38
39			Mary A "	13	f					Leo				39
40			Charles A "	11	m					Mich			1	40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6,150 1120 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 210

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Wm. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emma Eastland	7	f					Mich			2	
2		Peter "	5	m					Leo			1	
3	1522	1542	Irene Clark	60	f		Farmer	1800	525	N York			
4			George "	26	m		Leo	1200	450	1 Leo			
5			Jane "	28	f					2 Leo			
6			John "	24	m					1 Leo			
7	1523	1543	George Napier	46	m		Farmer	1500	60	1 Leo			
8			Mary A "	44	f					2 Leo			
9			Francis "	15	f					Mich		2	
10			Emily "	14	f					Leo		2	
11	1524	1544	James Estin	61	m		Leo	800	70	England			
12			Ellen "	56	f					N York			
13	1525	1545	Timothy Wheeler	64	m			700		1 Leo			
14			Emily "	28	f		Teacher School Dist			2 Leo			
15	1526	1546	Nicholas Way	43	m			600	50	England			
16			Rebecca "	26	f					Leo			
17	1527	1547	David Blackman	61	m		Farmer	1800	870	Conn			
18			Almath "	60	f					N York			
19			Hudson "	28	m		Lawyer			1 Leo			
20			Antoinette "	22	f		Teacher Com Sch			2 Leo			
21			Orin "	11	m					Mich		1	1
22	1528	1548	George H. Hoyt	26	m		Farmer	700	1370	Canada W			
23			Maria "	23	f					England			
24			Alexander "	6	m					Mich			1
25			Charles "	3/12	m					Leo			1
26			William Evans	13	m					N York			
27	1529	1549	Allen Wesley	52	m		Farm Labor			Canada			
28			Eliza "	42	f					Vermont			
29			Martha "	4	f					Mich		2	
30			Julia Bowen	16	f					Vermont			
31			Reuben Ho "	13	m					Mich			1
32	1		Unoccupied										
33	1530	1550	Stephen Hemington	34	m		Farmer	1000	540	N York			
34			Margaret R "	34	f					Leo			
35			Stephen Le "	14	m					Mich			1
36			Almon Le "	12	m					Leo		1	1
37			Charles "	7	m					Leo		1	1
38			Alvin Le "	5	m					Leo		1	1
39			Hiram J. "	4	m					Leo			1
40			John "	9/12	m					Leo			1
			No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				3400	3390	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
			No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____				

39

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1530	Edward C. Gregory	60	m		Ch. Episcopalian			Conn					1
2		Jane "	44	f					N York					2
3		Edward P. "	24	m		Farmer	300	820	Mich			1		3
4		Unascertained												4
5	1531	1531	Edwin Bibby	25	m		Farmer	3300	420	North Wales					5
6			Jane "	20	f					Penn					6
7			Reuben Barnes	13	m					Mich			1		7
8			Martin Bell	21	m		Farm Labor			Leo					8
9	1532	1532	Thomas Briggs	52	m			100	130	England			1		9
10			Grace "	60	f					Leo					10
11			Mary "	17	f					Leo					11
12			Richard "	15	m					Leo					12
13			Jane "	13	f					Leo			1		13
14	1533	1533	Timothy Nichols	33	m		Farm Laborer	1000	25	N York					14
15			Nancy Ann "	18	f					Leo					15
16			George "	8	m					Leo					16
17			Frank "	4	m					Leo					17
18			Bell "	2	m					Mich			1		18
19	1534	1534	Nancy Green	72	f		Farmer			Conn					19
20			Catharine Sparland	75	f				25	Vermont			1		20
21	1535	1535	Joseph Barton	25	m		Farmer	700	480	N York					21
22			Almira "	24	f					Leo					22
23			Mary An "	1	f					Mich			2		23
24			George He "	10/12	m					Leo			1		24
25	1536	1536	Geo. Lonk	35	m		Farmer	2500	475	N York					25
26			Cornelia "	26	f					Leo					26
27			Almyra Brown	22	m		Farm Laborer			Leo					27
28			Phebe Lonk	70	f					Leo					28
29	1537	1537	Jeb Clayton	28	M		Farmer	1800	150	N Jersey					29
30			William C. "	26	m		Leo			N York					30
31			Mary Ann Lewis	17	f		Domestic			Leo					31
32			Thomas Hart	15	m		Farm Laborer			Mich			1		32
33	1538	1538	Ira Brayton	46	m		Farmer	8000	1035	N York					33
34			Cathia A. "	44	f					Leo					34
35			Bert "	23	m		Fancy Artist			Leo					35
36			Nathaniel "	20	m					Mich			1		36
37			Louisa Lord	14	f					Leo			2		37
38			Daniel Lonk	68	m		Farmer			N York					38
39			George Barnes	21	m		Farm Laborer			Wurtemburg					39
40			Henry Shank	20	m		Leo			Switzerland					40
								21000	2780						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 212

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Wm. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Field	49	m		Farm Laborer			N York				
1538	1537	Rufus Hitchcock	30	m		Farmer	800	210	N York				
		Jane "	26	f					2 Leo				
		Ellen "	8	f					Mich		1	2	
		Elizabeth "	6	f					Leo		1	2	
1540	1540	Lewis B Carpenter	31	m		Miller			N York				
		Angeline "	26	f					Vermont				
		Jane E "	9	f					Leo		1		
		George A "	7	m					Leo		1		
		Wilbur F "	4	m					Leo		1		
		Lillian M "	2	f					Mich			2	
1541	1541	Calvin Phillips	44	m		Farmer	1000	160	N York				
		Margaret "	44	f					2 Leo				
		Calvin C "	20	m					1 Leo				
		Olivia "	15	f					2 Leo				
1542	1542	James G Phillips	30	m		Farmer	450	75	1 Leo				
		Abigail "	26	f					2 Leo				
		Giles "	6	m					Mich			1	
		Calvin "	2	m					Leo			1	
		Emmell "	2	m					Leo			1	
		Rosco "	9/12	m					Leo			1	
1543	1543	Edmund Brown	46	m		Millwright		200	N York				
		Priscilla "	38	f					Penn				
		Edwin A "	17	m					Leo				
		Norwood "	14	m					Leo				
		Marion F "	5	m					Mich			1	
		Albert "	3	m					Leo			1	
1544	1544	Phillena Lattrey	37	m		Farm Laborer	100	20	England				
1545	1545	Henry Brayton	31	m				100	N York				
		Ann "	26	f					2 Leo				
		Russell "	9	m					1 Leo		1		
		Eli "	8	m					1 Leo		1		
		Nathaniel "	7	m					1 Leo		1		
		Phebe "	3	f					2 Leo				
1546	1546	Michael McKane	40	m		Farm Laborer	400	25	Ireland				
		Catharine "	46	f					Leo			1	
		Mary "	1	f					Mich			2	
1547	1547	William Brown	52	m		Farmer	2500	680	N York				
		Abigail "	54	f					Vermont				
		Frances M "	16	f					Mich		1	2	
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					5250	1290	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40 1 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Wm L Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fleming.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1549	1569	Stephen S Moore	33	m		Farmer	800	240	1 N York				1
2			Maria "	25	f					2 Leo				2
3			Eva Ja "	6	f					Mich		1		3
4	1550	1570	Lafayette S Moore	32	m		Leo	600	350	1 N York				4
5			Angeline "	25	f					Mich		1		5
6			James Reed	14	m					1 N York				6
7	1551	1571	Luther Childs	44	m		Farmer	1200	120	1 Leo				7
8			Angeline "	43	f					2 Leo				8
9			Amanda J "	18	f					2 Leo				9
10			Lucia M "	12	f					2 Leo		1		10
11			Francis B "	13	m					1 Leo		1		11
12			Catharine E "	11	f					2 Leo		1		12
13			Clarissa L "	8	f					2 Leo				13
14			Harriet M "	5	f					2 Leo				14
15			Frank A "	2	m					Mich			1	15
16	1552	1572	Thomas Litchfield	39	m		Farmer	1900	200	Ireland 1				16
17			Harriet "	34	f					Maryland 1				17
18			Eliza "	14	f					At Ocean 1		1		18
19			Harriet "	12	f					Ireland 1		1		19
20			William "	10	m					Leo 1		1		20
21			Francis "	8	m					Mich		1	1	21
22			Emma "	4	f					Leo			2	22
23			Hanford "	2	m					Leo			1	23
24			Hannah "	26	m		Farmer	375	165	Canada W 1				24
25	1553	1573	Erastus Moss	26	m					2 N York				25
26			Polly "	24	f					Mich			2	26
27			Emily M "	3	f					Leo			2	27
28			Cora M "	1	f					1 N York				28
29	1554	1574	Henry Lake	68	m		Leo	2200	425	2 Leo				29
30			Clarinda "	49	f					1 Leo			Idiotic	30
31			Garrett "	29	m					2 Leo			Epileptic	31
32			Theresa "	27	f					1 Leo				32
33			Watson B "	26	m					1 Leo				33
34			William L "	33	m					Mich				34
35			Celia "	20	f					Leo		1	1	35
36			Henry "	18	m					Leo		1	1	36
37			Horace "	15	m					Leo		1		37
38			Charity "	14	f					Leo		1	1	38
39			George "	12	m					Leo		1	1	39
40			Wesley "	10	m					Leo		1		40
			Lillie "	8	f									

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 705 1560

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 214

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. W. S. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office — Fleming.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nora Lake	5	f					Mich		1	2		1
2		Lilla "	1	"					do			1		2
3	1532	1525	William A Bruce	42	m		Farmer	4200	127	Mass				3
4			Lucia Ann	46	f					Vermont				4
5			Charles A "	7	m					Mich		1	1	5
6			Lucia E "	5	f					do		1	2	6
7			Ida A "	3	f					do			2	7
8			Lulu M "	7/12	f		—			do			1	8
9			Elizabeth Ann	17	f					do		1	1	9
10	1536	1524	Lyman A Bruce	69	m		Farmer	1600	253	Conn				10
11			Sarah "	66	f					Mass				11
12			Albert "	38	m		do			N York				12
13			Ellen "	4	f					Mich			2	13
14			Ida "	1	f					do			2	14
15			Ann Elizabeth	1	f					do			2	15
16	1537	1527	Asam A Bruce	30	m		Farmer	400	49	N York	1			16
17			Lydia Ann "	22	f					do	1			17
18			Geo B Lathrop	17	m		Farm Labor			Mich			1	18
19	1538	1528	Eli Hannah	27	m		Farmer	400	145	Ohio				19
20			Almira "	25	f					do				20
21			Orville "	6	m					do		1		21
22			Sarah "	2	f					do				22
23	1539	1529	John Jones	34	m		Farmer	550	67	England				23
24			Mary "	29	f					Ohio				24
25			Mary Ann "	10	f					do		1		25
26			Lucinda "	5	f					Mich		1	2	26
27			John "	10/12	m					do			1	27
28	1560	1530	Ann Robison	30	m		Farmer	1000	20	Ireland				28
29			Eliza "	21	f					England				29
30			John Robison	35	m		Lab		235	do				30
31			Mary Ann "	25	f					do				31
32			John M "	4	m					Mich			1	32
33			Geo A "	1	m					do			1	33
34			James Newton	56	m		Farm Labor			England				34
35	1561	1531	Colen Kirkpatrick	38	m		Blacksmith	200	100	Scotland				35
36			Ellen "	29	f					Ireland			1	36
37			Jared A "	11	m					N York		1		37
38	1562	1532	Cyrus Pratt	34	m		Farmer	270	920	Canada E				38
39			Esther "	27	f					Mass				39
40			Naomi "	28	f					Canada E				40
			No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					11,05[illegible]	198[illegible]	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, 2 No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40

Page No. 915

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** B. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fleming.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Harlem Reed	26	M		Farmer	500	45	Canada E'l		/	1		1
		Thomas "	17	M					Mich		/	1		2
		Eva "	11	F					Do		/	1		3
		Bethena "	6	F					Do			2		4
		Sarah Ann "	4	F					Do			2		5
		Cynthia "	3/12	F					Do		/	1		6
		Robin Smith	17	M					N York					7
1562	1583	William Lake	54	M		Farmer	1200	950	Vermont					8
		Mary "	48	F					Mich			2		9
		Martha "	21	F					Do		/	2		10
		Maria "	18	F					Do		/	1		11
		David "	16	M					Do		/	2		12
		Nancy "	7	F					Do			2		13
		Hannah "	3	F					Do		/	1		14
		Hannah Richardson	18	F		Farm Laborer			Canada E'l					15
1564	1584	Lee Reed	35	M		Farmer	200	360	N York					16
		Lydia "	32	F					Mich		/	1		17
		Hanson "	11	M					Do		/	2		18
		Charlotte "	7	F					Do			1		19
		Isaiah "	4	M					Do			2		20
		Claudia "	3	F					Do			1		21
		Lewis "	4/12	M					Do			1		22
		Walter D. Smith	18	M					N York					23
1565	1585	Isaac Henry	40	M		Farmer	600	160	N York					24
		Mary Jane "	38	F					Do					25
		Gilbert "	10	M					Mich		/	1		26
		Melvina "	8	F					Do		/	2		27
		Sophia Ann "	6	F					Do		/	2		28
		Enoch Henry	2	M					Do			1		29
1566	1586	Francis Henry	34	M		Farmer	900	105	N York					30
		Almira "	27	F					Do					31
		Chauncey "	6	M					Mich		/	1		32
		Elizabeth "	2	F					Do			2		33
1567	1587	Howard Henry	30	M		Farmer	1200	270	N York					34
		Celia "	24	F					Do					35
		Margaret Ann "	2	F					Mich			2		36
		Judson "	7/12	M					Do			1		37
1568	1588	Jason L Cook	29	M		Farmer	1500	450	N York					38
		Sarah "	22	F					Mich			2		39
		Martha J. "	9/12	F					Do			2		40
							7900	1775						

No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. blacks, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 216

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** Nat Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fleming.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edwin Smith	14	m					—				1
2	1569	1589 Charles Root	41	m		Farmer	1500	955	Mass				2
3		Harriet "	37	f					N York			1	3
4		Melissa "	15	f					Mich		1	2	4
5		Charles "	10	m					Do		1	1	5
6		Lucinda "	1	f					Do			2	6
7	1570	1590 John Kinney	70	m		Farmer		40	N York				7
8		Polly "	64	f					Do				8
9		Hiram "	22	m					Mich			2	9
10	1571	1591 Abraham Hinman	39	m		Farmer	40	1500	Conn				10
11		Elizabeth	66	f					N Hamp				11
12	1572	1592 Allen Fuller	45	m		Farmer	2000	600	Maine				12
13		Ann "	39	f					N York				13
14		Selden B. "	12	m					Mich	1		1	14
15		Sarah "	8	f					Do		1	2	15
16		Franklin "	1	m					Do			1	16
17	1573	Unoccupied											17
18	1574	1593 Elias Barnes	47	m		Farmer	4000	585	N York				18
19		Hepsie "	40	f					" Do				19
20		Helen "	11	f					Mich		1	2	20
21		Georgiana "	5	f					Do			2	21
22	1575	1594 John B Lawrence	45	m		Farmer	1500	265	N York				22
23		Eliza "	45	f					" Do				23
24		Henry "	19	m					1 Do				24
25		James P. "	17	m					1 Do				25
26		Mary A. "	15	f					Mich			2	26
27		Nancy E. "	12	f					Do		1	2	27
28		Franklin "	10	m					Do		1	1	28
29		Jemima "	8	f					Do		1	2	29
30		John H. "	6	m					Do			1	30
31		Ida A. "	3	f					Do			2	31
32		Eliza L. "	9/12	f					Do			2	32
33	1576	1595 Philander Lewis	31	m		Farmer	1400	150	N York				33
34		Mary J. "	22	f					Mich			2	34
35		Sally "	41	f					Do			2	35
36		Mary E. "	1	f					Do			2	36
37	1577	1596 Abram A Barnard	44	m		Farmer	4500	775	N York				37
38		Catharine "	42	f					" Do				38
39		Mary J. "	16	f					Mich		1	2	39
40		John J. "	12	m					Do		1	1	40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 14940 1070 No. idiots, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, 1

39 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fleming.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rachel LaGrange	75	f					N York					1
1		William "	40	m					" do				Insane	2
2		John R Richmond	55	m		Farmer	900	420	" N York					3
3	1578 1547	Isabella E.	31	f					" do					4
4		Frances E.	10	f					Mich		1	~		5
5		Emma E.	5	f					do		1	~		6
6		Franklin J.	2	m					do					7
7		Charles Goldsmith	29	m		Cooper	250	240	N York					8
8	1579 1548	Margaret "	25	f					" do					9
9		Lewis "	5	m					Mich		1	1		10
10		Willard "	3	m					do			1		11
11		Eva A. "	1/12	f					do					12
12		John W Smith	49	m		Farmer	600	265	N York					13
13	1580 1549	Jane "	44	f					" do					14
14		Francis "	21	m					Mich			1		15
15		James "	12	m					do		1	1		16
16		Mary "	7	f					do		1	~		17
17		Frank "	5	m					do		1	1		18
18		Ann Bennedge	73	f					do					19
19	1581 1600	Elizabeth "	62	f		Farmer	760	206	N York					20
20		Susan "	26	f					" do					21
21		Mary "	20	f					" do					22
22		Charles Reed	8	m					do					23
23		William B Stuart	30	m		Farmer	750	220	N York		1	1		24
24	1582 1601	Laura "	25	f					" do					25
25		Julia "	14	f					" do		1			26
26		Susan "	10	f					" do		1			27
27		Carol "	7	m					" do					28
28		William "	5	m					" do					29
29		Elmer Stuart	61	m		Farmer	1300	218	" do					30
30	1583 1602	Minerva "	46	f					" do					31
31		Franklin Matthews	18	m					Mich		1	1		32
32		Orin F Wells	26	m		Carpenter			N York					33
33		Franklin N Pack	41	m		Farmer	800	205	" do					34
34	1584 1603	Mary J. "	23	f					" do					35
35		John L. "	18	m					" do					36
36		Lucina Smith	44	f					" do					37
37		Thomas Jr "	11	m					" do		1			38
38		Josiah "	8	m					" do				Idiotic	39
39		Elmore L. "	5	f					" do			~		40
40									" Mich					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, —— No. convicts, ——
No. paupers, ——

60 1774

40

Page No. 218

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** W. A. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1585	1604	John Lisha Jr	48	m		Farmer	3500	1070	N York				
2			Ann Do	48	f					Do				
3			Charles "	21	m					Do				
4			Mary "	20	f					Do				
5			Elizabeth "	16	f					Do				
6			Henry C "	14	m					Do		1		
7			Lucinda "	9	f					Do		1		
8	1586	1605	Ezekiel Wells	40	m		Farm Laborer	550	25	Do		1		
9			Elizabeth "	37	f					Do				
10			Russell C "	14	m					Do		1		
11			Lucinda "	11	f					Do		1		
12			Grace "	9	f					Do		1		
13	1587	1606	Sarah V Bennett	40	f		Seamstress	750	35	Do				
14			Emerson	17	m		Farm Laborer			Mich			1	
15			Orlando "	17	m					Do		1	1	
16			Almira "	15	f					Do		1	2	
17			Amelia "	7	f					Do		1	2	
18			Ida "	5	f					Do		1	2	
19	1588		Unoccupied											
20	1589	1607	Lovina Luther	24	m		Cooper	75	36	Mich			2	
21			Do Do	18	f					Do			1	
22	1590	1608	Hannah Stebbins	70	m		Farm Laborer	450	20	Conn				
23			Charlotte "	67	f					N Jersey				
24	1591	1607	Augustus Miller	24	m		Carding	100	200	Ger. part unknown				
25			Charlotte "	16	f					Canada W		1		
26	1592	1610	William Hind	35	m		Farmer	1600	270	N York				
27			Mary "	30	f					Do				
28			Charles H "	9	m					Mich		1	1	
29			Frank "	7	m					Do		1	1	
30			Charlotte J "	1	f					Do			2	
31	1593		Unoccupied											
32	1594	1611	Lewis LeClear	40	m		Farmer	2000	535	N York				
33			Cornelia "	37	f					Do				
34			Mary E "	10	f					Mich		1	2	
35			Agusta E "	8	m					Do		1	1	
36			David E "	5	m					Do		1	1	
37			Cecelia "	8/12	f					Do			2	
38			Cornelia J Lewis	14	f					Do		1	2	
39			Charles E "	12	m					Do		1	1	
40			Julia E "	8	f					Do		1	2	

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 67 05 2191 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

38 77

Page No. 219

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary A Lewis	5	f					Mich			2	
		Catharine Ketchum	16	f		Seamstress			Canada E				
		Gardenia Smith	21	m		Farm Labor			Mich			1	
1595	1612	Amos Smith	32	m		Shoemaker	200	95	N York				
		Mary "	30	f					" Do				
		Charles "	11	m					" Do				
		Wilbur "	8	m					" Do				
		Mary "	5	f					" Do				
		Charlotte "	1	f					Penn				
1596	1613	Saml Gerkin	47	m		Farmer	3800	895	" N York				
		Christiana "	42	f					Mich		1	2	
		Mary E. "	10	f					" N York				
		Cordelia Hitchcock	18	f		Seamstress			" Do				
		Andrew Card	29	m		Farm Labor			" Do				
1597	1614	Francis Munsa	46	m		Farmer	5400	970	" Do				
		Susana "	45	f					Mich			1	
		James M. "	22	m		Farm Labor			Mich		1	1	
		Hosten M. "	20	m					Do		1	1	
		Evaja M. "	18	m					Do		1	2	
		Mary "	16	f					Do		1	2	
		Margaret M. "	14	f					Do		1	1	
		Wilbur "	10	m					Do		1	2	
		Lucinda M. "	8	f					Do			2	
		Mary Rosier	26	f		Seamstress			Vermont				
1598	1615	Evaph L Brott	27	m		Carpenter	100	100	" N York				
		Sarah "	23	f					Mich			2	
		Marion E. "	1	f					" N York				
1599	1616	John Williams	62	m		Farmer	600	265	" Do				
		Maria "	53	f					" Do				
		Justin A. "	17	m					" Do				
		Geo. "	15	m					" Do				
		Mary "	10	f					Mich			1	
		William H. Cole	29	m		Farm Labor		25	" N York				
-		Ellen "	19	f					Mich			1	
		Charles "	9/12	m					" N York				
1600	1617	Asa M. Hall	44	m		Farmer	1200	105	England				
		Sarah "	43	f					Prussia				
1601	1618	Peter Hall	5:8	m		Farmer	1000	230	Bavaria				
		Mary "	52	f					Mich			1	
		Andrew "	17	m									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 17,800 4615
No. idiots, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

40

Page No. 220

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** Wm. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucy Hall	15	f					Mich		1	2	
2		Louisa "	10	f					Do		1	2	
3	1602	1619	Ebenezer Bennett	29	m		Farmer	6000	820	N York				
4			Frank R. "	23	f					Penn				
5			Benjamin C. "	23	m		Farm Laborer			Mich				
6			Henry E. Lake	16	m		Do			Do			1	
7			Emily Tilly	17	f		Domestic			England				
8	1603	1620	Allen C. Starnes	38	m		Farmer	800	106	N York				
9			Catharine "	32	f					2 Do				
10			Electa "	11	f					Mich		1	2	
11			Josephine "	9	f					Do		1	2	
12			Livingston "	6	m					Do		1	1	
13	1604	1621	Ebenezer Starnes	61	m		Farmer	1650	210	Mass				
14			Sally "	62	f					Do				
15	1605	1622	Henry D. "	40	m		Farmer	1000	100	Do				
16			Mary M. "	36	f					2 N York				
17			Charles "	7	m					Mich		1	1	
18	1606	1623	Joseph Bibbins	46	m		Farmer	200	25	N York				
19			Mary "	20	f					Penn				
20			Ellen "	2	f					Mich			2	
21	1607	1624	Saml. Stebbins	30	m		Farmer	300	120	N York				
22			Celia "	20	f					2 Do				
23	1608	1625	Patrick Hennessy	31	m		Farm Laborer			Ireland				
24			Catharine "	24	f					Do				
25			Margaret "	2	f					Mich			2	
26			Patrick "	8/12	m					Do			1	
27	1609	1626	Edmund B. Fuller	26	m		Farmer	2500	290	N York				
28			Sarah "	21	f					Indiana				
29			Emma "	4	f					Mich			2	
30			John E. "	2	m					Do			1	
31	1610	1627	Ezra Searle	32	m		Farmer	1200	125	N York				
32			Christina "	21	f					Mich			2	
33			Mary J. "	8	f					Do			2	
34			Ezra E. "	1	m					Do			1	
35	1611	1628	William Tongue	38	m		Farm Laborer	400		England				
36	1612		Unoccupied											
37	1613	1629	Christy Shroder	28	m		Farmer	1000	175	Germany				
38			Mary "	23	f					Mich			2	
39			Sarah "	1/12	f					Do			2	
40	1619		Unoccupied											

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

5059 1971

No. idiots, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

92

39 38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** N. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1615	1630	Rufus F. Clark	40	m		Farmer	1600	290	N York				1
2			Harriet "	29	f					Do				2
3			Hosford "	15	m					Mich		1	1	3
4			Rosamond "	13	f					Do		1	1	4
5			Egbert "	12	m					Do			1	5
6			Ulysses "	7	m					Do			2	6
7			Clarissa "	5	f					Do			2	7
8			Florence "	1	f					England				8
9	1616	1631	William Holloway	27	m		Farm Laborer	500		N York				9
10			Minerva "	26	f					Mich			1	10
11			Albert "	5	m					Do			1	11
12			Selah "	3	m					Do				12
13	1617	1632	Amos P. Jewett	50	m		Farmer	6000	819	N Hampsh			2	13
14			Victoria "	19	f					Mich			2	14
15			Eliza J. "	17	f					Do		1	2	15
16			Ellen A. "	15	f					Do		1	2	16
17			Charles C. "	13	m					Do			1	17
18			Edgar Noble	21	m		Farm Laborer			N York				18
19			Chas Lounsbury	20	m		Leo			Mich		1	1	19
20	1618	1633	Chas A. Wilbur	51	m		Farmer	4000	900	N York				20
21			Lilla "	45	f					2 Do				21
22			Lucy J. "	17	f					2 Do				22
23			Daniel Carpenter	24	m		Farm Laborer			1 Do				23
24														24
25														25
26							Village of Howell							26
27														27
28	1617	1634	Ambrose Bennett	52	m		Lab Gen'l Repair	600	100	Conn				28
29			Angeline "	42	f					Vermont				29
30			Harriet "	14	f					2 N York		1		30
31			Orin "	9	f					Mich		1	2	31
32	1620	1635	Robert McBride	34	m		N.L. Pro. Clergyman	600	225	Ohio				32
33			Abby Ann "	32	f					2 N York				33
34			Melissa J. "	6	f					Mich			2	34
35			Rose E. "	1	f					Do			2	35
36	1621	1636	Silas Beardsley	37	m		Mas Carpenter	600	225	1 N York				36
37			Theda J. "	32	f					2 Leo			2	37
38			Egbert S. "	10	m					Mich		1	1	38
39			William L. "	7	m					Leo		1	1	39
40			Clara C. "	5	f					Leo		1	2	40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1460 2559

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

36

Page No. 166

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. W. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucy A Bardsley	20	f			900	200	Mich			2		1
2	1622	1637	Lewis F Tuttle	37	m		Atty & Counsellor at Law	1400	5000	Ohio				2
3			Emily A "	26	f					N York				3
4			Frank "	8	m					Mich		1	1	4
5			Ella F "	1	m					Do			1	5
6			Eliza Jackson	16	f		Domestic			Do		1	2	6
7	1623	1638	Silas Tucker	43	m		Grocery	1000	1500	N York				7
8			Louisa C "	33	f					Mich			2	8
9			Franklin "	10	f					Do		1	2	9
10			Mary J "	8	m					Do		1	1	10
11			Catharine Sharp	24	f		Domestic			England				11
12			Silas B Tuttle	28	m		Clerk		500	N York				12
13	1624	1639	John R Kelly	49	m		Tinner Brasier	600	215	Ireland				13
14			Catharine "	21	f					N York				14
15			Jane Eliza "	17	f		Tailoress			Mich			2	15
16	1625	1640	N. Bentley	66	m		Shoemaker	400	70	Maine				16
17			Martha "	61	f					Mass				17
18			Emily J "	21	f		Seamstress			Ohio				18
19			Henry "	25	m		Farm Labourer			Do				19
20			Elizabeth A "	20	f		Tailoress			Do				20
21			Sarah C "	17	f		do			Do		1		21
22			John C "	15	m		Farm Labourer			Do		1		22
23			Lewis C "	9	m					Do		1		23
24	1626	1641	Lewis Thompson	29	m		Merchant	500		Vermont				24
25			Sarah L "	29	f					N York				25
26			Mary J "	6/12	m					Mich			1	26
27			Miles A "	71	f					Mass				27
28	1627	1642	Alfred Wade	46	m		Shop Keeper	1800	925	N York				28
29			Nancy "	39	f					Canada				29
30			Lucien "	16	f					Mich			2	30
31			Geneva "	14	f					Do			2	31
32			Sarah "	7	f					Do		1	1	32
33			Cornelius Wade	6	m					Do		1	1	33
34	1628	1643	Henry H Hamm	26	m		Lawyer	1200	7000	N York				34
35			Esther "	23	f					" Do				35
36			Hannah Ca	1	f					Mich			2	36
37			Henry H "	8/12	m					Do			1	37
38	1629	1644	William B Smith	36	m		Grocery	4800	1400	Canada				38
39			Amanda "	34	f					" N York				39
40			Homer B "	8	m					Mich			1	40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1260 1810 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Aaron Wood	65	m					N York			1	
1630	1645	Joseph M Gibbs	46	m		Harness Maker	3300	2500	Mich	1			
		Maria B.	37	f					do	1			
		Ann Eliza	22	f					Mich			2	
		John L	16	m		at sch			do			1	
		Jesse L	13	m					do		1	2	
		Francis Ella	9	f					do		1	2	
		Ida M	5	f					do			2	
		Edward Wm	3	m		do			do			1	
1631	1646	Francis D Wood	28	m		Wagon Manufact			do				
		Hannah	23	f					do				
		Clara	1	f					Mich			1	
	1647	Caroline Hussey	3	f			1000	125	N York				
1632	1648	Joseph Wheeler	32	m		Carriage Painter	750	20	N Jersey				
		Caroline	27	f					Penn				
		Marion	7	m					Mich		0	1	
		Frederick	2	m					do			1	
		Mary Ella	1/12	f					do			2	
1633	1649	William R Wheeler	36	m		Carriage Making	4000	1000	Mass	1			
		Lovina	38	f					N York				
		Amanda J	14	f					Mich		1	2	
		Fred	11	m					do		1	1	
		William Hattie	23	m		Blacksmith		100	do			1	
		Lucy Balcom	21	m		do			Mich			1	
		John Lamore	20	m		do			do			1	
		Cass Chandler	17	m		Apprentice			do				
1634	1650	Jonathan & Mary	24	m		Farmer	200	300	N York				
		Harriet Ella	24	f					N Jersey			2	
		Ida A	1	f					Mich				
		Philip McCrum	27	m		Farmer		600					
1635	1651	John Cunningham	42	m		Farm Laborer	200	225	Canada	1			
		Rose	32	f					N York				
		Eugene	11	m					Mich		1	1	
		Ella	8	f					do		1	2	
1636	1652	Almon Whipple	57	m		Farmer	10350	4400	Mass	1			
		Mary A	40	f					N York				
		Franklin Ely	17	m		Merchant	1200	400	Mich		1	1	
		Almon H Jr	11	m					do		1	1	
		Mary L	5	f					do			2	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2150 9670

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 124 245

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1637	1653	William M Griffith	38	m		Cabinet Maker	600	150	N York				
		Melissa M	34	f					Do				
		Willis F	6	m					Mich			1	
1638	1654	Noah C Phippeny	47	m		Lawyer	4500	2000	Conn				
		Caroline A	38	f					N York				Insane
		Frances A	4	f					Mich		1	2	Idiotic
		Celia Ann	11	f					Do		1	1	
		Caroline Ann	11	f					Do		1	2	
		Sarah Ann Brown	18	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Frank A Brown	21	m		Farm Laborer			Mich			1	
1639	1655	William Nichols	37	m		Do	800	20	England				
		Clarissa	37	f					Do				
		Mary Ann	11	f					Do				
		Ellen	6	f					Do				
		Harriet	5	f					Mich			2	
		Caroline	1/12	f					Do			2	
1640	1656	Simon Sawyer	40	m		Farmer & Miller	800	55	N York				
		Mary	31	f					2 Do				
		Henry Ann	11	f					2 Do		1		
		James Wm	9	m					1 Do				
		Elizabeth	6	f					Wisconsin				
		Lucina C	1/12	f					Mich			2	
1641	1657	Barney Winnicky	29	m		Blacksmith	700	400	England				
		Catharine	22	f					N York				
		Lewis Nichols	23	m		Law Student							
1642	1658	Silas L Wilcox	32	m		Carpenter & Joiner	800	100	N York				
		Mary	29	f					1 Do				
		Emma A	2	f					Mich			2	
		Celia A	5	f					Do			2	
1643	1659	George Wilcox	48	m			4750	6250	N York				
		Susan	36	f					Do			2	
		George Wm	9	m					Germany	Past unknown			
1644	1660	Chas F Angell	41	m			2500	1600	Vermont				
		Caroline	43	f					N York				
		Edwin Eaton	20	m					Mich			1	
		Edwin	15	m					Do		1	1	
		Helen	10	f					Do		1	2	
		Celia	8	f					Do		1	2	
		Thos Summers	33	m		Farm Laborer			England				
1645	1661	Joseph H Steele	51	m		Farmer Keeping	2000	250	Do				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, 1 No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

16954 5125

40 99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** Ed Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Cornelius K Wells	52	m					2 N York					1
		Mary Buck	26	f		Carpenter			1 do					2
		William Pace	30	m		Day Laborer			England					3
		Abram Sleford	32	m	B	Barber			Indiana					4
1646	1662	John Cunningsby	40	m		Carpenter & Farmer	1500	1000	Ireland					5
		Jane "	22	f					Canada E					6
		James "	6	m					Mich		1	1	100	7
		Margaret "	8	f					do		1	2		8
		Elizabeth "	1	f					do			2		9
		Mary A Patten	26	f					do		1	2		10
		Frank "	14	m					do		1	1		11
		Emeline "	15	f					do		1	2		12
1647	1663	Allen Keel	23	m		Farm Laborer	200		do	1		1		13
		Catharine "	18	f					2 N York	1				14
1648	1664	James Brown	33	m		Joiner	350	150	1 do					15
		Nancy "	32	f					2 do					16
		Sabrie B "	8	f					Mich			2		17
		Wright-Lee "	1	m					do			1		18
		William & Kinney	5	f					do			2		19
		William Clayton	25	m		Farm Laborer			England					20
1649	1665	Allen Patterson	40	m		Sheriff	1200	400	1 N York					21
		Nancy A "	34	f					2 do					22
		Edgar "	15	m					Mich			1	1	23
		Sabra A "	13	f					do			1	1	24
		Nancy "	10	f					do			1	2	25
		John "	7	m					do			1	1	26
		Marshall "	6	m					do			1	1	27
		Elizabeth "	2/12	f					do				2	28
		Esther Evans	16	f		Servant			do				2	29
		David Green	45	m		Farm Laborer			1 N York					30
1650	1666	Richard Bristol	32	m		do			1 do					31
		Mary Smith	14	m		Blacksmith			1 do					32
		John "	20	m		Farm Laborer			1 do					33
1651	1667	William A Clark	38	m		Lawyer	1000	200	1 do					34
		Mary E "	31	f					2 N York					35
		William A Jr	5	m					Mich		1	1		36
		John H "	4	m					do			1		37
		Mary E "	2	f					do			2		38
		Benj F C Clark	24	m		Lawyer			1 N York					39
		Christine Hope	50	f					Scotland					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1500	1730	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

Page No. 266

207

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. M. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A Bryan	18	f		Domestic			Mich			2	
2	1652	1667 Joseph L Ellis	38	m		Publisher & Engraver	600	400	N York				
3		Jane "	30	f					do				
4		John "	7	m					Mich		1	1	
5		Ella "	6	f					do		1	2	
6		Mary Lawrence	67	f					N York				
7		Joseph B Buckland	14	m		Apr. Printer			Mich			1	
8		Ferdinand Miller	21	m		do			Austria				
9		Mary Cole	15	f		Domestic			N York				
10	1653	1669 Joseph W Field	44	m		Farmer & Exper	3000	500	do				
11		Julia "	40	f					N York				
12		Richard Lee	16	f					Mich		1	2	
13		William "	12	m					do		1	1	
14		Abel C Wheeler	25	m		Lawyer			N York				
15		Celia M "	23	f					Mich			2	
16		Sarah M Thomas	11	f					England				
17		Elizabeth Byron	88	f		Domestic			N York				
18		John A "	6	m					Ohio		1		
19		Charles Carver	19	m		Hostler			Maine				
20		William Brown	21	m		Tailor	700	200	Saxony				
21		Jay H Ewing	28	m		Merchant Clk			N York				
22		D. Evarts	37	m		Editor							
23	1654	1670 Asa E Kingsley	54	m		Farmer & Exper	3000	500	N York				
24		Rebekah "	57	f					do				
25		Ira "	28	m		do			do				
26		Allen L "	17	m					do				
27		Sheldon "	16	m					Mich		1	1	0
28		Asa E "	13	f					do		1	2	
29		Cynthia A Coates	41	f		Seamstress			N York				
30		Bridget McKinney	18	f		Domestic			Ireland				
31		Catharine Harris	17	f		do			Canada W				
32		Andrew J Bishop	29	m		Asst Assist			N York				
33		Neal C Hearn	29	m		County Clk							
34		Isaac N Bush	26	m		Merchant	2300	5000	Mich			1	
35		Charles Clark	20	m		Merchant Clk			N York				
36		Reuben Hodges	17	m		Hostler			Canada W.				
37	1655	1671 H H Marsh	48	m		Physician	1300	200	Mass				
38		Lucinda "	37	f					do				
39		Helen L "	15	f					N York		1		
40		Frances "	13	f					Mich			2	
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					10650	6500	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

40

11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Edwin J Brush	10	m					Mich					1
1656	1672	William B Smith	30	m		Merchant	450	200	Conn					2
		Eleanor Do	30	f					N York					3
		Frank W.	1	m					Mich			1		4
		Harriet Hays	18	f		Domestic			Do			2		5
1657	1673	Daniel Sweney	40	m		Miller	900	95	Ireland					6
		Nancy Buckley	38	f					N York					7
		Charles F.	18	m		Day Laborer			Mich					8
		Virgil F.	16	m		Do			Do					9
		Silas C.	15	m					Do					10
		Harvey "	13	m					Do					11
1658	1674	Collins Tuggar	34	m		Cabinet Maker	1500	75	Muskingum Co					12
		Mary Do	28	f					Herman Connecticut					13
		Sirfert "	9	m					Mich			1		14
		John "	1	m					Do			1		15
1659	1675	Eli Washburn	69	m			300	800	England					16
		Sarah Do	47	f					N York					17
		Frederic J.	16	m		Farmers Labor			Do					18
		Martha Simon	20	f		Domestic			Mich			2		19
1660	1676	John Hodges	53	m		Bakery	750	25	Canada E					20
		Elizabeth "	43	f					N York					21
		George "	24	m		Do			Canada W					22
		Henry "	22	m		Farm Labor			Do					23
		Emily "	20	f					Do					24
		Newton "	18	m		Day Laborer			Do					25
		Emerson "	15	m					Do					26
		Samuel B Wells	53	m		Druggist	1500	2500	N York			1		27
		Susanna B.	53	f					New Brunswick					28
		Frank "	27	m		Do			N York			1		29
		Emily "	21	f					Do			2		30
		Anna "	14	f					Ohio					31
1662	1678	Jerome Peterson	21	m		Farm Labor	200	20	N York			+		32
		Lucinda "	30	f					Mich			2		33
1663	1679	Robert C Houston	27	m		Physician	1000	200	Canada W					34
		Martha A.	30	f					N York					35
		Ernest C.	1	m					Mich					36
1664	1680	Jane E Corning	46	f		Milliner	500	250	N Brunswick					37
		William A.	9	m					Penn			1		38
1665	1681	Henry C Briggs	38	m		Jeweller	1500	1000	England					39
		Mary E.	34	f					Mass					40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. Blind, ___					8,400	3,925	No. Idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. Insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

40

Page No. 228

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. R. R. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry C Briggs	6	m					Vermont		1			1
2		Mary E "	4	f					Mich			2		2
3		Henrietta "	1	f					do			2		3
4	1666	1662	Mary M Wells	34	m		Keeps House	300		N York				4
5			Sarah "	38	f					2 do				5
6	1667	1663	Levi F Smith	42	m		Farmer	1200	2500	1 do				6
7			Mary "	43	f					2 do				7
8			Mary "	15	f					Mich		1	2	8
9			Emma "	10	f					do		1	2	9
10			Ella "	13	f					do		1	2	10
11	1668	1664	William Riddle	41	m		Merchant	10250	1000	Scotland				11
12			Mary "	34	f					Canada E				12
13			Helen "	14	m					Mich		1	1	13
14			William "	7	m					do		1	1	14
15			Ellen "	5	f					do			2	15
16			Rosa "	3	f					do			2	16
17	1669	1665	Wm Cunningham	45	m		Superintendent	6000	2200	N York				17
18			Clara F "	34	f					Mich			2	18
19			Emma C "	13	f					do		1	2	19
20			William C "	10	m					do		1	1	20
21			Emma L "	6	f					do			2	21
22			Harriet "	3	f					do			2	22
23			Carrie "	1/12	f					do			2	23
24			Candace "	75	f					Conn				24
25			Alice M Hunt	22	m		At Bapt Clergyman							25
26	1670	1666	James Quincy	40	m		Tailor	1900	240	Ireland				26
27	1670	1666	Caroline "	66	f					Penn				27
28			Catharine C "	14	f					Mich			2	28
29			Mary E "	12	f					do		1	2	29
30			James Hen "	10	m					do		1	1	30
31			Caroline M "	8	f					do		1	2	31
32	1671	1667	Lizzie Sheridan	24	f			110		Ireland				32
33			Sarah Bridlin	19	f					do				33
34			Mary Sheridan	3	f					Mich			2	34
35	1672	1668	Susan Cockburn	48	f		Housekeeper	300	25	N York				35
36			Ann M "	18	f					Mich			2	36
37			F. M. B. "	21	m		Day Laborer			do			1	37
38	1673	1669	Joseph H Fonley	46	m		Day Laborer	200	40	Unknown				38
39			Rebecca M "	28	f					N York				39
40			Charles "	26	m		do			do				40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					11460	6005	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

40 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thomas Seeley	28	m		Shoemaker			N York					1
		Giles "	18	m		Do			1 Do		/			2
		Edson "	8	m					1 Do		/			3
		Asa "	6	m					1 Do					4
		Rebecca "	4	f					1 Do					5
		Lafayette "	2	m					Mich			2		6
		Amelia A. "	8/12	f					Do			2		7
1674	1690	Jonathan Ellas	72	m		Clergyman Bapt Epis	500	25	N Hampshire					8
		Catharine "	57	f					Virginia					9
		Jonathan " Jr	17	m					N York		/			10
1675	1691	Lephraimia Spring	37	f		Washerwoman	500	25	" Do					11
		Maiella "	14	f					Mich			2		12
		Eliza "	14	f					Do		/	2		13
		Charles "	11	m					Do		/	2		14
		Frederic "	8	m					Do		/	1		15
1676	1692	Andrew Whittaker	28	m		Saloon Keeper	200	80	N York					16
		Catharine "	25	f					2 Do					17
		Francis "	4	m					Mich			1		18
1677	1693	Roger Whittaker	40	m		Farmer	200	300	Vermont					19
		Catharine "	31	f					2 N York					20
1678	1694	Ezra Whittaker	32	m		Farm Laborer	200	10	1 Do					21
		Rhesanna "	34	f					2 Do					22
		Henry "	17	m					1 Do					23
		Polly "	18	f					2 Do					24
		Jay "	8	m					Mich		/	1		25
		Augusta E. "	6	f					Do		/	2		26
		Emma "	6	f					Do		/	2		27
1679	1695	William Stockfield	41	m		Day Laborer	350	60	England					28
		Eliza "	38	f					2 Do					29
		Ann "	18	f		Seamstress			Do					30
		Eliza "	13	f					2 Do					31
		James "	11	m					1 Do					32
		George "	8	m					1 Do		/			33
		John "	4	m					Mich			1		34
		Mary Ann "	2	f					Do			2		35
1680	1696	Adam Hall	28	m		Day Laborer	275	10	England	/				36
		Melinda "	21	m					Do	/				37
		Hewlett "	1	m					Mich			1		38
1681	1697	Abram Randall	46	m		Blacksmith	500	75	N Jersey					39
		Clarissa "	38	f					" N York					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, —— No. convicts, ——
No. paupers, ——

77 5 5 5

40

Page No. 231

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James M Goodale	16	m					N York		/			1
2		Mary L "	9	f					" Ohio		/			2
3		Harvey Barnum	20	m		Apple Blacksmith			Mich			/		3
4	1682	1698	William H. Chapman	48	m		Day Laborer	250	25	N York					4
5			Nancy E "	48	f					Mass					5
6			Mary E "	10	f					Vermont		/			6
7			Robt. "	8	m					Ohio		/			7
8			Lydia Briggs	70	f					Mass					8
9	1683	1699	Frederick C Byard	31	m		Carriage Maker	200	25	Ohio					9
10			Melvina "	28	f					Ohio					10
11			Minnie L "	3	f					Mich			2		11
12			Ann "	9/12	f					Ohio			1		12
13	1684	1700	Hanson Goodale	28	m		Farmer	200	1000	N York					13
14			Nancy "	20	f					" Do					14
15			Ellen "	5/12	f					Mich			2		15
16	1685	1701	Isaac Van Tuyl	32	m		Carriage Maker	100	10	N York					16
17			Ann "	20	f					" Do					17
18			Cynthia "	8	f					Mich		/	2		18
19			James H "	5	m					Do			1		19
20			Sarah E "	2	f					Do			2		20
21			Abigail Chapman	20	f		Milliner			Canada W					21
22	1686	1702	Andrew J McCann	26	m		Wagon Maker	450	10	N York					22
23			Jennie A "	20	f					" Do					23
24	1687	1703	James M Haines	55	m		Blacksmith	150	10	N York					24
25			Juliette "	55	f					Mass					25
26			Juliette "	12	f					Mich		/	2		26
27			Adelia Ann "	5	f					Do		/	2		27
28	1688		Unaccounted		f										28
29	1689	1704	Lorph B Treadwell	38	m		House Painter	450	50	Conn					29
30			Celia A "	28	f					" N York					30
31			Emma L "	13	f					" Do		/			31
32			Emerson Lee "	11	m					1 Do		/			32
33			William Lee "	9	m					Mich		/	1		33
34			Franklin L "	7	m					Do			1		34
35			Ellen B "	5	m					Do			1		35
36			Ella Lee "	2	f					Do			2		36
37	1690	1705	Abijah A Smith	82	m		Farmer	1000	1000	N York					37
38			Ann E "	25	f					" Do					38
39			Julia A "	6	f					Mich			/	2	39
40			Odell Jr "	5	m					Do			/	1	40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Fred W. Lee	8	m					Mich		1	1		1
2	1641	1706	H. B. Woodruff	47	m		Farmer	700	50	Conn				2
3			Rebecca "	52	f					N. Jersey				3
4			William "	20	m					Penn				4
5			Charles "	14	m					Do				5
6			Thomas "	10	m					Do		1		6
7			Helen Mar- "	9	f					Mich		1	2	7
8			Caroline Woodruff	75	f		Stone Mason			Conn				8
9	1642	1707	E. B. Turrell	38	m		Dep. Sheriff	1000	300	Mass				9
10			Emeline "	33	f					& Vt.				10
11	1643	1708	Francis J. Bullock	20	m		Carriage Maker	600	25	Mich		1		11
12			Harriet "	19	f					& York				12
13	1644	1709	Josiah Fraser	49	m		Circuit Judge	1400	275	Vermont				13
14			Evaline "	44	f					Do				14
15			Lucia "	14	f					Mich		1	2	15
16			Ellen "	7	f					Do		1	2	16
17	1645	1710	Luther M. Silvas	38	m		Merchant	1500	200	N. York				17
18			Sylvia C. "	36	f					Do				18
19			Martha J. "	13	f					Mich		1	2	19
20			Edward C. "	14	m					Do		1	1	20
21			Adelaide C. "	10	f					Do		1	2	21
22			Carrie L. "	5	f					Do			2	22
23	1646	1711	Harmon Bronson	36	m		Physician	1600	1000	Vermont				23
24			Lovisa "	32	f					Do				24
25			Estella M. "	6	f					Do		1		25
26			Ann Eliza "	6	f					Do		1		26
27	1647	1712	Isaac Peterson	47	m		Saw & Shingle	300	400	N. York				27
28			Eunice "	50	f					Do				28
29			Andrew "	11	m					Mich		1	1	29
30	1648	1713	Mary Chandler	46	f			700	275	N. York				30
31			John "	17	m					Do				31
32			Louisa "	15	f					Mich		1	2	32
33			Judson "	14	m					Do		1	1	33
34			Isabella "	9	f					Do		1	2	34
35			Philena Crandall	39	f					N. York				35
36	1699	1714	E. K. Bacon	28	m		Clerk	500	200	Do				36
37			Frances C. "	21	f					Mich			2	37
38			Carrie "	4	f					Do			2	38
39	1700	1715	Calvin Brown	66	m					England				39
40	1701	1716	George W. Lee	47	m		Merchant	18500	15000	N. York				40
			No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —				46.60	17.25	No. idiots, 1				No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						No. paupers, 1					

40.

Page No. 232

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** W. L. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Howell

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Lee	41	f					N York				
2		Betsy Easting	66	f					Conn				
3	1702	1717	Sally Lee	70	f					So				
4			Henry B Lee	44	m		Farmer	2000	400	Vermont				
5	1703	1718	Geo L Page	24	m		Physician	2100	3300	Mich			1	
6			Louisa "	42	f					N York				
7			Louisa Warren	4	f					Mich		1	2	
8			Julius L Smith	21	m		Farmer			So			1	
9			Harris Nichols	18	m		Apprentice			So		1	1	
10	1704	1719	James Bennett	81	m		Farmer	250	30	N York				1
11			Catharine "	30	f					" So				
12	1705	1720	Benjamin Schofield	68	m		Sawyer Planing Mill	1600	200	"				
13			Celestia "	34	f					" N York				
14			Emmeline "	21	f					Mich			1	
15			Ellen "	18	f					So		1	1	
16			Lucretia "	16	f					So		1	2	
17			Sarah Bell	14	f					" N York	1			
18	1706	1721	Andrew Beach	40	m		Physician	1400	300	" So				
19			Rachel "	30	f					" So				
20			Mary J "	10	f					Mich		1	2	
21			Mary H "	6	f					So		1	1	
22			Unnamed "	1/30	f					So			2	
23	1707	1722	Sarah M Cook	50	f			450	300	" N York				
24			Lettie H "	24	f		Farm Laborer			" So				
25	1708	1723	Benjamin Colby	35	m		Carpenter	200	220	" So				
26			Electa "	23	f					" So				
27			William J "	1	m					Mich		1	1	
28			Harriet A "	8	f					So		1	2	
29			Charles H "	4	m					So			1	
30			Louisa L "	2	f					So			2	
31			Ida M "	3/12	f					So			2	
32			Benj F Smith	19	m		Apprentice			N York				
33	1709	1724	William Cooper	36	m		Sawyer Planing Mill	250	30	England				
34			Sarah L "	33	f					So				
35			Elizabeth "	15	f					So				
36			William "	13	m					So				
37			Morris "	10	m					So				
38			Edmund "	9	m					N York				
39			Sydney "	7	m					So				
40			Frank J "	2	m					Mich			1	
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					8450	4760	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1710	1709	Wm B. Burbank	37	m		Shoemaker	800	275	N York				1
2			Jane E.	38	f					do				2
3			Andrew H.	12	m					Mich		1	1	3
4			Henry B.	7	m					do		1	1	4
5			George A.	7	m					do		1	1	5
6			Emma	2	f					do			2	6
7	1711	1726	Erastus H Kincaid	41	m		Clergyman M.E.	800	150	N York				7
8			Ada	37	f					do				8
9			Ada	16	f					Mich		1	2	9
10	1712	1727	Balentine	46	f			400		England				10
11			Minerva	18	f		Teacher Common School			Mich			2	11
12	1713		Unoccupied											12
13	1714	1728	Caleb Curtiss	79	m			700		N York				13
14			Eunice	78	f					do				14
15			Benjamin	42	m					do				15
16			Mary Cook	48	f					do				16
17	1715	1724	Levi Van Sicklen	40	m			1200	250	do				17
18			Charlotte	32	f					do				18
19			Wellington C	11	m					do		1		19
20			Agnes	4	f					do		1		20
21			Caleb R.	5	m					Mich		1	2	21
22			Ann	4	f					do			2	22
23	1716	1730	Benj Sickles	68	m			600	25	N York				23
24			Emma Co	30	f		Teacher Select School			do				24
25	1717	1731	Emil Balcom	46	m		Saloon	400	30	do				25
26			Samantha	48	f					do				26
27			Emily	18	f					Mich			2	27
28			Hayward	15	m					do		1	1	28
29			Ellen	14	f					do		1	2	29
30			Mary	12	f					do		1	2	30
31			Corydon	24	m		Saloon Keeper	1200	100	do				31
32	1718	1732	James Bradley	39	m		Saloon Keeper	1200	100	N York				32
33			Hannah	38	f		Keeping House	2000	40	Ireland				33
34			Mary	18	f					N York				34
35			Louisa	16	f					Mich		1	2	35
36			James E.	10	m					do		1	2	36
37			John K.	7	m					do		1	1	37
38			Kate E.	2	f					do		1	1	38
39			Esther Willard	74	f					do			2	39
40	1719	1733	Henry B Curtiss	29	m		Insurance Agent	200	100	N York				40
								5,800	970					

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, —
No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Franklin Crockett	27	m					N York				
2		Georgiana "	8	f					Mich		1	1	
3		Henry H "	6	m					do		1	1	
4		Julia A "	2	f					do			1	
5		Albert "	4/12	m					do			1	
6	1720	1734	John Stapleton	38	m		Day Laborer	350	10	England				
7			Mary A "	7	f					do				
8			Charles D "	3	m					Mich			1	
9			George A "	1/12	m					do			1	
10			Sarah Sawby	8	f					do		1	2	
11			William H "	5	m					do			1	
12			William Clayson	19	W		Cutter			England				
13	1721	1735	James Phelps	27	m		Blacksmith	400	20	N York				
14			Jemima "	27	f					Canada W				
15			Jabez "	6	m					do				
16			Augustus "	3	m					do				
17			Cayanus "	1	m					Mich			1	
18	1722	1736	Israel H King	35	m		Painter	320	10	Canada W				
19			Cordelia "	33	f					Ohio				
20			Ida A "	4	f					Mich			2	
21			Edwin H "	2	m					do			1	
22			Isaac C Finch	26	m		Lawyer & Artist							
23	1723	1737	Warren Green	75	m		Farmer	2000	125	Mass				
24			Clarissa "	71	f					Conn				
25	1724	1738	Jacob Stacy	24	m		Farm Laborer		25	N York				
26			Nancy "	18	f					Mich			2	
27			Simeon "	1	m					do			1	
28			Lydia M Smith	46	m		Carpenter	1200	25	N York				
29	1725	1739	James Shields	31	m		Saloon Keeper	300	40	England				
30			Sarah "	29	f					do				
31			Walter "	7	m					Mich			1	
32			Alice A "	2	f					do			2	
33	1726	1740	Benj H Crandell	48	m		Merchant Tailor	1750	300	Vermont				
34			Amelia "	46	f					N York			2	
35			George H Taylor	21	m		Farmer Iowa			Mich			1	
36			Minor M Kirby	11	m					N York		1		
37			Nathaniel Lake	76	m				300	Vermont				
38			Silas B Hines	20	m		Stone Cutter			Mich			1	
39	1727	1741	Daniel Beardsley	58	m		Carpenter	400	10	N York				
40			Elizabeth "	65	f					do				

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6720 1265 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of _____ enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1724	1742	Elisha E Heazard	37	m		Grocery	1500	1200	N York				
		Susan E.	35	f					" Do				
		Eliza J.	10	f					Mich		1	2	
		King H Easton	46	m					Mass				
		John H Heazard	18	m		Clerk			N York				
1729	1743	J R Coyle	48	m			1800	200	N Jersey				
		Sarah E.	16	f					Do				
		Mary A.	48	f					Do				
		Samuel A.	14	m					Do				
		George M.	12	m					Do				
		Josephus C.	8	m					Mich			1	
		Martha M.	6	f					Do			2	
		William B.	4	m					Do			2	
14		Mrs Hannah	42	m		Blacksmith		100	N York			1	
15		Lucia Hunt	20	m		apprentice			" Do				
16	1730	1742	Amos L Adams	39	m		Farmer	800	150	N York			
17			Melissa M.	35	f					" Do			
18			Harriet J.	8	f					Mich		1	2
19			Martha L.	6	f					Do		1	2
20			Charles C.	4	m					Do			1
21			Angeline	2	f					" Do			
22			William Martin	30	m		Saddle & Harness Maker	1400		N York			
23			Mary A Pettingill	32	f		Keeping House		25	Mich			2
24	1731	1742	William A.	10	m					Do		1	1
25			Albert	8	m					Do		1	2
26			Sarah Bush	46	f			1500	40	" Do			
27		1746	Electa M.	16	f					Mich		1	2
28			Clarissa A.	14	f					Do		1	2
29			James L.	12	m					Do		1	1
30			John L Galloway	43	m		Farmer	4000	5000	N York			
31	1732	1747	Martha G.	38	f					" Do			
32			Frederick M.	19	m		Clerk Merchant			N York			
33			James	11	m					Mich		1	1
34			Elias B.	9	m					Do		1	1
35	1738	1748	Nathan J Hickey	44	m		Farmer	2175	1500	N York			
36			Emily A.	40	f					" Do			
37			Emma L.	19	f					" Do			
38			Frank	16	m					N York			
39			Martha E.	13	f					Mich		1	2
40			Charles C.	11	m					Do		1	1

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13,175 8,215 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 1

40

Page No. 236

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. Wm L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary L Hickey	4	f					Mich			2	
2		Emery Galloway	36	m				800	N York				
3	1734	1734	William C Kinney	49	m		Farmer	7200	220	1 N York				
4			Rebecca "	42	f					2 Do				
5			Lucy E "	24	f					Mich			2	
6			Andrew J "	20	m					Do			1	
7			Royal C "	17	m					Do		1	1	
8			William C "	14	m					Do		1	1	
9			Lucius C "	10	m					Do		1	1	
10			Chauncey H "	8	m					Do			1	
11			Byron C "	3	m					Do			1	
12			John C "	5/12	m					Do			1	
13	1735	1735	Richard Fitzhugh	51	m		Shoemaker	1 800	50	1 N York				
14			Nancy A "	43	f					2 Do				
15			Stephen C "	20	m		Day Laborer			Mich			1	
16			Leonard A "	17	m		Day Laborer	1		Do		1	1	
17			Thomas "	15	m					Do		1	1	
18	1736	1736	John Hoyt	54	m		Tin Plating	1 2000	300	Vermont	1			
19			Mary A "	50	f					Canada E	1			
20			John C "	17	m					Do	1	1		
21			Anna Willcox	15	f		Domestic	1		England				
22	1737	1736	Horace B Hickey	39	m		Dr Masonry	1 300	140	1 N York				
23			Elizabeth "	33	f					2 Do				
24			Minerva "	7	f					2 Do		1		
25			Charles "	5	m					1 Do		1		0
26			Amanda A "	2	f					Mich			2	
27			Horace B "	11/12	m					Do			1	
28			Caroline "	1.8	f					Do			2	
29	1738	1738	Henry Tiley	27	m		Mariner	1 450	20	1 N York				
30			Helen "	26	f					England	1			
31			Sebastian "	7	m					1 N York	1			
32			Minerva "	2	f					Mich			2	
33			Florence "	6/12	f					Do			2	
34			Letitia Sharp	47	f					Do			2	
35			Henry Tiley Jr	6	m					England				
36	1739	1739	Cornelius Hoban	45	m		Mason	1 250	10	1 N York				
37			Charlotte "	45	f					2 Do				
38			Mary J "	20	f		Seamstress	1		2 Do				
39		3	Ira A "	16	f		Seo	1		2 Do				
40			Henry "	14	m					1 Do		1		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Daniel Helmis	12	m					N York					1
		Maria "	6	f					Mich		1	2		2
1740	1755	Mary Barnett	40	f		Machinemaker	75	20	"		1	1		3
		Jennie "	13	m					Mich		1	2		4
		Mary A. "	9	f					do		1	1		5
		George "	7	m					do					6
1741	1756	George Greenaway	41	m		Blacksmith	550	800	Eng.					7
		Jane "	34	f					do					8
		Henry "	17	m		Apprentice			do		1			9
		Sarah A. "	15	f					do		1			10
		Grace L. "	2	m					Mich			1		11
1746	1757	Wilson Sowles	42	m		Wagon Maker	600	100	N York					12
		Mary J. "	31	f					" do					13
		Louisa "	13	f					" do			1		14
		Edwin "	16	m					Mich			1		15
		William "	7	m					do			1	Idiotic	16
		Everett "	5	m					do			2	Cause Epilepsy	17
		Sarah A. "	2	f					do			2		18
1743	1758	John Le Rueheny	58	m		Butcher	600	25	N York					19
		Margaret "	48	f					" do			2		20
		Harriet "	20	f		Seamstress			Mich			2		21
		Augusta "	16	f					do		1	2		22
		Sarah J. "	8	f					do			2		23
		Joseph Jackson	43	m		Teach Com Sch								24
		Benj Bowman	27	m		Shoemaker			Penn					25
		Polly "	24	f					" N York					26
		Alma "	9/12	f					Mich			2		27
		Thos J Brown	45	m		do			N York					28
1744	1759	William G Phenis	37	m		Wagon Maker	200	125	do					29
		Harriet A. "	33	f					" do					30
		Lucina "	17	f					Mich			2		31
		Myla Sc. "	11	m					do			1		32
1742	1760	Mary Jackson	39	f		Machinemaker	600		N York					33
		Elizabeth "	17	f		Domestic			Mich			2		34
		Joanna "	11	f					do		1	2		35
		Lena "	6	f					do		1	2		36
1746	1761	John Van Blaricom	39	m		Day Laborer	180	130	N York			1		37
		Eliza M. "	30	f					" do					38
		Caroline "	11	f		Domestic			" do					39
		Caroline "	15	f					Mich			2		40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, —

3005 1 2 2

No. idiots, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 138

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James A.	13	m					Mich		1	1		1
2		Abram "	9	m					do		1	1		2
3		Amarilla "	6	f					do			2		3
4		Charity "	5	f					do			2		4
5		Hattie "	2	f					do					5
6	1747	1762	Sylvester Weis	48	m		Carpenter	500	100	1 N York				6
7			Rachel "	37	f					2 do				7
8			Lysander "	16	m		Carpenter	1		2 do		1		8
9			Celia "	14	f					2 do		1		9
10			Edwin "	12	m					1 do		1		10
11			Mary "	8	f					2 do		1		11
12			Anna "	6	f					2 [illegible] Lee		1		12
13			Isabella "	3	f					Mich			2	13
14			Irvin "	7/12	m					1 N York				14
15			Charles Buckway	17	m		Day Laborer			1 N York				15
16	1748	1763	Henry C Stanard	36	m		Carpenter	250	20	1 Lee				16
17			Amanda A "	30	f					2 do				17
18			Ida A. "	10	f					2 Lee		1		18
19			Vera E. "	4	f					Mich			2	19
20			Cora E. "	4/12	f					do			2	20
21	1749	1764	Philo Curtis	30	m		In Carpenter	1500	220	1 N York				21
22			Anna J. "	29	f					2 Lee				22
23			William H. "	14	m					Mich		1	1	23
24			Charles H. "	10	m					do		1	1	24
25			Caroline "	7	f					Lee		1	2	25
26	1750	1765	Jason McNeil	34	m		In Carpenter	400	70	1 N York				26
27			Harriet "	35	f					2 Lee				27
28			William E. "	7	m					Mich		1	1	28
29			Frank L. "	6	m					Lee			1	29
30			Elihu L. Luckey	53	m		Blacksmith	250	40	1 N York				30
31	1751	1766	William L. Wells	41	m		Physician	1000	2000	1 Lee				31
32			Julia Ann "	35	f					2 Lee				32
33			William H. "	13	m					Mich		1	1	33
34			Julia K. "	7	f					Lee		1	2	34
35	1752	1767	Truman Barthuse	34	m		Farmer	400	300	Ohio	1			35
36			Martha "	27	f					Penn	1			36
37			Edith L. "	16	f					Indiana	1			37
38			James H. "	4	m					Mich			1	38
39	1753	1768	George W. Rowley	53	m		Farmer	3500	2000	1 N York				39
40			Sarah "	39	f					2 Lee				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — $750 $1000 No. idiots, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

40 72

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamlin in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. H. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hamlin.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Zilpha A. Rowland	49	f					N York				
2		Chester C.	9	m					Mich		1	1	
3	1758	1769	William Chambers	62	m		Saloon Keeping	450	50	England				
4	1755	1770	Joseph Braun	46	m		Shoemaker	900	100	Conn				
5			Cynthia "	36	f					N York				
6			Josephine "	16	m		Apprentice			Mich				
7			Celia "	16	f					"		1		
8			Henriette "	13	f					"		1		
9			Juliette "	8	f					"		1		
10	1756	1771	V. J. Lee	38	m		Merchant	7400	7500	Mich				
11			Martha "	36	f					Vermont				
12			Rosa Lee	13	f					Mich		1	2	
13	1757	1772	Lewis M Smith	28	m		Harness Maker	750	800	N York				
14			Maria "	23	f					Mich			2	
15			E. G. Carpenter	19	m		Apprentice			Lee			1	
16	1758	1773	Landon C Smith	31	m		Book Keeper	4000	1500	N York				
17			Clara "	41	f					Mich			2	
18										Lee				
19	1754	1774	W H Lamson	28	m		Hardware Merchant	2000	1200	Lee				
20			Maria L. "	28	f					Mich			2	
21			Mary "	2	f					Lee			2	
22	1760	1775	J. B. Shillock	30	m		Shoemaker	550	350	England				
23			Mary A. "	30	f					Vermont				
24			Frances A. "	18	f					Mich		1	2	
25			Emily L. "	15	m					Lee		1	1	
26			Nancy L Burke	69	f					New Hamp				
27	1761	1776	James Martin	41	m		Shoemaker	600		England				
28			Lucy "	41	f					Lee				
29	1762	1777	Henry H Mills	31	m		Merchant Tailor	800	40	N York				
30			Isabella "	28	f					Scotland				
31			William "	4	m					Mich			1	
32			Frederick "	2	m					Lee			1	
33	1763	1778	William M. Pleasom	36	m		Merchant	5000	26000	Scotland				
34			Elizabeth "	27	f				150	Lee				
35			Alexander "	22	m		Merchant		125	Lee				
36			Elizabeth "	20	f					Mich			2	
37										Lee			1	
38			Martin J. "	19	m					Lee		1	1	
39			Erastus "	15	m					Lee			2	
40			Mary L. "	12	f					Lee			2	
			Ella "	5	f					Lee				
			No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___				49400	40665	No. males, ___				No. convicts, ___
			No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. blind, ___						No. females, ___				

40

Page No. 240

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Howell in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. W. L. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Howell.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William McPherson	26	m		Merchant	1000	1200	Scotland					1
2		Jennie "	23	f					N York					2
3		William L. "	6/12	m					Mich			1		3
4	1764	1779 [illegible] Babcock	29	m		Carpenter	800	25.	N York					4
5		Harriet "	24	f					Ohio					5
6		Millie A "	2	m					Mich			1		6
7	1765	1780 Hendrick Gentz	28	m		Farmer Keeper	900	650	Penn Lancaster Co					7
8		Elizabeth "	21	f					Lee					8
9		Mary J. "	1/12	f					Mich			2		9
10	1766	1781 Myles L Coy	34	m		Justice of the Peace	2600	650	Conn					10
11		Harriet "	32	f					N York					11
12		Mary A Jordan	16	f		Domestic			Mich			2		12
13	1767	1782 Peter C Longfoot	44	m		C & B. Clergyman	1000	200						13
14		Rosilia C "	38	f		Teacher Select Sch								14
15		Rosina "	8	f										15
16		Celora "	6	f										16
17	1768	1783 Whiting	36	f		Teacher Com Sch								17
18	1769	1784 Conrad Lawrence	51	m		Day Laborer	100	200	Canada E					18
19		Emily "	40	f					N York					19
20		Charles "	10	m					Lee					20
21	1770	1785 Andrew Shoddell	29	m		Justice of the Peace	1900	300	Lee					21
22		10 Mary E. "	24	f					Mich			2		22
23		11 Mary L. "	10/12	f					Lee			2		23
24	Hous 6													24
25	Fam 10	1785												25
26	197													26
27	exp 19	1766												27
28	add 17	1783				Concluded								28
29														29
30						I do hereby Certify & Affirm that the above Returns									30
31						were Made According to My Oath & the Instructions									31
32						to the best of My Knowledge & belief.									32
33						W L Wells Ass't Marshal									33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9 [illegible]

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ [illegible] No. convicts, ____

23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. O H Morgan Asst Marshal.

Post Office Genoa.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Peter McGuire	55	m	✓	Farmer	500	40	Ireland					1
2	2	John Bogue	35	m	✓	Do	1000	200	Do					2
3	3	Gustave Baetcke	56	m	✓	Farmer	2600	695	Hamburg Ger					3
4		Catherine "	40	f	✓				Hesse Ger					4
5		Gustavus " Jr	17	m	✓	Farm Lab			Mich					5
6		Rudolph "	16	m	✓	Do			Do					6
7		Amelia Eulen	5	f	✓				Do					7
8		Anthony Langer	36	m	✓	Prussia S.L.			Prussia					8
9	4	John Hartman	36	m	✓	Farmer	1500	600	Hesse Ger					9
10		Maria L. "	36	f	✓				Do					10
11		Hannah H. "	11	f	✓				Mich					11
12		Henry [illegible] "	10	m	✓				Do					12
13		Peter [illegible] "	9	m	✓				Do					13
14		Sophia M. "	7	f	✓				Do					14
15		Charles "	5	m	✓				Do					15
16		Maria "	2	f	✓				Do					16
17		Frederic "	1	m	✓				Do		5			17
18	5	Godfrey Westphal	63	m	✓	Farmer	2000	300	Prussia Ger		3			18
19		Sophia "	56	f	✓				Do					19
20		Godfrey "	25	m	✓	Do	400	215	Do					20
21		Frederic "	21	m	✓				Do					21
22		Lewis "	15	m	✓	Farm Lab.			Atlantic Ocean					22
23		Gustavus "	11	m	✓				Mich					23
24	6	Francis Baetcke	52	m	✓	Farmer	1000	350	Hamburg Ger					24
25		Pauline L. Winter	26	f	✓				Do					25
26	7	Joseph Sykes	52	m	✓	Farmer	2000	400	N York					26
27		Jane "	46	f	✓				Do					27
28		Amina "	19	f	✓	Domestic			Do					28
29		Joel "	16	m	✓	Farm Labor			Do					29
30		George "	9	m	✓				Mich					30
31		Lizzie "	6	f	✓				Do					31
32		William Brown	17	m	✓	F. Labor			N York					32
33	8	John Evans	52	m	✓	Do		180	Prussia Ger					33
34		Hiraise "	58	f	✓				Do					34
35		Jas. McLawrence	42	m	✓	Farmer	1600	300	Vermont					35
36		Harriet L. "	33	f	✓				N York					36
37		Francis M. "	9	m	✓				Mich					37
38	9	Ford L. Corsman	54	m	✓	Farmer	160	150	Washington Co					38
39		Eliza "	44	f	✓				[illegible]					39
40		Adolph "	14	m	✓									40

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, —

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, —

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** O. H. Tillegue **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Genoa

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	10	10	John Buttles	37	m	✓	Blacksmith			Prussia Ger				1
2			Caroline "	36	f	✓				do				2
3			Frederika "	8	f	✓				do				3
4			Harmon "	3	m	✓				Mich				4
5			Theresa "	1	f	✓				Mich				5
6	11	11	Joseph Funcke	45	m	✓	Farmer	500	150	Bavaria Ger				6
7			Mary "	34	f	✓				do				7
8			Matilda "	10	f	✓				N York				8
9			Caroline "	8	f	✓				Do				9
10			George "	6	m	✓				do				10
11			Joseph "	4	m	✓				do				11
12			John "	2	m	✓				Mich				12
13			John Foy	36	m	✓	Carpenter	100	250	Bavaria Ger				13
14			Christina "	29	f	✓				do				14
15			George "	7	m	✓				N York				15
16			John "	3	m	✓				Mich				16
17			Charles "	1	m	✓				do				17
18	12	12	Fred Schwinert	39	m	✓	Farmer	150	25	Prussia Ger				18
19			Louisa "	38	f	✓				do				19
20	13	13	Ellen Cunningham	45	f	✓		1800	310	Ireland				20
21			P. A. "	26	m	✓	Farm Labor			do				21
22			Philip "	18	m	✓	do			do				22
23	14	14	Fred. Kumm	61	m	✓	Farmer	1200	200	Penn				23
24			Sophia Ann "	58	f	✓				N. York				24
25			John "	11	m	✓				Mich				25
26	15	15	Joseph T. Cook	60	m	✓	Farmer	600	193	N Jersey				26
27			Maria "	48	f	✓				N York				27
28			Caroline "	16	f	✓				Do			1	28
29			Charles "	18	m	✓				Do			1	29
30			George "	10	m	✓				do			1	30
31			Nelson "	6	m	✓				Do			1	31
32			Justus Lansley	21	m	✓	F. Laborer			do			1	32
33	16	16	James Boylan	33	m	✓	Farmer	1200	150	Ireland				33
34			Catharine McEuth	48	f	✓				do				34
35	17	17	Alex. Carpenter	38	m	✓	Farmer	3648	607	N York				35
36			Amanda M. "	30	f	✓				do				36
37			Fred M. "	4	m	✓				Mich				37
38			Octa An "	3	f	✓				do				38
39			George R. "	2	m	✓				do				39
40			Elizabeth "	46	f	✓				N York				40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind ____ 9198 405

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane ____

No. idiotic ____ No. convicts ____

Page No. 13 245

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. O H Morgan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Genoa.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Amelia Carpenter	14	f	w				Mich					1
2		William Cook	28	m	w	Farm Labor			Germany					2
3	18	18	James Stuart	53	m	w	Lawyer	1500	150	N York				3
4			Frances "	41	f	w				Do				4
5			Chester "	18	m	w				Do				5
6			David "	13	m	w				Do				6
7			James "	8	m	w				Mich				7
8			Mary Jane Tuney	21	f	w				Indiana				8
9			Frances Stuart	3	f	w				Mich				9
10	19	19	Jeremiah Carpenter	61	m	w	Farmer	1500	235	R Island				10
11			Olive "	59	f	w				Do				11
12			Alden "	17	m	w				N York		1		12
13			Margaret Van Allsteen	11	f	w				Unknown		1		13
14	20	20	Ernst F Buchs	58	m	w	Minister R.C.	600	100	Hamburg Denmark				14
15			Elizabeth "	20	f	w				Do				15
16			Ernst Fray Buchs	15	m	w	Farm Labor			Mich		1		16
17			Benjamin "	13	m	w				Mich		1		17
18			Hannah C Hawe	48	m	w		2400	389	N York				18
19			Elizabeth "	42	f	w				Do				19
20			Clarissa "	16	f	w	Domestic			Mich		1		20
21			Jane "	10	f	w				Do		1		21
22	21	21	Horace N Burgess	24	m	w	Farmer	300	25	N York				22
23			Sarah "	20	f	w				Unknown				23
24			Florida "	1/12	f	w				Mich				24
25	22	22	Joseph H Clarke	46	m	w	Farm Labor			Vermont				25
26			Eliza Ann "	36	f	w				N York				26
27			Harriet "	19	f	w	School Teacher			Indiana				27
28			Emeline "	16	f	w	Do			Do		1		28
29			Jas E Clarke	14	m	w	Farm Labor			Do		1		29
30			Edwin F "	8	m	w				Wisconsin		1		30
31			Orin R "	5	m	w				Mich		1		31
32			Walter L "	3	m	w				Do				32
33			Samuel B "	1	m	w				Do				33
34	23	23	John L Olin	32	m	w	Jr Carpenter	1000	1100	Penn				34
35			Abby L "	27	f	w				N York				35
36			Joshua "	6	m	w				Mich				36
37			Edgar "	1	m	w				Do				37
38	24	24	Lev E Burgess	25	m	w	Farmer	1800	2500	Hamburg Denmark				38
39			Mary E "	27	f	w				N York				39
40			Henrietta "	6	f	w				Mich		1		40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4350	4519	No. idiots, —					
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** June **1860.** Ole Mikegaa **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Genoa.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George C "	4	m					Mich		/			1
25	26	Samuel C. Brunson	38	m		Farmer	300	3000	Hamburg Denmark					2
		Lidelia A "	27	f					N York					3
		Charles E "	7	m					Mich					4
		William Henry "	5	m					Mich		/			5
		Clarinda A "	3	f					Mich		/			6
		Edward H "	2	m					Mich					7
		Julia M "	6/12	f					Mich					8
		Jasper Boyden	21	m		Farmer			Penn					9
26	26	Ransom B. Holly	28	m		Farmer		600	N York		/			10
		Rebecca Julia	35	f					Mich					11
		William H "	6	m					Wisconsin		/			12
27	27	August Westphal	26	m		Farmer	1700	600	Prussia Ger					13
		Barbary "	24	f					Hesse Darmstadt "					14
		Josephine "	5	f					Mich		/			15
		Francis "	3	m					Mich					16
		Augusta "	2/12	f					Mich					17
28	28	John E. Nichols	35	m		Farmer	5000	2000	Hamburg Denmark		/			18
		Caroline "	37	f					Do					19
		Helen Sophia	6	f					Mich		/			20
		Amelia "	3	f					Mich					21
		Martha "	2	f					Mich					22
		John Edgar "	11/12	m					Mich					23
		Elizabeth Schainbeb	28	f		Domestic			Hessen Ger					24
		Conrad Schainbeb	26	m		Farmer			Hessen Ger					25
		Conrad Romes	18	m		Leo			Leo					26
29	29	Daniel Sooby	60	m			2000	200	Ireland					27
		Catharine "	62	f					Leo					28
		John "	23	m					N York					29
30	30	Aaron Boyden	52	m		Farmer	900	600	Penn					30
		Rosinah "	28	f					Leo					31
		Mary "	14	m					Leo		/			32
		Ezekiel "	13	f					Leo		/			33
		Robert "	11	m					Leo		/			34
		Erastus "	7	f					Mich		/			35
31	31	Henry Hartman	38	m		Farmer	4000	500	Hessen Darmstadt Ger					36
		Caroline "	35	f					N York		/			37
		Helen "	13	f					Mich		/			38
		Anna "	11	f					Leo		/			39
		John G "	8	m					Leo		/			40
							16600	6550						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. Blacks, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. persons, ____

141

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4 day of June, 1860. O H Hinman Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Genoa.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth "	5	f	—				Mich		✓		
		John C Kaiser	24	m	✓	F Labor			Hessen Cas				
32	32	John Miller	32	m	✓	Farmer	1800	450	Ireland				
		Ellen "	30	f	—				Do				
		Mary "	7	f	✓				N York		✓		
		Catharine "	1	f	✓				California				
		John "	6/12	m	—				Mich				
33		Unoccupied											
34		Do											
35	33	Andrew Pless	72	m	✓	Farmer	1200		Germany				
		Mary "	59	f	✓				Russia				
		Lewis "	30	m	✓	Do	700	250	Do				
		Andrew "	29	m	✓	Do	1200	250	Do	✓			
		Amelia "	24	f	✓	Domestic			Do				
		William "	19	m	✓	F Labor	~~600~~	~~50~~	Mich				
		Conrad Baker	25	m	✓	Do	600	80	Hessen Cas				
36	34	John Weinsiehe	36	m	✓	Merchant	3400	8000	Germany Hanover				
		Catharine "	36	f	✓				Do				
		Martha Stant	69	f	✓				Do				
37	35	Henry Weinsiehe	39	m	—	Farmer	3200	400	Hanover Ger				
		Elizabeth "	62	f	✓				Do				
		Henry " Jr	34	m	✓	Do			Do		✓		
		Matilda "	19	f	✓				Mich				
		H Breidhaupt	24	m	—	F Labor			Hanover Ger				
38	36	Joseph Beckinstock	37	m	✓	Farmer	600	300	Hessen Cas				
		Mary E Beckinstock	31	f	✓				Do				
		Mary E "	6	f	✓				Mich		✓		
		Julia "	6	f	✓				Do				
		Conrad "	4	m	✓				Do				
		Amelia "	8	f	✓				Do				
39	37	Andrew Burkart	31	m	✓	Blacksmith		100	Baden Ger				
		Catharine "	24	f	✓				Rustenburg				
		Charles "	2/12	m	✓				Mich				
40	38	Christina L Myer	60	m	✓	Farmer			Do				
		Louise "	24	f	✓				Do				
		John Myer	27	m	✓	Farmer	6000	10.000	Do	✓			
		Louis "	22	f	✓				Do				
		Amelia "	20	f	✓				Do				
		Albert "	12	m	✓				Do		✓		
		Hulda H "	8	f	✓				Do				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. [illegible] males, — No. blind, —					17.7[illegible]	19.8[illegible]	No. Deaf, —				
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. [illegible] females, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. O. H. Nichols Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Genoa

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	41	39	William Casey	39	m	✓	Farmer	1000	150	Ireland				1
2			Mary "	36	f	✓				Do				2
3			Mary "	3	f	—				Mich				3
4			Eliza "	3/12	f	—				Do				4
5	42	40	Samuel Starks	25	m	✓	Farmer	3000	800	Do				5
6			Mary Ann "	25	f	✓				N York				6
7			Rainsford "	3	m	✓				Mich				7
8			Sarah Jane "	1	f	✓				Do				8
9			John Powe	28	m	✓	Farm Laborer	1000		Vermont				9
10			Nelson Benjamin	45	m	✓	Farmer	4500	2000	N York				10
11			Lydia "	35	f	✓				Do				11
12			Alice C "	18	f	✓				Mich		1		12
13			Theresa C "	3	f	✓				Do				13
14			Conrad L.	17	m	—	Farm Laborer			Germany				14
15	43	41	Mark Jacobs	66	m	✓	Farmer	1500	600	NC				15
16			Sarah "	55	f	✓				Canada				16
17			Sarah "	19	"	✓				Mich		1		17
18			Charles	14	m	✓				Do		1		18
19	44	42	Wm L Ackerman	68	m	✓	Farmer	3000	800	N Jersey		1		19
20			Alida "	59	f	✓				N York				20
21			John "	34	m	✓	Do			N Jersey				21
22			Abraham "	28	m	✓	Do			Do				22
23			William "	26	m	✓				Do				23
24			Ellen "	20	f	✓				Do				24
25	45		Unoccupied											25
26	46	43	George N Wallace	42	m	✓	Farmer		149	Unknown				26
27			Sarah M "	36	f	✓				N York				27
28			George M "	11	m	✓				Do		1		28
29			Orlin P "	9	m	✓				Do		1		29
30			Elsia "	7	f	✓				Do		1		30
31			Perry Greene	6	m	✓				Mich				31
32	47	44	Olmsted Spencer	42	m	✓	Farmer	1000	300	N York				32
33			Lura "	35	f	✓				Do				33
34			Jas L. Spencer	7	m	✓				Mich		1		34
35			George R "	1	m	✓				Do				35
36			Mark Jacobs	18	m	✓				Do		1		36
37	48	45	Daniel Hautwich	26	m	✓	Farmer	700	150	Canada				37
38			Bethiah "	23	f	—				Mich				38
39			Rial W "	3	m	✓				Do				39
40			Elizabeth "	1	f	—				Do				40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

15,700 Total 49 1 1 1

236

Page No. 7

249

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 4 day of June 1860. C. H. Brewer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Genoa

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	49	46	Chas Hartwick	31	m	✓	Farmer	700	300	Canada				1
2			Mary Ann "	25	f	✓				Mich				2
3			Lorenzo "	7	m	✓				Indiana		✓		3
4	50	47	Chas K. Hughes	63	m	✓	Farmer	600	100	Germany Saxony				4
5			Mary Ann "	23	f	✓				Mich				5
6			William Henry "	1	m	✓				Do				6
7			Albert "	6/12	m	✓				Do				7
8	51	48	William Dean	44	m	✓	Farmer	600	800	Vermont				8
9			Harriet "	34	f	✓				N York				9
10			Madora "	14	f					Mich		✓		10
11			Alice "	13	f	✓				Do		✓		11
12			James "	10	m	✓				Do		✓		12
13			William "	7	m	✓				Do		✓		13
14			Franklin "	4	m	✓				Do				14
15			Andrew "	3	m	✓				Do				15
16			Henry "	6/12	m	✓				Do				16
17	52	49	David Kellogg	40	m	✓	Farmer	5700	600	N York				17
18			Eliza "	40	f	✓				Do				18
19			Mary E "	14	f	✓				Mich		✓		19
20			Harriet "	11	f	✓				Do		✓		20
21			Erastus "	9	m	✓				Do		✓		21
22			Martha "	4	f	✓				Do		✓		22
23			George L "	4	m	✓				Do				23
24	53	50	George Funcha	23	m	✓	Farmer			Bavaria Ger				24
25			Jane "	22	f	✓				Ireland				25
26			Mary Anne "	1	f	✓				Mich				26
27	54	51	Joseph A Dean	35	m	✓	Farmer	1600	100	Vt				27
28			Orrilla "	33	f	✓				Do				28
29			Martha A "	16	m	✓				Do				29
30			Ellen L "	10	f	✓				Do				30
31			Sarah E "	9	f	✓				Do				31
32	~~54~~	~~51~~	Joseph L "	2	m	✓				Mich				32
33	55	52	Patrick Leary	36	m	✓	Farmer	100	50	Ireland				33
34			Anne "	35	f	✓				Do				34
35			Daniel "	5	m	✓				Penn		✓		35
36	56	53	Hellel Lewis	48	m	✓	Farmer	500	175	Hessen Ger	✓			36
37			Elizabeth "	45	f	✓				Do				37
38			Adams "	15	m	✓				Do		✓		38
39	57	54	Jas M. Murray	46	m	✓	Farmer	4000	1000	N York				39
40			Esther "	45	f	✓				Do				40
			No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___				13500	2525	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
			No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___						No. paupers, ___					

411

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ceres **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** C. D. Pierce **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Ceres

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William B Murray	18	m	✓	Laborer		-	Mich		✓		
		Mary J "	15	f	✓				Do		✓		
		Edwin L "	11	m	✓				Do		✓		
		Emma L "	28	f	✓			500	N York				
58	54	Lawrence Euler	53	m	✓	Farmer	1000	500	Hessen Cas				
		Elizabeth "	53	f	✓				Do				
		David "	20	m	✓				Mich				
		Amelia "	17	f	✓				Do		✓		
		Lawrence A "	16	m	✓	Laborer			Do				
59	56	Anna Euler	30	f	✓		1500	250	Hessen Cas				
		John "	6	m	✓				Mich				
60	57	Patrick Bryan	61	m	✓		1000	250	Ireland				
		Mary "	48	f	✓		600		Do				
		John Miles	55	m	✓	Laborer			Do				
61	58	Ernestus Walrus	48	m	✓	Farmer	1500	500	N York				
		Sally "	38	f	✓				Do				
		Mariette "	18	f	✓	Teacher Com School			Mich				
		Clarissa "	7	f	✓				Do		✓		
		Sarah C "	16	f	✓				Do		✓		
62	59	Hugh McMeeon	38	m	✓	Farmer	500	50	Ireland				
		Sarah "	35	f	✓				Do				
		John "	11	m	✓				Mich		✓		
		Mary "	7	f	✓				Do				
		Peter "	3	m	✓				Do				
		James "	3	m	✓				Do				
		George "	7/12	m	✓				Do				
63	60	Barnett Dickinson	40	m	✓	Farmer	3000	800	N York				
		Louisa "	38	f	✓				Do				
		Georgiana "	19	f	✓				Do				
		Franklin "	16	m	✓	Leo			Do				
		Henry "	12	m	✓				Do				
		George "	10	m	✓				Indiana				
		Emma "	6	f	✓				N York				
64	61	Riley Earl	48	m	✓	Farmer	1500	800	Do				
		Jane "	40	f	✓				Mich		✓		
		Olivia M "	18	f	✓				Do		✓		
		George "	16	m	✓	Leo			Do		✓		
		Marcus "	14	m	✓				Vermont				
		Van Riley "	85	m	✓				N York				
		Lucinda "	35	f	✓								

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

10,600 5,150

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 9

257

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lenox in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June 1860. Dan'l Bourgue Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lenox

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	65	62	William Leslie	47	m	✓	Farmer	700	351	Essex Co				1
2			Martha "	50	f	✓				Do				2
3			Charles "	27	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	Do				3
4			Augustus "	23	m	✓	Do	400	300	Do				4
5			Lavisa "	16	f	✓				Do		1		5
6			Hannah "	13	f	✓				Do		1		6
7			John "	8	m	✓				Mich		1		7
8			Rudolph Henke	15	m	✓				Essex Co Esq				8
9	66	63	Conrad Linke	60	m	✓	Farmer	600	150	" Hesse Darmstadt				9
10			Julia "	53	f	✓				Do				10
11			Elizabeth "	20	f	✓				Do				11
12			Joseph "	19	m	✓				Do				12
13	67	64	Michael Donavan	46	m	✓	Farmer	600	300	Ireland				13
14			Sarah "	47	f	✓				Do				14
15			Michael "	14	m	✓				N York		1		15
16			Mary Ann "	13	f	✓				Do		1		16
17			James "	10	m	✓				Do		1		17
18	68	65	Godfrey Cook	51	m	✓	Farmer	800	156	Essex Co				18
19			Caroline "	41	f	✓				Do				19
20			Mary "	20	f	✓				Do				20
21			Charles "	17	m	✓	Do	1		Do				21
22			Emma "	9	f	✓				Mich		1		22
23			Caroline "	6	f	✓				Do		1		23
24			Franklin "	1	m	✓				Do				24
25	69	66	Martin Blanchard	33	m	✓	Farmer	1500	300	N York				25
26			Cecilia "	23	f	✓				Mich				26
27			Frances "	6	f	✓				Do				27
28			George Vanhorn	18	m	✓	Do	1		N York				28
29	70	67	Barney Roney	60	m	✓	Farmer	1	7000	100	Unknown			29
30			Adelaide "	17	f	✓				Mich				30
31			Julia Co	9/12	f	✓				Do				31
32	71	68	Joseph Rider Jr	43	m	✓	Farmer	1	7000	1000	N York			32
33			Maria "	36	f	✓				Do				33
34			Andrew J "	17	m	✓				Mich		1		34
35			Albert J "	15	m	✓				Do		1		35
36			Elvira C "	12	f	✓				Do		1		36
37			Isabella "	7	f	✓				Do		1		37
38			Henry H "	6	m	✓				Do		1		38
39			Willie F "	2	m	✓				Do				39
40			Joseph Rider Sen	79	m	✓				N York			1	40
								19600	2757					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. Illinois, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

43

160

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** C. H. Minegar **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Genoa

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
73	69	John Latson	40	m	w	Farmer	2500	600	N York	1			
		Margaret "	52	f	w				N. Jersey				
		Marshall Bennett	11	m	w				Mich		1		
		Roselitta "	9	f	w				Mich		1		
		Olive Lampman	21	m	w	Farm Lab			N York				
73	70	Christian F. Westphale	55	m	w	Farmer	800	150	E. Prussia				
		Christina "	40	f	w				Leo				
		Albert "	21	m	w	Leo			Leo				
		Frances "	16	f	w				Leo				
		Edward "	6	m	w				Leo				
74	71	Mary Lewis	46	f	w	Farmer	4400	500	Scotland				
		Lasil J. "	18	m	w	Leo			Mich		1		
		Alvira "	17	m	w				Leo		1		
		John Jerome "	16	m	w				Leo		1		
75	72	Robert Craig	51	m	w	Farmer		700	Unknown				
		Ann "	47	f	w				Eng.				
		William H. "	19	m	w				Mich		1		
		John M. "	17	m	w				Leo		1		
		Mary J. "	13	f	w				Leo		1		
		Lillah E. "	10	f	w				Leo		1		
		Julia A. "	6	f	w				Leo				
		Robert B. "	4	m	w				Leo				
76	73	Israel Bennett	34	m	w	Farmer		250	N York				
		Julia E. "	25	f	w				N Jersey				
		Edwin L. "	3	m	w				Mich				
77	74	Chas Benedict	51	m	w	Farmer	6800	900	N. York				
		Amy "	47	f	w				Leo				
		Omar H. "	22	m	w	Leo			Mich				
		Marietta "	19	f	w	Pr. Sch. Teacher			Leo		1		
		Martha "	16	f	w				Leo		1		
		Alida C. "	13	f	w				Leo		1		0
		Frank H. "	9	m	w				Leo		1		
		Fred C. "	5	m	w				Leo		1		
		Barnet Bowe	17	m	w	Farm Lab			Leo		1		
		Joseph Shells	47	m	w	Leo		220	Germany				
78	75	Nicolas Keisler	55	m	w	Farmer	3175	700	Delaware				
		Amy L. "	49	f	w				N York				
		Laura L. "	24	f	w				Leo				
		Antoinette "	22	f	w	Pr. Sch. Teacher			Mich		1		
		Eugene "	19	m	w	Farmer			Leo		1		

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 17,675 — 4920 — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lenox in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June 1860. O. H. Kinyon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lenox

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Caroline L.	18	f	w				Mich		/			1
		Benj. L. Ward	11	m	w				do					2
79	76	Solomon Thayer	38	m	w	Farmer	600	200	N York					3
		Abigail "	37	f	w				do		/			4
		Adeline "	16	f	w				Mich		/			5
		George "	15	m	w				do		/			6
		Sally P. "	11	f	w				do		/			7
		Charles H. "	9	m	w				do					8
80	77	John B. Britton	38	m	w	Farmer	6000	800	N York					9
		Margaret "	37	f	w				do					10
		Henry B. "	28	m	w	Do		300	do					11
		Alfred M. "	24	m	w	Do		80	Mich	/				12
		Leander "	19	m	w	Do			do					13
		Mary "	14	f	w				do		/			14
		Josephine Britton	20	f	w				Unknown	/				15
		Edward McCann	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			Mich					16
		George Johnson	18	m	w	Do			N York		/			17
		Vine. C. Stanley	26	m	w	Do		100	N York					18
		Lydia J. "	24	f	w				Mich					19
		Mary "	1	f	w				do					20
		Henry "	3/12	m	w				do					21
81	78	John C. Britton	31	m	w	Farmer		100						22
		Emma "	25	f	w				England	/				23
		Mary C. "	5	f	w				Mich		/			24
		Vine H. "	3	m	w				Minnesota					25
		Florence V. "	7/12	f	w				Mich					26
82	79	Conrad Phillips	68	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	N York					27
		Elizabeth "	64	f	w				do					28
		John "	33	m	w				do					29
		Alvira "	60	f	w		800		Mich					30
		Francis Augusta	18	f	w				do					31
83	80	Chas H. Freeman	40	m	w	Farmer	1500	800	N York					32
		Hannah "	38	f	w				do					33
		Peter "	19	m	w	Do			Mich		/			34
		Janette "	16	f	w				do		/			35
84	81	Hannah Phillips	49	f	w		600	50	N York					36
		Mary E. "	9	f	w				Mich		/			37
85	82	Matthias Britton	26	m	w	Do		150	N York					38
		Burnis A. "	25	f	w				do					39
86	83	Matthew Brady	56	m	w	Farmer	3000	600	Ireland					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					12,700	3480	No. Idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

Page No. 142

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lenox in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. O. H. Wingate Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lenox

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Bridget Brady	25	f					Ireland				
		Joseph "	20	m					Mich		1		
		Edward L Lyons	14	m					Do		1		
		Paul Niles	21	m					Do				
87	84	John Laughlin	45	m		Farmer	2500	600	Ireland				
		Ellen "	36	f					Do				
		Mary "	16	f					Mich		1		
		Joanna "	14	f					Do		1		
		Thomas "	13	m					Do		1		
		Elizabeth "	11	f					Do		1		
		Martin "	9	m					Do				
		Catharine "	4	f					Do				
		Theresa "	2	f					Do				
		Adam Shoenwald	21	m		Farm Laborer			Penn				
88	85	Bryan Simmons	60	m		Farmer	3000	500	Ireland				
		Anna "	40	f					Do				
		Catharine Jr "	17	f					Mich		1		
		Cornelius "	14	m					Do		1		
		Ellen "	13	f					Do		1		
		James "	11	m					Do		1		
		John Smith	16	m		Farm Laborer			Do				
89	86	William Blodsworth	56	m		Farmer	4000	700	England				
		Elizabeth "	55	f					Do				
		Jane W "	23	f					Mich				
		Daniel Stewart	13	m					Canada		1		
90	87	P. L. Smith	28	m		Farmer		40	Ireland				
		Jane "	25	f					Do				
		Mary Ann "	4	f					N York				
91	88	Wm B Curtis	46	m		Farmer	3800	800	Do				
		Betsy "	43	f					Do				
		Dwight L "	19	m		Leo			Mich		1		
		Eugenia C "	17	f					Leo		1		
		Pamelia A "	13	f					Leo		1		
92	89	David B Pease	60	m		Farmer	3000	800	N York				
		Mary "	64	f					Do				
		Levi L "	16	m					Mich				
		Milton "	14	m					Leo				
		Caroline "	11	f					Leo				
		Freeman L Pease	28	m		Farmer	1400	100	N York				
		Polly P "	29	f					Leo				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

17,700 5540

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** June **1860.** O. H. Thurspar **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Genoa.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	89	90	John Hottofolte	35	m		Farmer	900	200	Gen. Mecklenburg				1
2			Phoebe "	27	f					Do				2
3			Henry "	9	m					Do		1		3
4			Amelia "	7	f					Mich		1		4
5			Lewis "	4	m					Do				5
6			Cordelia "	2	f					Do				6
7	94	91	Isaac Jackson	43	m		Farmer		100	N. York				7
8			Rachel "	42	f					Do				8
9			Alford J. "	16	m		Do			Do				9
10			Harriet L. "	15	f					Do				10
11			Charles H. "	13	m					Do				11
12			Mary E. "	11	f					Mich				12
13			Lillian "	8	f					Do				13
14			William H. "	7	m					Do				14
15			Isaac "	5	m					Do				15
16			John "	2	m					Do				16
17			Ida "	4/12	f					Do				17
18	95	92	Lovel Rosencrans	60	m		Farmer	1650	500	N. Jersey				18
19			Polly "	30	f					N. York				19
20			Elijah "	28	m		Do			Mich				20
21			Fairfield "	20	m		Do			Do				21
22			Lucy Anne "	18	f					Do				22
23			Jay "	15	m		"			Do		1		23
24			Noah "	14	m					Do		1		24
25			Rhoby C. "	12	f					Do		1		25
26			Ellen C. "	10	f					Do		1		26
27	96	93	Daniel Reely	41	m		Farmer	100	50	N. York				27
28			Betsy "	37	f					Do				28
29			Margaret "	9	f					Mich				29
30			Charles L. "	15	m		Do			Do				30
31			Abram "	13	m					Do				31
32			John "	9	m					Do				32
33			Phoebe "	8	f					Do				33
34			Van Rensalaer "	7	m					Do				34
35			Francis "	5	m					Do				35
36			Selfama "	4	f					Do				36
37			Daniel "	1	m					Do				37
38	97	94	Ezra L. Burgess	29	m		Farmer		300	Do				38
39			Jane L. "	29	f				950	N. Jersey				39
40			Mary Jane "	5	f					Mich				40
								2650	2150					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. O. H. Mungar Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Genoa.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William A.	2	m	✓				Mich					1
		Isaac Webster	29	m	✓	Farmer	2000		N York					2
98	96	Stephen Rickett	31	m	✓	Farmer	1500	500	England					3
		Eliza "	27	f	✓				Sea					4
		Stephen R. "	5	m	✓				Mich					5
		Mary C. "	3	f	✓				Do					6
		John T. "	2/12	m	✓				Do					7
		Eliza J. "	2/12	f	✓				Do					8
		Alfred Rickett	21	m	✓	Farmer			England		1			9
99	96	Jacob S. Gale	46	m	✓	Do	2325	950	N Jersey					10
		Sarah "	40	f	✓				Do					11
		Mary "	24	f	✓				Do					12
		George "	21	m	✓	Do			Do					13
		Theodore L. "	14	m	✓				Mich		1			14
100	97	Cyrus Hoyt	54	m	✓	Farmer	2000	500	Conn					15
		Mary Anne "	50	f	✓				N York					16
		Mary " "	6	f	✓				Mich					17
		Ada "	1	f	✓				Do					18
101	98	Hugh Riley	64	m	✓	Farmer	1000	300	Ireland					19
		Margaret "	50	f	✓				Do					20
		William "	15	m	✓				Mich			1	Idiotic	21
102	99	Richard Britton	55	m	✓	Farmer	2000	500	N York					22
		Eliza "	50	f	✓				Do					23
		Joseph "	25	m	✓	Farmer			Do					24
		Mary "	20	f	✓				Mich					25
		Caroline "	15	f	✓				Do					26
		Ellen "	10	f	✓				Do					27
		Willis Stewart "	6	m	✓				Do					28
103	100	Wm. Beattie	59	m	✓	Farmer	1500	400	Scotland					29
		Charlotte E. "	26	f	✓				England		1	1		30
		James L. "	18	m	✓				Mich		1			31
		Sophia "	4	f	✓				Do					32
		Arthur "	2	m	✓				Do					33
		Mary E. "	1	f	✓				Do					34
104	101	Andrew Sharp	33	m	✓	Farmer	2500	600	N York					35
		Anna "	29	f	✓				Do					36
		Loritta "	5	f	✓				Mich					37
		George A. "	4	m	✓				Do					38
		William "	1	m	✓				Do					39
		A. Beattie	30	m	✓	Farm Laborer			N York			1		40
							1st 825	5650						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa in the County of Livingston State of Mich enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. O. H. Murphy Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Genoa.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Albert Fitzpatrick	26	m	W	Farmer		150	N York				
2	102	Minerva "	22	f	W				Mich				
3		Peyton "	2	m	W				Leo				
4		Albertine "	1	f	W				Leo				
5		Silas "	20	m	W	Leo			N. York				
6		Henry Phelps	15	m	W	Leo			Mich				
7	103	Andrew Sharp Sen	70	m	W	Farmer	2000	200	N York				
8		Hannah "	68	f	W				R. Island				
9		Josiah "	18	m	W	Farmer			Mich		1		
10	104	William Sharp	32	m	W	Leo	1000	300	N York				
11		Huldah "	26	f	W				Leo				
12		Mary Jane "	7	f	W				Mich		1		
13		Electa L. "	1	f	W				Leo				
14	105	Enoch Dow	49	m	W	Leo		100	N York				
15		John J. "	20	m	W	Leo			Leo				
16		Lenard "	19	m	W	Leo			Leo				
17		Margaret L. "	17	f	W				Leo				
18		Sarah D. "	16	f	W				Mich				
19		Maria J. "	13	f	W				Mich				
20		Almira A. "	9	f	W				Leo				
21		Charles E. "	8	m	W				Leo				
22	106	James E Backus	24	m	W	Farmer		200	N York				
23		Matilda "	28	f	W				Mich				
24	107	Americus Otten	24	m	W	Leo		300	N York				
25		Lovina "	21	f	W				Mich				
26		Whitfield "	2	m	W				Leo				
27		Barretta "	5/12	f	W				Leo				
28	108	George M Timmons	38	m	W	Farmer	1500	400	N York	1			
29		Mary E "	24	f	W				Leo	1			
30		William Phelps "	12	m	W				Mich		1		
31		Frances A "	6	f	W				Leo		1		
32	109	George Barnard	30	m	W	M. Carpenter	100	100	N York				
33		Regia "	29	f	W				Leo				
34	110	Edward Latson	51	m	W	Farmer	6000	2000	Leo				
35		Mariam "	48	f	W				Leo				
36		Mary E "	20	f	W				Mich				
37		Mitchel L "	18	f	W				Leo				
38		Edward E "	14	m	W	Farmer			Leo		1	1	
39		Louis C. "	13	f	W				Leo		1		
40		Sarah Jr "	10	f	W				Leo		1		
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					10,600	3,750	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7 day of June 1860. O. H. Mingay Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Genoa.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Albert C.	8	m	W				Mich		1		
2	111	Azel Carpenter	52	m	W	Farmer		200	N York				
3		Edgar A.	9	m	W				Mich				
4	115	Ely Barnard	52	m	W	Farmer	6000	1000	N York				
5		Christine W.	38	f	W				Can				
6		Virginia A.	18	f	W	Dr. Sch. Teacher			Mich		1		
7		Amelia C.	16	f	W				Can		1		
8		Albert L.	14	m	W				Can		1		
9		Helen J.	11	f	W				Can		1		
10		Charles F.	6	m	W				Can				
11		William H.	2	m	W				Can				
12		David Barnard	27	m	W	Farm Labor	500		N York				
13	116	Pardon Barnard	48	m	W	Farmer	6000	1530	Can				
14		Eliza L.	47	f	W				Can				
15		Julia E.	24	f	W				Mich				
16		Elind H.	2	m	W				Can				
17		Henry Shares	19	m	W	Farm Labor			N. York		1		
18	117	James C. Barnard	36	m	W	Farmer	600		Can				
19	114	Euphemia	32	f	W				Can				
20		Mary A.	6	f	W				Mich		1		
21		Abigail	62	f	W				N York				
22	118	Henry Eaton	28	m	W	Farmer	2500	200	Ger. Hesse				
23	116	Dorothy	31	f	W				" Bavaria				
24		Maria C.	5	f	W				Mich		1		
25		Margaret	2	f	W				Can				
26	119	George Bowen	24	m	W	Farmer	600	200	Ger. Bavaria				
27	116	Betsey	23	f	W				Can				
28		Cornelia Koushen	61	f	W				Can				
29	120	George W. Jenks	41	m	W	Clergyman M.E.	3000	900	N York				
30	117	Celia A.	37	f	W				Can				
31		Sarah E.	17	f	W				Ohio		1		
32		Harriet L.	9	f	W				Mich		1		
33		Mary A.	7	f	W				Can				
34		Charles C.	2	m	W				Can				
35		Stephen Johnson	18	m	W	Farm Labor			England		1		
36		John Heines	14	m	W				Mich		1		
37	121	Richard Behrens	48	m	W	Farmer	8700	1000	Ger. Hanover				
38	118	Louisa	36	f	W				" Bavaria		1		
39		Henry	14	f	W				Mich		1		
40		Mary	12	f	W				Can		1		

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7900 5030 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1850.** O H Minyar **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Genoa.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thurza "	10	f					Mich		/		
2		Philip "	8	m					Do		/		
3		Charles "	6	m					Do		/		
4		Caroline "	4	f					Do		/		
5		Sophia "	7/12	f					Do				
6	123	120 Hardenic Steinacker	40	m		Farmer			Ger Hesse				
7		Barbara "	37	f					Do				
8		Adam "	9	m					Do		/		
9		Mary "	6	f					Do		/		
10		Henry "	3	m					Mich				
11		Conrade "	1	m					Do				
12	124	121 Valerin Vondespeck	38	m		Farmer	6000	4000	N York				
13		Abigail "	50	f					Do				
14		Sarah Chamberlain	18	f					Mich				
15		George Vondespeck	11	m					Do		/		
16		Jane Buttles	12	f					N York		/		
17	125	122 Hiram Kellogg	40	m		Farmer	3000	700	Do				
18		Martha "	35	f					Do				
19		Eliza "	16	f					Mich		/		
20		Evelina "	13	f					Do		/		
21		Isabella Thurber	13	f					Do		/		
22		Oscar "	10	m					Do		/		
23		Willard "	3	m					Do				
24		Francis Rands	34	f					N York				
25		Frances "	10	f					Mich		/		
26		Elizabeth "	8	f					Do		/		
27		Fred Klythe	26	m					Germany				
28	126	123 Wm Opel	50	m		Farmer	300	500	Ger Hesse				
29	127	124 Jacob Eules	51	m		Farmer	8000	550	" Heim				
30		Elizabeth "	46	f					" Do				
31		Phoebe "	20	f					Mich				
32		Margaret Becker	75	f					Ger Hesse				
33		Edward Bliss	19	m		Farm Labr			Mich				
34	128	125 Lewis Goss	54	m		Farmer	8000	1454	Ger Hesse				
35		Elizabeth "	57	f					Do				
36		Lewis "	18	m		Do			Mich				
37		Charles "	19	m		Do			Do				
38		Macenith Brown	29	m		F. Labrs			Ger Hesse	Cant			
39	129	126 Chester Hazard	62	m		Farmer	7000	1000	Vermont				
40		William Hazard	29	m		Do			N York				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

37,300 8,200

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. C. H. Minzer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Genoa.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cynthia A	26	f					Mich					1
2		Ruda May	4/12	f	✓				Mich					2
3		George Hunch	20	m	✓	Farm Labor			Ger Bavaria					3
4		Mary Sola	20	f	✓	Domestic			Ireland					4
5		Alfred Young	14	m	✓	Farm Labor			Mich					5
6	130	127	Elbert Bailey	21	m	✓	Farmer	8000	1500	Do	1			6
7			Julia E "	20	f	✓				Do	1			7
8			Charles Osborne	20	m	✓	F. Labor			Do				8
9			Ann Litchfield	18	m	✓	Do			England				9
10			Ann "	16	f	✓	Domestic			Do				10
11	134	128	Morgan L. Lawton	60	f	✓		8000	1000	N York				11
12			Serena "	24	f	✓	Pr. Sch. Teacher			Do				12
13			Catharine "	22	f	✓				Mich				13
14			John "	20	m	✓	Farmer			Do				14
15			William Schriver	56	m	✓	Farm Lab			N York				15
16	132	129	Albert Lorley	40	m	✓	Farmer	3600	300	Do				16
17			Clarissa "	41	f	✓				Do				17
18			John E "	15	m	✓	Farmer			Mich		1		18
19			Albert H "	13	m	✓				Do		1		19
20			Charles S "	7	m	✓				Do		1		20
21			Mary E "	5	f	✓				Do				21
22			Herbert "	9/12	m	✓				Do				22
23	133	130	William Lorley	87	m	✓	Farmer	2000	600	N York				23
24			Caroline "	85	f	✓				Do				24
25			Wilson "	14	m	✓				Mich				25
26			Spencer "	11	m	✓				Do				26
27			Emerson "	6	m	✓				Do				27
28	133	130	William Wall	68	m	✓	Farmer			Mich				28
29			Elizabeth "	23	f	✓				N York				29
30			Willie "	3	m	✓				Do				30
31			Herbert "	1	m	✓				Do				31
32	134	131	James Edmonds	39	m	✓	Farmer	1000	100	England				32
33			Ruth "	36	f	✓				N York				33
34			Jane "	16	f	✓				Mich		1		34
35			Martha Janett "	14	f	✓				Do		1		35
36			Charlotte "	12	f	✓				Do		1		36
37			Alida "	3	f	✓				Do				37
38			Hannah "	86	f	✓				England				38
39	135	132	Daniel Frothingham	44	m	✓	Farmer	800	300	N York				39
40			Charlotte "	34	f	✓				Do				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 1143 mer | 3800 | No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June 1860. C H. Finegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Genoa.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas	13	m					Mich		1			1
2		Amanda	11	f					Do		1			2
3		Emma	7	f					Do		1			3
4		Albert	5	m					Do					4
5		Phoebe	3	f					Do					5
6		Sarah	8/12	f					Do					6
7		Luke H Whitman	37	m		Farmer	1		N York					7
8	136	133 Floyd Elliott	29	m		Farmer	1	1000	1000 Do					8
9		Ellen	22	f					Do					9
10		Ida	1	f					Mich					10
11		Floyd	4	m					Do		1			11
12	137	134 Cornelius Burnett	36	m					N York					12
13		Sarah	34	f					Do					13
14		John	31	m		Farmer	1		Mich					14
15		George W Reed	13	m					Do					15
16		Irena	11	f					Do		1			16
17		Floyd Wyckoff	35	m		Do	1		Do					17
18		Isabella	22	f					N York					18
19	138	135 Thurlow B Lighten	58	m		Farmer	1	300	400 Vermont					19
20		Almira	46	f					N York					20
21		Annie	22	f					Mich					21
22		Adeline	19	f					Do					22
23		Cornelia	17	f					Do		1			23
24		Mason	16	m					Do		1			24
25	139	136 George Nimans	46	m		Farmer	1		150 Unknown					25
26		Mary	36	f					Ireland					26
27		Henry	3	f					Mich					27
28		Michael	2	m					Do					28
29		Rhoda	2/12	f					Do					29
30	140	137 Conrad Schinbeck	50	m		Farmer	1	2400	600 Switzerland					30
31		Elizabeth	36	f					Do					31
32		John	21	m		Do	1		Do					32
33		Henry	14	m					Do		1			33
34	141	138 John Nimans	54	m					Do					34
35		Elizabeth	54	f					Do					35
36		Henry	18	m					Do					36
37		John	6	m					Mich					37
38	142	139 James Ellis	60	m		Farmer	1	1600	400 Scotland					38
39		Charles Comrade	71	m					Ger Baden					39
40		Catharine	63	f					Do					40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					5700	2550	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

111

92

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9 day of June 1860. C. H. Finnegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Genoa.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Phillip "	27	m	✓	Farmer	1000	150	Ger. Baden					1
2		Elizabeth "	24	f	✓				" York					2
3		John "	18	m	✓	Leo			Mich		1			3
4		Magdalina "	83	f	✓				Ger. Baden					4
5	143	140	Charles " Jr	31	m	✓	Farmer	1500	350	Leo					5
6			Sarah "	21	f	✓				Mich					6
7			Mary E. "	2	f	✓				Leo					7
8			Oden Button	13	m	✓				Leo					8
9			Adam Fitzsimmons	30	m	✓	Leo		300	Ger. Baden					9
10	144	141	William Luke	50	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	" Hamburg					10
11			Augusta "	41	f	✓				Denmark					11
12			Sophia "	15	f	✓				Mich		1			12
13			Louisa "	12	f	✓				Leo		1			13
14			Matilda "	7	f	✓				Leo		1			14
15	145	142	Jacob Conrad	38	m	✓	Leo	4000	600	Ger. Baden					15
16			Elizabeth	25	f	✓				N York					16
17			Louis C. "	2	m	✓				Mich					17
18	146	143	John Sankid	56	m	✓				Ger. Hanover					18
19			Margaret "	58	f	✓				Leo					19
20			Jacob Sankid	22	m	✓	Farmer			Leo					20
21			Clarissa "	22	m					Leo					21
22			Martha "	10	f	✓				Leo					22
23	147	144	Solomon Klum	36	m	✓	Leo		100	Penn					23
24			Mehitable "	26	f	✓				N York					24
25			Harriet J.	8	f	✓				Mich					25
26			Hannah "	3	f	✓				Mich					26
27	148	145	Nathan C. Hight	38	m	✓	Farmer	3100	800	N York					27
28			Elizabeth "	28	f	✓				Leo					28
29			Franklin "	6	m	✓				Mich					29
30			William "	4	m	✓				Leo					30
31	149	146	David " Hight	79	m	✓	Leo		100	N Jersey					31
32			Mehitable "	79	f	✓				Long Island					32
33			Deborah "	65	f	✓				N York					33
34	150	147	Almon Farnsworth	28	m	✓	Farmer	700	150	Mich					34
35			Harriet "	26	f	✓				N York					35
36			Esther D.	3	f	✓				Mich					36
37	151	148	Edward Jefferson	32	m	✓	Farmer		150	N York					37
38			Amanda "	29	f	✓				Leo					38
39			Hettie "	6	f	✓				Leo					39
40	152	149	David Davis	48	m	✓	Farmer	2000	600	N York					40
								1260	3400					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9 day of June 1860. O. H. Morgan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Genoa.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha Amos	40	f					N. York					1
2		Andrew "	18	m					Mich		1			2
3		Colin "	14	m					Do		1			3
4		Franklin "	11	m					Do		1			4
5		Charles "	5	m					Do		1		0	5
6		Edgar "	3	m					Do		1			6
7		Enoch L. Harris	36	m		Farmer	1000	400	N York					7
8		Julia Kummer	19	f					do					8
9	153	150 Oliver Reed	56	m		Do	600	75	Do					9
10		Louisa "	50	f					Do					10
11		Admiral Delano	9	m					Do		1			11
12		Esther Ann "	6	f					Do		1			12
13	154	151 William Gedeman	63	m		Farmer	4000		Mass					13
14		Jane "	46	f					N York					14
15		Harriet L "	23	f		Pub. Sch. Teacher			Do					15
16		Charles C "	13	m					Mich		1			16
17		James Gibson	86	m					N York				13 Blind	17
18	156	152 Alfred Babcock	34	m		Farmer	4000	700	N York				from old age	18
19		Elizabeth "	28	f					Do					19
20		Wesley "	14	m					Do		1			20
21		Emily "	11	m					Do		1		100	21
22		Ella "	7	f					Mich		1			22
23		Laura Willis	17	f		Domestic			N York					23
24	156	153 Benedict Carpenter	55	m		Farmer	3000		N Hampshire					24
25		Maria "	45	f					N York					25
26		Jemima "	24	f					Do					26
27		Wallace R "	22	m					Do					27
28		Caroline C "	20	f					Do		1			28
29		Franklin "	18	m		Farmer			Do		1			29
30		Adella "	16	f					Mich		1			30
31		Willie "	4	m					Do					31
32	157	154 Daniel Bacon	32	m		Farmer	5000	5000	Canada Up					32
33		Amanda "	29	f					N York					33
34		Daniel Jr	7	m					Canada Up					34
35		Alice Jr	5	f					Do					35
36		George H "	1	m					Mich					36
37		Alvin Lambert	22	m		Farmer			Canada Up					37
38		Ebenezer "	20	m					Do		1			38
39		Lemuel "	17	m					Leo		1			39
40														40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1860	675	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

3

B 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Genoa in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9 day of June 1860. O. H. Finnigan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Genoa.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Levi "	16	m		Labo			Canada Up		1		
158	156	Mary Buckland	36	f			10000	400	N York				
		Ruby M "	13	f					Mich				
	156	Rebel Wakefield	32	m				3	England				
		Jane "	86	f					Labo				
		Edmund "	6	m					N York				
		Helen "	4	f					Labo				
		Sarah "	9/12	f					Mich				
157	157	Jas S Fitzgerald	46	m		Saddler		50	Kentucky				
		Mary "	44	f					N York				
		Rhoda E "	15	f					Ohio				
		Nancy J "	14	f					N York				
		Geo L C "	12	m					Mich				
		James K "	11	m					Labo				
		Rolla "	7	m					Labo				
		Ann Maria "	5	m					Labo				
		Mary "	3	f					Labo				
		Luther "	9/12	m					Labo				
160	158	Freeman Fitzbeck	50	m		Farmer	5500	1500	Penn				
		Jemima "	47	f					N York				
		Charles "	21	m		Labo			Mich				
		Alma "	19	f					Labo				
		John "	16	m					Labo				
		Ida J "	5	f					Labo				
161	159	Jacob Fitzbeck	47	m		Farmer	3000	1500	Penn				
		Sarah "	34	f					N York				
		Bruce "	21	m		Pr Sch Teacher			Mich				
		Lewis "	19	m		Farmer			Labo				
		Lewis "	11	m					Labo				
		Helen "	9	f					Labo				
		Wallace "	20	m				1	Ireland				
		Alice McBarb	23	f		Domestic			Labo				
		Pl Miller	17	m		Farm Labor							
162	160	Wm Hennegan	42	m		Farmer	3500	1000	N York				
		Eliza Jane "	33	f					Labo				
		Washington "	16	m		Labo			Mich		1		
		Thomas "	14	m					Labo		1		
		Orin "	11	m					Labo		1		
		Amos "	9	m					Labo		1		
		Julia "	7	f					Labo		1		

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 24000 — 4453 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. [illegible], ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 23 365

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lenox in the County of Livingston State of Michigan, enumerated by me, on the 9 day of June 1860. O. H. Mingus Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lenox

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ulrick Mingus	56	m			700	100	N York					1
2		Sarah Wilkerson	20	f		Domestic			Mich					2
3														3
4		2												4
5		3												5
6		4				Marion								6
7		5												7
8	163	161 Richard "	25	m		Farmer	1600	200	N York					8
9		Lydia "	4/	f					Mich					9
10		Oscar H "	1	m					Lee					10
11		Orange L Phelps	8	m					Lee					11
12	164	162 Whitely Woodruff	46	m		Farmer	800	100	N York					12
13		Cordelia "	26	f					Mich					13
14		Rebecca A "	8	f					Mich		1			14
15		Jesse C "	6	m					Lee		1			15
16		Rosetta "	4	f					Lee					16
17	165	163 Thomas J Parks	50	m		Farmer	4000	1000	N York					17
18		Jane "	44	f					Conn					18
19		Mary "	20	f					Mich		1			19
20		Benjamin F "	18	m		Lee			Lee		1			20
21		Lafayette "	16	m					Lee		1			21
22		Laura "	13	f					Lee		1			22
23	166	164 William Potter	50	m		Farmer	1500		N York					23
24		Rachel "	41	f					Lee					24
25		Jane "	14	f					Mich		1			25
26		Lydia "	11	f					Lee		1			26
27		Daniel "	7	m					Lee					27
28		Electa "	5	f					Lee					28
29		Mary "	3	f					Lee					29
30	167	165 William Hallett	40	m		Farmer		75	N York					30
31		Ellen "	35	f					N Jersey					31
32		James "	15	m		Lee			N York					32
33		Lorenzo "	13	m					Lee					33
34		John "	9	m					Lee		1			34
35		Elizabeth "	7	f					Lee		1			35
36		Jane "	5	f					Mich		1			36
37		William "	4	m					Lee					37
38		Horton "	3	m					Lee					38
39		Mary Ann "	1	f					Lee					39
40	168	166 Nathan Field	48	m		Farmer	3000	750	N York					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——
No. paupers, ——
No. convicts, ——

84 — 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1860. O. H. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rhoda Ann "	43	f					N York				
2		Lewis "	23	m		Leo			Leo				
3		Erwin "	20	m					Mich				
4		Charles "	9	m					Leo		1		
5		Hiram Paddock	28	m		Farmer			Leo				
6	169	167 Phila L Reed	48	m		Leo	3000	650	N York				
7		Martha "	48	f					Leo				
8		Fanny "	24	f		Pub Sch Teacher			Leo				
9		Laura A "	20	f		Leo			Mich				
10		Frances E "	16	f					Leo		1		
11		Hiram E "	13	m					Leo		1		
12		Eugene "	10	m					Leo		1		
13		Mulford "	9	m					Leo				
14	170	168 Bryan M Training	64	m		Farmer	700	130	Ireland				
15		Bridget "	48	f					Leo				
16		Anna "	13	f					Mich		1		
17		Bennette "	7	m					Leo		1		
18		Francis "	6	m					Leo				
19	171	169 Nelson G Isbell	40	m		Farmer	6000	1500	N York				
20		Amanda "	46	f					Leo				
21		Augusta Lickles	18	f		Domestic			Leo		1		
22		Emerald Drew	23	m		Farm Labor			Mich				
23	172	170 Cyrus Holl-	58	m		Farmer	1600		Mass				
24		Polly "	57	f					N York				
25		Ira Eugene "	17	m					Leo				
26	173	Unoccupied											
27	174	171 Sebastian Bastian	24	m		Ba. Carpenter	250	250	N York				
28		Maria "	20	f					Mich				
29		Harriet Graham	17	f					N York				
30	175	172 Judson Holl-	36	m		Gunsmith	[illegible]	400	Leo				
31		Lucinda "	26	f					Mich				
32		Frank "	5	m					Leo				
33		Cyrus "	2	m					Leo				
34	176	173 David Sprague	68	m		Farmer	1500	327	Mass				
35		Mehetable "	62	f					Conn				
36	177	174 James Sprague	32	m			500	40	Ohio				
37		Esther "	30	f					Do				
38		Lucelia "	4	f					Do				
39		Ellen "	2	f					Mich				
40		Emmor "	6/12	f					Leo				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 14,150 — 33 07 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June 1860. O H. Ringer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	178	175	Benj Brattles	24	m		Well Digger		100	England				1
2			Mary "	20	f					Mich				2
3			Annetta "	1	f					Ill				3
4			Rachel Cowper	26	f				50	N York				4
5			Anna J "	2	f					Mich				5
6			Joseph B "	1	m					Ill				6
7			William Fuller	20	m		Farmer			Arkansas				7
8			Annette "	18	f		Ill			Ill				8
9			Stephen Miles	28	m		Farmer	1000	350	N York				9
10			Marquette "	26	f					Ill				10
11			Rosalie A "	4	f					Mich				11
12	179		Unoccupied											12
13	180	176	Ryerss Smack	56	m		Farmer	1500		N York				13
14			Pamelia "	54	f					Ill				14
15			Abia "	17	f					Ill		1		15
16			Alexander "	15	m		Ill			Mich		1		16
17			Mary A "	13	f					Ill		1		17
18			Franklin R "	9	m					Ill		1		18
19			Isaac F Lockwood	24	m		Farm Lab		100	N York				19
20			Ellen "	21	f					Ill				20
21			Lyed "	11/12	m					Mich				21
22	181	177	John Lockwood	23	m		Farm Lab			N York				22
23			George Bibbins	16	m		Ill			Connecticut				23
24	182	178	David Hiscutt	30	m		Farmer		100	N York				24
25			Mary A "	28	f					Ill				25
26			Sarah "	7	f					Mich		1		26
27			Marks "	4	m					Ill				27
28			Parkis "	3	f					Ill				28
29	183	179	Andrew Fisk	30	m		Farmer	1300	100	Scotland				29
30			Susan "	28	f					Ill				30
31			Ellen "	7	f					N York		1		31
32			Andrew "	2	m					Ill		1		32
33			Susan H "	9	f					Mich				33
34			Bruce Hannay	24	f					Scotland				34
35	184	180	Alex Boyden	46	m		Farmer	5000		Mass				35
36			Caroline "	43	f					~~Ger~~ Wittenberg				36
37			Mary "	21	f					Mich		1		37
38			Eliza "	18	f					Ill		1		38
39			William "	15	m					Ill		1		39
40			Delia "	16	f					Ill		1		40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 9000 700 — No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ 21 9

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** O H Kinyon **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marion

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wellie "	6	f					Mo		/			1
		Caroline "	4/12	f					Mo					2
		David Miller	24	m		Farm Labr			N York					3
179	181	Saml Bush	66	m		Ag Carpenter	1000	250	Mo					4
		Betsy "	48	f					Mo					5
		Charlotte "	18	f					Mo					6
		Levi "	16	m		Farmer			Mo		/			7
		Elizabeth "	14	f					Mo		/			8
		Miranda "	11	m					Mo		/			9
		Lucinda "	9	f					Mo		/			10
186	188	Benj. Baldwin	39	m		Farm Labr			Mo					11
		Mary E "	39	f					Penn					12
		William "	19	m		Mo			N York					13
		Susanna "	16	f					Mo					14
		Joseph H "	8	m					Mich					15
187	183	Henry H. Norton	51	m		Farmer	12800	2341	N York					16
		Lucinda "	50	f					Mo					17
		Helen "	20	f					Mich			1		18
		Henry H "	16	m		Mo			Mo			1		19
		Malcom "	14	m					Mo			1		20
		Francis "	10	f					Mo			1		21
		Horace "	7	m					Mo			1		22
		Albert Grisson	21	m		Farm Labr			N York					23
188	184	George N Keeler	43	m		Farmer	1500		Conn					24
		Leticia "	35	f					L Canada					25
		Alice L "	12	f					Mich			1		26
		Laura M "	9	f					Mo			1		27
		Delphine "	6	f					Mo			1		28
		Gilbert F "	3	m					Mo					29
189	189	William Lowe	54	m		Farmer	6000	2198	Conn					30
		Mary "	42	f					Vermont					31
		Alfred "	28	m		Mo			N York					32
		Ira C "	24	m		Mo			Mo					33
		Nancy M "	19	f					Mich					34
		Edwin M "	18	m					Mo			1		35
		Frances "	8	f					Mo			1		36
		Otis C "	6	m					Mo			1		37
		Minerva "	52	f					Mich					38
		William "	3	m					Mo					39
190	186	Pierpont L Smith	54	m		Farmer	1600	2618	N York					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 47800 7407 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 27 769

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. O. H. Hinman Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marion.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Maria L.	36	f	w				N York					1
2		William A.	27	m	w	Farmer			Mich					2
3		Julius L.	17	m	w	Do			Mich		1			3
4		Estelle E.	14	f	w				Do		1			4
5		Ella L.	10	f	w				Do		1			5
6		Cecil Pina	42	f	w				N York					6
7		Michael Bolles	30	m	w	Farm Labr			Germany					7
8	191	187 Edward Ellsworth	51	m	w				England					8
9		Polly "	39	f	w				Mass					9
10		Oliver "	18	m	w				Mich					10
11		Mary De "	16	f	w				Do		1			11
12		Adelaide "	13	f	w				Do		1			12
13		Frances "	11	f	w				Do		1			13
14		Judson "	9	m	w				Do		1			14
15		Clarence "	6	m	w				Do					15
16	192	188 Christina Isbell	61	f	w		3600	700	~~Ger~~ Switzerland					16
17		Mary K. "	26	f	w				Mass		1			17
18		Paul C. "	21	m	w	Farmer			Mich					18
19		Charles C. "	19	m	w	Do			Do		1			19
20		Stephen R. "	16	m	w	Do			Do		1			20
21	193	189 Elvis Wilcox	28	m	w	Farmer	1400	400	~~Ger~~ Baden					21
22		Elizabeth "	35	f	w				Do					22
23		Irene "	15	m	w	Do			Do					23
24		Catharine "	13	f	w				Atlantic Ocean		1			24
25		Elizabeth "	11	f	w				Mich		1			25
26		John "	9	m	w				Do		1			26
27		Emma "	5	f	w				Do		1			27
28		Lizzie "	3	f	w				Do					28
29		Henry "	1	m	w				Do					29
30		George "	1	m	w				Do					30
31	194	190 Irene Smith	76	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	Ger Baden					31
32		Catharine "	70	f	w				Do					32
33	195	191 Ford Redengas	41	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	Do					33
34		Catharine "	38	f	w				Do					34
35		Ford "	9	m	w				Mich		1			35
36		Catharine "	7	f	w				Mich		1			36
37		Mary "	5	f	w				Do		1			37
38		Peter "	3	m	w				Do					38
39		John "	1	m	w				Do					39
40	196	192 Henry Warner	30	m	w				~~Ger~~ Switzerland					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 7700 1700 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. O. H. Hinman Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marion.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eliza	38	f	w				Do					1
2	197	193	Allen J. Hastings	29	m	w	M Carpenter	1000	300	Vermont					2
3			Mary E. "	21	f	w				N York					3
4	198	194	Lander L. Purdy	35	m	w	Farmer	3000	600	Do					4
5			Mary Jane "	28	f	w				Do					5
6			Augustus "	6	m	w				Do		1			6
7			Emma "	4	f	w				Mich					7
8			Emery "	11/12	m	w				Do					8
9	199	195	William Winkles	46	m	w	Farmer	720	250	England					9
10			Adeline "	39	f	w				N York					10
11			Arlene "	13	f	w				Mich		1			11
12			Frank "	11	m	w				Do		1			12
13			Charles "	9	m	w				Do		1			13
14			Harriet "	4	f	w				Do					14
15			Lorde "	1	m	w				Do					15
16	200	196	Hiram P. Baker	46	m	w	Farmer	4344	3208	N Jersey					16
17			Sarah M. "	47	f	w				Vermont					17
18			Mary "	15	f	w				Do					18
19	201	197	George Priest	32	m	w	Farmer		50	England					19
20			Mary Ann "	29	f	w				Do					20
21			William A "	9	m	w				N York		1			21
22			Eliza M "	7	f	w				Do		1			22
23			George H "	5	m	w				Mich		1			23
24			Caroline "	2	f	w				Do					24
25			Frances L. "	1/12	f	w				Do					25
26	202	198	Chas Weaver	42	m	w	Farmer		50	Conn					26
27			Jane "	32	f	w				Penn					27
28			Celia "	14	f	w				Do		1			28
29			Emma "	12	f	w				Do		1			29
30			Franklin "	9	m	w				Do		1			30
31			Clara "	5	f	w				Mich		1			31
32			Silas "	3	m	w				Do					32
33	203	199	Chas Baily	44	m	w	Farmer	1140	900	N York					33
34			Harriet "	33	f	w				Do					34
35			Sarah "	17	f	w				Do					35
36			Helen "	12	f	w				Do					36
37			Emma "	10	f	w				Mich					37
38			Harriet "	6	f	w				Do					38
39			Charles "	3	m	w				Do					39
40			Burt "	1	m	w				Do					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind. ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane. ____

9464 13,958

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 29 271

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1860. O. H. Niesgen Asst Marshal.

Post Office Marion.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lyman Peck	26	m	w	Farm Labr		300	N York				
		Michael Lyons	21	m	w	Do			Mich				
204	200	Lawrence Kentlin	41	m	w	Farmer		500	Co. Barnia				
		Christina "	25	f	w				" Wirtemburg				
		Helen "	3	f	w				Atlantic Ocean				
205	201	Joel Pierce	35	m	w	Do	480		N York				
		Jane "	33	f	w				Do				
		Almeda E. "	10	f	w				Mich				
		Jane Eliza "	3	f	w				Do				
206	202	George Coleman	27	m	w	Farmer	3600		N York				
		Sarah "	27	f	w				England				
		Ida "	5	f	w				Mich				
		Frank "	3	m	w				Do				
		Michael C Beim	26	m	w	Farm Labr			Ireland				
207	203	Adolphus Crum	66	m	w	Farmer	2200	800	Mass				
		Charlotte "	60	f	w				Do				
		Emeline "	24	f	w				Ohio				
		Hiram "	16	m	w	Do			Do		1		
208	204	George Wakins	36	m	w	Farmer	1800	700	N York				
		Mahette "	33	f	w				Do				
		Josephine "	11	f	w				Mich		1		
		Clara A "	10	f	w				Do		1		
		Pauline J. "	7	f	w				Do		1		
209	205	Myla Drew	40	m	w	Farmer	2500	500	N York				
		Lucretia "	24	f	w				Mich				
		George H "	6	m	w				Do				
		Charles A "	4	m	w				Do				
		Emma "	2	f	w				Do				
210	206	Asahel A Abbott	39	m	w	M Carpenter	1000		N York				
		Sally "	36	f	w				Do				
		Myla M "	16	m	w	Farmer			Ohio		1		
		Ira N "	14	m	w				Ohio		1		
		Spridden "	10	m	w				Do		1		
		Sally J "	8	f	w				Mich		1		
		Loring J	5	m	w				Do		1		
		Lucinda E "	3	f	w				Do				
		Ida "	9/12	f	w				Do				
211	207	Andrew J Rounds	26	m	w	Farmer	1400	800	Unknown				
		Caroline "	17	f	w				Mich				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10130 2100

No. Idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

RG

44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1860. O.H. Tinyue Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marion.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	212	208	John M. King	45	m		Farmer		75	N York				1
2			Louisa "	38	f					Vermont				2
3			William E. "	18	m					Michigan		1	0	3
4			Harriet A. "	12	f					Michigan		1		4
5			Ada J. "	7	f					Michigan		1		5
6			Charles H. "	6	m					Michigan				6
7			John L. "	4	m					Michigan				7
8	213	209	Aaron Van Fleet	28	m		Farmer	300	550	N York				8
9			Phebe A. "	28	f					Ohio				9
10			Albert A. "	5/12	m					Michigan				10
11			George Finch	20	m		Laborer			N York				11
12	214	210	Hyram Mitchell	74	m		Farmer	1800		Vermont				12
13			Louisa "	70	f					Vermont				13
14	215	211	Elijah H. Mitchell	32	m		Farmer	1200		Michigan				14
15			Sarah "	28	f					Michigan				15
16			Charles H. "	4	m					Michigan				16
17			Eva "	2	f					Michigan				17
18	216	212	Daniel Scott	32	m		Farmer		50	N York				18
19			Celia J. "	30	f					Vermont				19
20			Morris "	6	m					Michigan				20
21			Edgar King	20	m					N York				21
22	217	213	John H. Clark	54	m		Farmer	1500	500	N York				22
23			Catharine "	56	f					N York				23
24			Maria L. "	33	f					N York				24
25			Josephine "	26	f					N York				25
26			Celia J. "	17	f					N York				26
27			John H. "	13	m					N York		1		27
28			Franklin C. "	9	f					N York		1		28
29			Maggie M. Lee	20	f					Michigan				29
30	218	214	Silas Lowe	47	m		Farmer	4800	800	England				30
31			Lavinia "	46	f					N York				31
32			Polly R. "	20	f					Michigan				32
33			Theresa M. "	18	f					N York				33
34			Henry L. "	16	m		Laborer			N York				34
35			Clara E. "	14	f					N York				35
36			Angelia C. "	11	f					N York				36
37			Julia E. "	8	f					N York				37
38			John L. "	5	m					N York				38
39	219	215	Fred Saunders	43	m		Farmer	2400	700	England				39
40			Mary "	45	f					N York				40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1st Gov 2675

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** O. H. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marion.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Lib Bance	15	f	w			Mich		1			1
2			William H "	13	m	"			Do		1			2
3			Susan "	11	f	"			Do		1			3
4			Matilda "	9	f	"			Do		1			4
5			Mary J "	6	f	"			Do		1			5
6			Lydia E "	5	f	"			Do		1			6
7	220	216	Parly Leyton	45	m	"	Farmer	3000	800	N Yorks				7
8			Lucinda "	38	f	"			Do					8
9			Sarah "	17	f	"			Do		1			9
10			Maria "	15	f	"			Mich		1			10
11			James "	12	m	"			Do		1			11
12			George "	9	m	"			Do		1			12
13			Elsea A "	7	f	"			Do		1			13
14	221	217	Edmund Basing	37	m	"	Farmer	1500	676	England				14
15			Cordelia "	32	f	"			N Yorks					15
16			Harriet "	5	f	"			Mich		1			16
17			George "	2	m	"			Do					17
18	222	218	Thomas Vinsey	30	m	"	Farmer Labr			England				18
19			Rachel "	49	f	"			Penn					19
20			Benjamin Fell	31	f	"			N Yorks					20
21	223	219	Jr Francis Sears	60	m	"	Do	1200	50	England				21
22			Rebecca "	54	f	"			N Yorks					22
23	224	220	Joseph Foster	62	m	"	Farmer Do	1200	300	England				23
24			Elizabeth "	61	f	"			Do					24
25			John Atkin	24	m	"	Farm Labr			Do				25
26			Mary Ann "	22	f	"			Do					26
27			Sarah H "	13	f	"			Do					27
28			Ruben "	4	f	"			Mich					28
29			John "	1	m	"			Do					29
30			William Atkinson	53	m	"			England					30
31	225	221	Robert Holland	53	m	"	Farmer	2000	419	England				31
32			Mary "	54	f	"			Do					32
33			Sarah "	26	f	"			Do					33
34			Robert "	23	m	"			Do					34
35	226	222	Joseph Basing	70	m	"		6000	800	England				35
36			Elizabeth "	65	f	"			Do					36
37			Delia "	30	m	"			Do					37
38			Bloomfield "	25	m	"			Do					38
39			Natala "	22	f	"			Do					39
40			Lyes "	20	m	"			Mich					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 12825 — 3145 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

49

4-1

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Marion

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	227	223	Daniel Tuttle	33	M		Farm Labr			N York				
2			Elizabeth "	33	F					Ireland				
3			Mary J "	7	F					N York				
4			Evangeline "	3	F		Farmer	300	2519	Mich				
5	228	224	Lewis Lee	41	M		Farmer	3000	2519	England				
6			Jane "	39	F					Scotland				
7			Mary Jane "	13	F					Mich		1		
8			Margaret "	11	F					Do		1		
9			Lucy "	9	F					Do		1		
10			Janet "	7	F					Do		1		
11			Ann "	6	F					Do		1		
12			Lewis "	5	M					Do				
13			Lyrial "	3	M					Do				
14			Henry "	8/12	M					Do				
15			Alonzo Burden	19	M		Farm Labr			Do		1		
16			John Lee	48	M		Farmer	3000		Eng Land				
17	229	225	Jeremiah Eccles	58	M		Do	3600	1200	Do				
18			Melissa "	22	M					Do				
19			Hannah "	49	F					Mich				
20			Ann "	16	F					Do		1		
21			John Lee "	14	M					England		1		
22			Charles Lynn	20	M		Farm Labr			N York				
23			Sarah Hall	45	F		Domestic			England				
24	230	226	William Compton	69	M		Stone Cutter			N York				
25			Hulda "	71	F					Vermont				
26			Mary "	37	F				150	N York				
27			William " Jr	38	M		Farmer			Do				
28			Nathan Ponds	66	M		Do	1200	50	Vermont				
29			George H "	14	M					Mich		1		
30	231	227	George Compton	23	M		Farmer	5800	1950	N York				
31			Margaret "	27	F					Conn				
32			Ida "	2	M					Mich				
33	232	228	Thomas Jeffrey Jr	31	M		Farmer	1600	275	N York				
34			Mary "	27	F					Mich				
35			William "	9	M					Do		1		
36			Senora "	6	F					Do		1		
37			John "	3	M					Do				
38			Myrtle "	2	M					Do				
39	233	229	Edgar T Burden	50	M		Farmer	550	130	N Jersey				
40			Lucinda "	66	F					Mass				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 20350 5734 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 33 775

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. Ora H Pierce Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marion.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	234	330	Aylesworth Litch	59	m		Farmer	1200	150	N York				1
2			Eliza "	54	f					Lee				2
3			George W "	23	m		Lee			Lee				3
4	235	331	Nancy Basing	32	m		Farmer	800	500	England				4
5			Eliza "	35	f					N York				5
6			Lora "	8	f					Mich				6
7	236	332	William Basing	37	m		Farmer	1000	500	England				7
8			Mary "	39	f					N York				8
9			Julia A "	10	f					Mich				9
10			Alice R "	7	f					Lee				10
11			Wm C Richmond	14	m					Lee				11
12			Newman F Nicholas	19	m		Farm Labr			Unknown				12
13	237	333	Henry Bucknall	34	m		Silver Maker	600	300	England				13
14			Betsy "	29	f					Lee				14
15			Henry "	5	m					Mich				15
16			Mary Anne "	4	f					Lee				16
17			Walter J "	2	m					Lee				17
18			Jas L "	10/12	m					Lee				18
19	238	334	John Van Winkle	38	m		Farmer	2000	1000	N York				19
20			Julia A "	27	f					Lee				20
21			Alice J "	6	f					Mich				21
22			Lewis F "	3	m					Lee				22
23			William Ide	22	m		Farm Labr			Unknown				23
24	239	335	Leonard Haynes	26	m		Farmer	1500	300	N York				24
25			Maria "	56	f					Conn				25
26	240	336	Lorenzo Smith	50	m		Lee	1000	200	N York				26
27			Sally "	39	f					Lee				27
28			Ezekiel E "	18	f					Ohio				28
29			Ella J "	9	f					Mich				29
30	241	337	Samuel B Pierce	36	m		Lee	75	50	Vermont				30
31			Laura "	32	f					Unknown				31
32			Abby "	14	f					Vermont				32
33			Caroline "	12	f					Lee				33
34			Hiram "	10	m					Lee				34
35			Francis "	8	m					Lee				35
36			Lydia "	5	f					Lee				36
37			Hiram "	3	m					Ohio				37
38	242	285	Pierce Edwards	32	m		Farmer	500	100	Vermont				38
39			Nancy "	32	f					Lee				39
40			Orrin "	10	f					Lee				40
								8,875	3100					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. Idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

41

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** A. H. Kinyon **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marion

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lydia "	6	f					Vermont					1
		Warren "	5	m					Mich					2
243	239	Richard Drury	44	m		Farmer	3000	700	Eng.					3
		Ann "	21	f					Do					4
		Mary M "	1	f					Mich					5
		Gabey Dadley	21	m		Farm Labr			Ohio					6
		Martha Riddle	15	f					N York					7
244	240	Ezra N Fairchilds	58	m		Farmer	3400	1200	N York					8
		Elizabeth "	45	f					N. Islands					9
		Mary C "	19	f					Mich					10
		Abel N "	16	m		Farm Labr			Ohio		1			11
		Elon Jr "	13	m					Ohio		1			12
		Stanley "	11	m		Farm Labr			Ohio		1			13
		George Gorke	19	m					Unknown					14
245	241	John Lee	36	m		Farmer	500	75	England					15
		Elizabeth "	46	m					Ohio					16
		Joseph "	13	m					Ohio					17
		Mary Emma "	6	f					Mich					18
		Louisa "	3	f					Ohio					19
246	242	Lideon Featherman	42	m		Ohio	600	50	N York					20
		Clarissa "	42	f					Canada E's					21
		Nathaniel "	13	m					Mich					22
		George Featherman	11	m					Do					23
		Matilda "	6	f					Do					24
		Joseph "	4	m					Do					25
		Emily "	1	f					Do					26
247	243	Thomas Kop	50	m		Farmer	6600	861	N York					27
		Jane "	37	f					Do					28
		Eagen "	20	m		Do			Do					29
		John "	18	m					Mich		1			30
		Emily "	14	f					Do		1			31
		Thomas "	12	m					Do		1			32
		Alice "	10	f					Do		1			33
		Hannah "	8	f					Do		1			34
		Mary Jane "	6	f					Do		1			35
		Ann "	4	f					Do					36
		Charles "	2	m					Do					37
248	244	William Corp	34	m		Farmer	1600	240	N York					38
		Edward "	5	m					Mich					39
		Lucelve "	60	f					N York					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 15760 — 3126 — No. idiots, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

1/11

Page No. 33

77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. C. H. Rimpas Asst Marshal.

Post Office Marion.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Betsy Ann	37	f	w				N York					1
2	249	245 Stewart Hayard	39	m	w	Farmer	1300	500	Do					2
3		Betsy "	30	f	w				Vermont					3
4		Ralph Gillmore	33	m	w	Farmer	700	300	Mich					4
5		Lucy J. "	22	f	w				Do					5
6	250	246 Thos Jeffery	73	m	w	Farmer	2000	1000	Conn					6
7		Ely Ann "	44	f	w				N York					7
8		Frances "	9	f	w				Mich		1			8
9		Emma A. "	7	f	w				Do		1			9
10		Desdemona "	5	f	w				Do		1			10
11	251	247 Aaron Gonyton	48	m	w	Farmer	4000	1000	VT					11
12		Almira "	43	f	w				NY					12
13		Edward "	20	m	w				Mich		1			13
14		Phebe "	16	f	w				Do		1			14
15		Aaron "	14	m	w				Do		1			15
16		Elam "	11	m	w				Do		1			16
17		Mary "	9	f	w				Do		1			17
18		Frank "	6	m	w				Do		1			18
19		Fred "	4	m	w				Do		1			19
20		Belon "	1	f	w				Do					20
21	252	248 William Lorty	35	m	w				N York					21
22		Eliza Jane "	30	f	w				Do					22
23		Jane E. "	3	f	w				Mich					23
24		Elizabeth Sopp	16	f	w	Domestic	1		Unknown					24
25		James Davis	30	m	w				Penn					25
26		249 Alanson T. Doty	25	m	w	Farmer	1	3000	700	Mich				26
27		Sarah E. "	20	f	w				N York					27
28	253	250 James Pendgrass	40	m	w	Farmer	1	6175	600	Ireland				28
29		Margaret "	36	f	w				N York					29
30		James M. "	15	m	w				Do					30
31		Rius "	11	f	w				Do		1			31
32		John H. "	9	m	w				Do		1			32
33		Peter "	7	m	w				Do		1			33
34		Joseph P. "	5	m	w				Do		1			34
35		Clarke "	3	m	w				Do					35
36		Edward Pendgrass	23	m	w	Farm Labr	1		Do					36
37		James Kinney	16	m	w	Do	1		Ireland					37
38		Sarah "	13	f	w	Domestic	1		Do					38
39		Mary "	15	f	w				Do		1			39
40		Jacob Bowen	13	m	w				N York		1			40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

18195 1400

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. C. H. Trinegar Asst Marshal.

Post Office Marion.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
254	251	William Watson	51	m		Farmer	1600	500	England				
		Mary "	45	f					Ireland				
		John "	20	m		Laborer			N York				
		Mary "	19	f					Do				
		Ann "	18	f					Do		1		
		Susan "	15	f					Do		1		
		Isabel "	11	f					Do		1		
		Catharine McCabe	22	f					Do				
255	252	Enos Keegan	60	m		Farmer	2000	800	Mass.				
		Elizabeth "	51	f					Vermont				
		Cyrus "	26	m		Laborer		100	N York				
		Elizabeth "	25	f					Do				
		William H. "	17	m		Laborer			Mich				
		Daniels H. "	7	m					Do				
256	253	Stephen H. Aldrich	50	m		Farmer	1000	200	N York				
		Phoebe L. "	48	f		—			Mass				
		Mary E. "	18	f					Mich				
		Theodora L. "	16	f					Do		1		
		George L. "	5	m					Do		1		
		Jacob Middlecamp	21	m		Carriage Maker			N York				
257	254	Jeremiah Pond	39	m		Farmer	600	150	N York				
		Clarissa "	30	f					Do				
		Nathan A. "	13	m					Do		1		
		George "	10	m					Do		1		
		Marcellus "	9	m					Do		1		
		Monroe C. "	6	m					Black		1		
		Mary Elizabeth "	1	f					Do				
258	255	Orrin C. Chapman	48	m		Farmer	1600	500	N York				
		Melinda "	45	f					Vermont Do				
		Phoebe A. "	11	f					Mich		1		
259	256	Ashbel A. Wing	46	m		Farmer	4500	716	N York				
		Lucy J. "	38	f					Mich				
		Mary "	18	f					Mich				
		George "	16	m		Laborer			Do				
		Charles "	9	m					Do		1		
		Estrilla "	6	f					Do				
		Sarah "	21	f		Domestic Teacher			Do				
260	257	Ephraim P. Wendy	48	m		Farmer	5000	150	N York				
		Fanny M. "	51	f					Do				
261	258	Jacob Wade	60	m		Farmer	3000	600	Vermont				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

1890 401

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. O. H. Thurgar Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marion.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cynthia L. Mead	53	f	w				N. York					1
2		Henry Mead	31	m	w	Farmer			Do					2
3		Isabella "	19	m	w	Do			Mich					3
4	262	234 Russel Marble	40	m	w	Farmer	2000	500	Maine					4
5		Betsy "	30	f	w				N York					5
6		Ira A. "	15	m	w	Do			Mich					6
7	263	260 William H. Love	22	m	w	Do	600	160	Do					7
8	264	261 Thomas Crawford	22	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Do		1			8
9		Mary "	16	f	w				Do		1			9
10	265	262 John Miller	21	m	w				Unknown					10
11		Benjamin Rogers	31	m	w	Farmer	1200	200	Do					11
12		Mary "	30	f	w				N York					12
13		Warren B. Francis	22	m	w	Do			Do		1			13
14		Mary E. "	19	f	w				Do		1			14
15	266	263 Alvin Robbins	36	m	w	Farmer	2800	800	England					15
16		Sarah "	34	f	w				Do					16
17		Mary Ann "	29	f	w				Do					17
18		Adam "	27	m	w	Do	900	800	Do					18
19		Sarah "	25	f	w				Do					19
20		Eliza "	22	f	w				Do					20
21		Adaline "	19	f	w				Mich					21
22		Lucy "	17	f	w				Do					22
23		Elizabeth "	14	f	w				Do					23
24		John "	11	m	w				Do					24
25	267	264 William N. Finch	47	m	w	Blacksmith	1400	1000	N York					25
26		Mary Ann "	46	f	w				Do					26
27		Eliza M. "	23	f	w	Sch. Teacher			Do					27
28		Lewis W. "	21	m	w	Farmer			Do			1		28
29		Charles L. "	19	m	w	Do			Do			1		29
30		Hazziel "	16	f	w				Mich			1		30
31		Adelbert "	13	m	w				Do			1		31
32		Mary A. "	8	f	w				Do			1		32
33		Calvin Lewis	21	m	w	Labourer			Unknown					33
34	268	265 Henry H. Smith	50	m	w	Farmer	6000	1600	N York					34
35		Matilda D. "	45	f	w				Do					35
36		Willis H. "	16	m	w				Mich			1		36
37		George A. "	13	m	w				Do			1		37
38		Ann Love	16	f	w	Domestic			Eng.			1		38
39	269	266 James R. Sage	45	m	w	Farmer	2400	690	Mass					39
40		Mary Ann "	44	f	w	Do			Do					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 18 dr 54 30

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Manistee in the County of Manistee State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. O. H. Ferguson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Manistee.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Ord	17	m		Farmer			Mich		1		
		Mary Ann "	6	f					Ia		1		
		George W Ford	17	m		Farmer Labor	6000	~~1167~~	N. York				
270	267	Hiram King	36	m		Farmer	5000	1167	Mass				
		Sophia "	32	f					N York				
		James B. "	68	m		Leo		40	Ia				
		Mary L "	24	f					Mich				
		Loyd L "	21	m		Leo			Leo				
		Schuyler Lovelock	17	m		Farm Labor			N York				
271	268	Walter King	50	m		Machinist		500	Mass				
		Mary "	42	f					Leo				
272	269	Saml R. Newman	29	m		Farmer		50	Mich		1		
		Lovicia "	21	f					Leo				
		Andrew A "	10	m					Leo				
		Matilda "	15	f					Leo				
273	270	James Hague	31	m		Leo		30	N York				
		Rosalinda "	23	f					Leo				
		Charlotte M "	6	f					Mich		1		
		Lucy "	4	f					Leo				
		Rebecca "	2	f					Leo				
274	271	Rhoda Ann Lovelock	47	f			1500	300	N York				
		Salmon A "	22	m		Farmer			Mich				
		Chester S "	13	m					Leo		1		
		Saml E "	11	m					Leo		1		
275	272	James C Willey	46	m		Farmer	1000	300	England				
		Rebecca "	46	f					Leo				
		Sarah "	14	f					Leo		1		
		Helen "	12	f					Leo		1		
		Margaret "	10	f					Mich				
		E. Hodgington	33	m		Farm Labor			England				
276	273	John Purnell	49	m		Farmer	~~1000~~	300	Leo				
		Eliza "	48	f					Leo				
		Mary Jane "	16	f					Mich		1		
277	274	Rachel Fitchett	29	m		Leo	150	40	Vermont		1		
		Sarah "	28	f					Leo				
		James "	10	m					Leo		1		
		George "	9	m					Leo				
278	275	Philip Konrad	49	m		Farmer	800	200	Eng.				
		Mary "	48	f					Leo				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 8650 2407

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Owen H. Wing Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marion.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth	16	f	w				Mich		1			1
		Charlotte	11	f	w				Mich		1			2
		Philip	7	m	w				Mich		1			3
279	276	William Ely	48	m	w	Blacksmith	800	600	N York					4
		Bathiah	43	f	w				Mich					5
		Eva	7	f	w				Mich		1			6
		Lyzah	4	f	w				Mich					7
		Lyman	2	m	w				Mich					8
		Richard Ely	32	m	w	Wagon Maker		65	N York					9
		Lewis	20	m	w	do		25	Mich					10
		Lucan	28	f	w				Mich					11
		Wm Caulkins	50	m	w	Farmer	1500	853	England					12
280	277	Ann	38	f	w				N York					13
		John	19	m	w				Mich		1			14
		Mary Ann	17	f	w				Mich		1			15
		Catharine	15	f	w				Mich		1			16
		Charlotte	14	f	w				Mich		1			17
		Ellen	9	f	w				Mich		1			18
		William	7	m	w				Mich		1			19
		Philip	4	m	w				Mich					20
		James	1	m	w				Mich					21
281	278	Martin Vosburg	27	m	w	Lab			N York					22
		Lucilla	18	f	w				Mich					23
		Nicholas Holl-	26	m	w	Farmer	500		N York		1			24
		Mary	22	f	w				Mich		1			25
682	279	Juliette Hadden	32	f	w	Lab	3000	600	N York					26
		Electus	13	m	w				Mich					27
283	280	Merritt Havens	46	m	w	Lab	1000	600	N York					28
		Catharine	32	f	w				Ger Prussia					29
		Elmer	7	m	w				Mich		1			30
		Hulbert	5	f	w				Mich		1			31
		Mary	4	f	w				Lee					32
		Charlotte	28	f	w				Lee					33
		Lucretia	61	f	w				Lee					34
		Henrietta	19	f	w				Lee					35
		William	18	m	w				Lee					36
		Louisa	16	f	w				Lee		1			37
		Adelia	15	f	w				Lee		1			38
		Merritt	13	m	w				Canada					39
284	281	Peter Cameron	32	m	w	Lab	300	600	Canada					40
							7,105	2103						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

88

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Ann H Thurgar Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marion.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah "	29	f					Mich				
2		Ann "	9	f					do				
3		George "	6	m					do				
4		Seldon "	1	m					do				
5		Eli Bowen	19	m		Farm Labor			do				
6		Ann Bristol	15	f					do				
7	285	283 Hiram Bowen	26	m					Arkansas				
8		Sally "	20	f					do				
9		Asher "	1	m					Mich				
10	286	284 Manuel Stockbridge	28	m		Farmer	400	600	Germany				
11		Susannah	46	f					Penn				
12	287	285 Benagus Jay	41	m		Farmer	100		N York				
13		Julia "	37	f					do				
14		Orrin "	11	m					do		1		
15		Henry "	9	m					do		1		
16		Elvina "	8	f					do		1		
17		Miranda "	4	m					do				
18		Francis "	1	m					Mich				
19	288	286 Diana Cobley	43	f		Do			Dt Unk				
20		Lewis "	20	m		Do			do				
21		Miranda "	19	f					do				
22	289	287 James L Bashford	71	m		Farmer	1600	500	N York				
23		Sophia "	67	f					do				
24	290	288 Nelson A Lisette	49	m		Do	5600	2059	N York				
25		Angeline "	46	f					do				
26		David A "	25	m		Do	3200		Penn				
27		Laura A "	16	f					Mich		1	0	
28		Washington "	13	m					do		1		
29		Edward L "	5	m					do		1		
30		Orrin Bowen	20	m		Farm Laborer			do				
31		Mary Webb	18	f		Domestic			do				
32	291	289 Edward L Saunders	43	m		Farmer	1000	500	N York				
33		Maria "	42	f					Penn				
34		William "	19	m					Mich				
35		John W "	17	m					do		1		
36		Alice "	13	f					do		1		
37		Edward "	6	m					do		1		
38		George M "	4	m					do				
39		William Merritt	52	m		unknown			Vermont				
40	292	289 George Canavan	67	m			800	300	Scotland				
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					17700	3561	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 41c

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Manistee in the County of Manistee State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1880. C. De Mingas Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Manistee

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary "	39	f	w				Penn					1
		Elizabeth "	9	f	w				Mich					2
		George Bristol	12	m	w				Ind		1			3
		Wilbur Cameron	9/12	m	w				Ind					4
293	290	George Leavitt	50	m	w	Farmer	2600	600	England					5
		Melvina "	40	f	w				N York					6
		Sarah A "	20	f	w				Mich					7
		Augustus Ke "	17	m	w				Ind					8
294	291	Matilda Beach	35	f	w		3300	700	N York					9
		William M "	21	m	w	Ins Sch Teacher			Mich					10
		Laura A "	19	f	w				Ind					11
		Franklin "	13	m	w				Ind		1			12
		Homer "	8	m	w				Ind		1			13
		Mary Prior	12	f	w				Ind		1			14
		Mailly Buchanan	31	f	w	Dress Maker			N York					15
295	292	Richard Gay	66	m	w	Mason	800	600	Ind					16
		Vienna "	53	f	w				Ind					17
		Perry "	27	m	w	Farmer		70	Ind					18
		George "	21	m	w	Ind			Ind					19
		Martha "	20	f	w				Ind					20
		Lucy "	16	f	w				Ind		1			21
296	293	Lyman Clarke	57	m	w	Farmer	3000	1000	Mass					22
		Lydia "	57	f	w			-	Ind					23
		William C "	20	m	w	Ind		-	Mich		1			24
		Walter "	10	m	w				Ind		1			25
		Daniel Wallace	21	m	w	Farm Laborer			Ind					26
		Reuben Scapes	18	m	w	Carpenter			Indiana					27
		Abigail Wallace	16	m	w				Mich					28
297	294	Thomas Clement	38	m	w	Farmer	1500	800	England					29
		Martha "	38	f	w				Ind					30
		Henry "	16	m	w				Ind					31
		Mary "	14	f	w				Ind		1			32
		John "	11	m	w				Mich		1		100	33
		William "	9	m	w				Ind		1			34
		Sarah Ann "	5	f	w				Ind					35
		George "	3	m	w				Ind					36
		James "	6/12	m	w				Ind					37
298	295	Peter L Wilhelm	46	m	w	Farmer	2400	600	N York					38
		Polly "	46	f	w		-		Ind					39
		George "	20	m	w				Mich					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1360 3970 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Manistee in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Chas H Thurber Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Manistee.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Almira "	19	f	w				Mich				
2		Lewis "	7	m	w				Ill		1		
3		Elbert "	5	m	w				Ill		1		
4	299	296	Joshua Bachford	45	m	w	Farmer	2000	600	N York				
5			Catalina "	43	f	w				Ill				
6			George "	15	m	w				Mich		1		
7			Benjamin "	13	m	w				Ill		1		
8			Henry "	11	f	w				Ill		1		
9			Mary "	9	f	w				Ill		1		
10			Helen "	5	f	w				Ill		1		
11			Lorena "	3	f	w				Ill				
12	300	297	George W Smocks	30	m	w	Farmer	1000	400	N York				
13			Ann E "	28	f	w				Ill				
14			Albert W "	8	m	w				Mich				
15			Minnie "	5/12	f	w				Ill				
16	301	298	James L Bittleson	20	m	w	Farmer	3000	500	Ohio				
17			Matilda L "	20	f	w				Mich				
18			Julia M "	1	f	w				Ill				
19			Theodore "	15	m	w	Farm Labor			Ill				
20	302	299	Hiram Thomas	34	m	w		300	60	N York				
21			Nancy "	34	f	w				Mass				
22			Helen L "	14	f	w				Mich		1		
23	303	300	George Barff	46	m	w		1000	300	England				
24			Eliza "	46	f	w				Ire				
25			John "	7	m	w				Mich		1		
26			Charles "	4	m	w				Ill		1		
27			George "	3	m	w				Ill				
28			Frank "	1	m	w				Ill				
29	304	301	William P Clarke	36	m	w	Farmer	2000	300	N York				
30			Caroline "	24	f	w				Ire				
31	305	302	John P Clarke	43	m	w	Ire	2000	300	Ire				
32	306	303	Conrad Wall	46	m	w	Ire	3000	1300	Ire. Prussia				
33			Lucy "	40	f	w				" Baden				
34			Mary "	4	f	w				Mich		1		
35			Elizabeth "	15	f	w				Ire		1		
36			Lucina "	13	f	w				Ire		1		
37			Hannah "	10	f	w				Ire		1		
38			Louis "	4	m	w				Ire		1		
39	307	304	Samuel Lyon	56	m	w	Farmer	5300	1500	N York				
40			Abigail "	58	f	w				Ire				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1960 5255 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** C H Bridgman **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marion

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Solomon L.	25	m	W	Physician & Teacher			N York				
2		Sylvanus "	24	m	W	Farmer			Do				
3		Elizabeth "	21	f	W	Physician & Teacher			Mich		/		
4		Moses C. "	17	m	W	Farmer			Do		/		
5		Maria L. "	17	f	W	Domestic			Do		/		
6		Henry C. "	14	m	W				Do		/		
7		Emma Jo "	10	f	W				Do		/		
8		Benj F. "	8	m	W				Do		/		
9		John F. Clarke	38	m	W	Farmer	200	380	N York				
10	308	305 John Bennett	69	m	W	Farmer	200	100	Unknown				
11		Mary Ann "	66	f	W				Do				
12	309	306 Henry Bastrans	38	m	W		800	200	England				
13		Elizabeth "	28	f	W				Canada Esp				
14		William "	8	m	W								
15		Mary "	3	f	W								
16	310	307 Jeremiah Emery	53	m	W	Do	2000	800	N York				
17		Susannah "	48	f	W				Penn				
18		Caroline M. "	21	f	W				Mich				
19		Harriet N. "	19	f	W				Do				
20		William "	7	m	W	Do			Do				
21	311	308 Franklin Woodrich	27	m	W	Farmer	600 / 10000	100 / 1800	Do				
22		Sarah Ann "	27	f	W				Do				
23	312	309 Townsend Reed	50	m	W	Do	10,000	1800	Do				
24		Jane "	36	f	W				Do				
25		Sheridan "	26	m	W	Do			Do				
26		Saml "	19	m	W				Mich		/		
27		Nancy "	16	f	W				Do		/		
28		Jane "	14	f	W				Do		/		
29		Rhodelia "	12	f	W				Do		/		
30		Townsinde "	10	m	W				Do		/		
31		Coral "	7	m	W				Do		/		
32		Visitta "	5	f	W				Do		/		
33		Selany "	3	f	W				Do		/		
34		Martha "	1	f	W				Do				
35	313	310 William Love	50	m	W	Farmer	1400	800	England				
36		Hezekiah "	39	f	W				Do				
37		Emma J. "	18	f	W				Mich		/		
38		Ann E. "	16	f	W				Do		/		
39		Ellen "	12	f	W				Do		/		
40		Amanda "	8	f	W				Do		/		

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

19,600 3,780

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. C. H. Ferguson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marion.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charlotte	6	f					Mo				
2		Frank	3	m					Mo				
3		Rhoda	1	f					Mo				
4	314	311	Samuel Lyon	50	m		Farmer	600	500	N York				
5			Sarah	45	f					Mo				
6			David	19	m		Mo			Mo		1		
7			Samuel	16	m		Mo			Mo		1		
8			Sarah Ann	12	f					Mich		1		
9			Caroline	9	f					Mo		1		
10	315	312	Bethuel Mc Lean	44	m		Mo	4300	1200	N York				
11			Marina	38	f					Mo				
12			Elvina	22	f					Mich				
13			Selina	18	f					Mo		1		
14			Myle	16	m					Mo		1		
15			Maria	14	m					Mo		1		
16			Ann	12	f					Mo		1		
17			Howard	10	m					Mo		1		
18			Lucy	9	f					Mo		1		
19			Elva	7	f					Mo		1		
20			Ella	3	f					Mo				
21			Washington	1	m					Mo				
22	316	313	John Paddock	71	m		Farmer	1600	700	N York				
23			Elizabeth	46	f					England				
24	317	314	Allen Sandberg	48	m		Mo	600	300	N York				
25			Lucia	43	f					Mo				
26			Charles H	21	m		Mo			Mich		1		
27			Clark	19	m		Mo			N York		1		
28			Mary L Clark	14	f					Mich		1		
29			John	12	m					Mo		1		
30			Emily	10	f					Mo		1		
31			Allen	6	m					Mo		1		
32			Ira	4	m					Mo				
33			Albert L	1/12	m					Mo				
34	318	315	David Schermerhorn	35	m			300	100	N York				
35			Olive	30	f					Mo				
36			David	12	m					Mo		1		
37			Joseph E	10	m					Mo		1		
38			Selbal	7	m					Mo		1		
39			Millington	4	m					Mich				
40			Harriet	1	f					Mo				
			8000					2000						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Manison in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Chas H. Burgess Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Manison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Comfort Ridge	57	m		Mason			Conn				
2		Sally "	35	f					N York				
3		Miner "	16	f					Mich				
4	319	316 Royal T. McCandy	47	m		Farmer 1	2500	700	N Hampshire				
5		Amphelia "	42	f					N York				
6		Lyman P. "	21	m		Mason 1			Mich				
7	320	317 Simon Dickerman	25	m		Farmer 1		1000	Mich				
8		Amanda "	26	f					Mich				
9		Louis "	3/12	m					Wisconsin				
10	321	318 Maria Dickerman	34	m		Mason 1	4000	1000	N York				
11		Lucy "	48	f					Mich				
12		Mary "	4	f					Mich				
13		Goodale "	13	m					Mich				
14	322	319 Philip Rice	29	m		Farmer 1	1000	300	N York				
15		Saml Lyon "	26	m		Farm Labor 1			Mich				
16		Mary " Rice	27	f					Mich				
17		Adam "	8	m					Mich				
18		Eugene "	6	f					Mich				
19		Ellen "	4	f					Mich				
20		William Smith	18	m		Mason 1			N York				
21	323	320 Asa Van Fleet	27	m		Farmer 1	400	4500	Mich				
22		Frances "	21	f					Mich				
23		Adella "	1	f					Mich				
24		Edward Briggs	28	m		Farm Labor 1			England				
25		Letitia Sharp	18	f		Domestic 1			Mich				
26	324	321 Theodore Welcher	30	m					Penn. Westmoreland				
27		Augusta "	32	f					Hanover				
28		Albert "	5	m					Mich				
29		Amelia "	3	f					Mich				
30		Matilda "	1	f					Mich				
31		Chas Welcher	18	m		Farm Labor 1			Penn Westmoreland				
32	325	322 Orange Hadley	47	m		Farmer 1	1000	200	Vermont				
33		Sarah "	26	f					N York				
34		Frank "	5	f					Mich		1		
35		Frances "	3	f					Mich		1		
36		Rosa "	1	f					Mich				
37	326	323 Gideon Hendy	55	m		Mason 1	1000	300	Mich				
38		Anna "	49	f					N York Do				
39		Mary "	24	f					Do				
40		Laura "	12	f					Mich				
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9900	8200	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Chas H. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marion.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ellen	10	f	w				Mich				
2	327	324	Lafayette Bamhart	29	m	w	Farmer		100	N York				
3			Helen "	20	f	w				Vt				
4			Sarah E "	4	f	w				Mich				
5			James Smith	19	m	w	Farm Labor			Pennsylv				
6	328	325	Jared W Dickenson	28	m	w	Farmer	2500	670	N York				
7			Miranda "	23	f	w				do				
8			Arthur A "	2	f	w				Mich				
9			Orabin Kingsley	60	f	w				N York				
10			John J Dickenson	19	m	w	Lab			do				
11	329	326	Reynolds W Boyd	60	m	w	Farmer	1800	500	N York				
12			Rachel "	48	f	w				Vt				
13			Margaret "	23	f	w				do				
14			Stuart "	20	m	w	Lab			do				
15	330	327	Obed S Comens	38	m	w	Farmer	240	100	Ireland				
16			Laura "	30	f	w				do				
17			John "	7	m	w				N York				
18			Ann "	2	f	w				Mich				
19			Charles	3/12	m	w				do				
20	331	328	William Wright	50	m	w	Farmer	3200	900	England				
21			Sarah "	42	f	w				Vt				
22			Alfred "	23	m	w	Lab			N York				
23			George "	20	m	w	Lab			do				
24			Alice Atkinson	10	f	w				England				
25	332	329	George McDonell	45	m	w	Lab	500	1000	N York				
26			Clarissa "	38	f	w				do				
27			Mary "	18	f	w				do				
28			Prudence "	16	f	w				Mich				
29			Calista "	13	f	w				do				
30			Ann E "	10	f	w				do				
31			William McDonell	5	m	w				do				
32			Sarah L "	3	f	w				do				
33			Elijah Haynes	19	m	w	Farm Labr			do				
34	333	330	Adolphus Hayes	26	m	w	Farmer	1600	600	N York				
35			Mariette "	22	f	w				Mich				
36	334	331	Noah Snow	44	m	w	Lab	200	500	N York				
37			Emily "	33	f	w				Canada				
38			Martin "	19	m	w	Lab			Mich				
39			Milton "	17	m	w	Lab			do				
40			Aaron "	13	m	w	Lab			do				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

16340 4370

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. O H Thurgar Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Marion

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ellen "	13	f					Michi					1
		Job "	11	m					Do					2
		Mary A "	7	f					Do					3
		Frances Lossing	18	f					Canada W.					4
		Emily "	7	f					Do					5
334	332	William Sexton	50	m		Farmer	1100	1831	Conn					6
		Lydia "	46	f					Do					7
		William "	25	m					N York					8
		Ann "	17	m					Mich		1			9
		Cordelia "	15	f					Do		1			10
		Estella "	11	f					Do		1			11
		Andrew Phelps	21	m		Farm Lab			N York					12
336	333	Hiram Bardsley	40	m		Shoemaker	2000	600	N York					13
		Mary "	31	f					Do					14
		Laura Ann "	14	f					Mich		1			15
		William H "	10	m					Do		1			16
337	334	Elijah F Burt-	44	m		Farmer	4500	1000	Vermont-					17
		Fanny "	41	f					Do					18
		Frank M "	12	f					Mich		1			19
		Ella E "	9	f					Do		1			20
		Mary A "	7	f					Do		1			21
		Sidney E "	5	m					Do					22
		William Holl-	22	m		Farm Lab			N York					23
		Caroline Canfield	60	f		Domestic			Do.					24
338	335	Clarissa Hoyt	52	f			2500	1000	Do					25
		Jonathan "	24	m					Do					26
		Julia E "	15	f					Mich		1			27
		Jacob C "	17	m					Do		1			28
		Horace "	15	m					Do		1			29
		Henry "	13	m					Do		1			30
		James "	11	m					Do		1			31
		Joseph Heisler	28	m		N Carpenter			N York					32
		Henry Wm Flet-	18	m		Farm Labr			Do					33
339	336	Andrew Hagges	55	m		Farmer	3000	1000	N York					34
		Rachel "	53	f					Do					35
		Rachel "	28	f		Pri Sch Teacher			Do.					36
		Raimond Sidle	20	m		F Labr			Do		1			37
		Andrew H Bernhard	12	m					Mich		1			38
340	337	Unoccupied												39
341	338	Joseph Bliss	40	m		Farmer	1200	500	N York					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 25200 — 20531 — No. idiots, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

2 G

290

Page No. 48

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** O. H. Pringas **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Marion

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucinda "	35	m					N York					1
1		Alden "	7	b					Mich		1			2
2		George "	5	m					Do		1			3
3		George H Smith	57	m		Farmer	6000	1000	N York					4
4	342	Hannah J "	49	f		Farmer			Do					5
5		Henry W "	20	m		Labourer			Do		1			6
6		Edwin L "	15	m		Do			Do		1			7
7		Charles "	13	m					Do		1			8
8		Aaron C "	10	m					Do		1			9
9		Richard H "	8	m					Mich		1			10
10		George H "	6	m					Do		1			11
11		Joseph Brown	40	m		Farmer	3200	1000	England					12
12	343	Rosella "	38	f					Do					13
13	339	Frances M "	18	f					Mich		1			14
14		Edward C "	14	m					Do		1			15
15		Joseph "	11	m					Do		1			16
16		Emily Lee "	9	b					Do		1			17
17		Eliza E "	7	b					Do		1			18
18		Mary C "	5	f					Do		1			19
19		Charles H "	1	m					Do					20
20		George Westmoreland	27	m					England					21
21	Errata													22
22	Line 7th	F M Switzer	17	m		Farmer			N York					23
23						Tosco								24
24														25
25														26
26														27
27	344	Eli Babcock	52	m		Jr Carpenter	700	500	N York					28
28	340	Mary "	47	f					Vermont					29
29		John L "	10	m					Mich		1			30
30		Mary "	8	f					Do		1			31
31	345	George Brinks	36	m		Farm Labr		100	Ger. Baden					32
32	341	Mary Anne "	30	f					Do					33
33		Desmondus "	1/12	m					Mich					34
34	346	Lewis Lederman	37	m		Farmer	4000	2000	N York					35
35	342	Keyty "	28	f					Penn					36
36		Elizabeth "	8	f					Mich					37
37		Andrew J "	12	m					Do					38
38		Andrew Allen	20	m		F. Labr			Unknown					39
39	347	Joseph Beau	47	m		Farmer	4900	700	Eng					40
40	343	Eliza "	46	f					Do					

No. white males, 15 8 No. colored males, ——— No. foreign born, ——— No. blind, ———
No. white females, 7 6 No. colored females, ——— No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ——— No. paupers, ——— No. convicts, ———

16800 5300

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Iosco in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. O.H. Wingate Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Iosco.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Bean	21	m		Farmer			N York				
2		James "	18	m					Mo				
3		Sophronia "	14	f					Mo		1		
4		Charles "	7	m					Mo		1		
5	348	344 Lorenzo Scanfield	46	m		Farmer	2500	600	Mo				
6		Maria "	44	f					Mo				
7		Isadore "	13	f					Mich				
8		Henry "	10	m					Do		1		
9	349	345 David Taylor	25	m		Farmer	150	30	Ireland				
10		Anna "	26	f					Mo				
11		Henry "	4	m					Mich				
12		Mary Jane "	2	f					Do				
13		Andrew "	6	m			50		Mo				
14		Samuel "	5/12	m					Mo				
15	350	346 Simeon Backus	74	m		Mo	1000	400	Mass				
16		Nancy "	99	f					N York				
17	351	Unoccupied											
18	352	347 Hiram Backus	38	m			2000	700	Mo				
19		Eliza "	31	f					Mo				
20		George "	6	m					Mich		1		
21		Frankie "	5	m					Mo		1		
22		Ida "	3/12	f					Mo				
23		Lucy Sisborn	19	f		Domestic			Mo				
24	353	348 William J Jewell	41	m		Farmer	5000	1000	N York				
25		Leella "	38	f					Mo				
26		Charles "	14	m					Ohio		1		
27		Mary Amelia "	12	f					Mich		1		
28		John N Jewell	39	m		Farm Labr			N York				
29	354	349 Elizabeth Earle	44	f		Farmer		85	Maine				
30		Abigail "	31	f					N York				
31		Richard "	15	m					Mo		1		
32		Sapinia "	12	f					Mo		1		
33		Christeldo "	10	f					Mo		1		
34		Sarah "	8	f					Mo		1		
35		Julian "	5	f					Mich				
36		Nathaniel "	2	m					Mo				
37	355	350 Isaac Williams	58	m		Farmer	1500	600	N York				
38		Ann "	56	f					Mo				
39		Reuben "	17	mo		Mo			Mo		1		
40		Olive Backford	24	f					Mo				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — $1150 — $3365 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Iosco in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. O. H. Finegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Iosco.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William H.	4	m					Mich					1
2		Edward "	1	m					Do					2
3	356	356	Margaret Gordon	49	f		Farmer	1500	300	N York					3
4			Cynthia "	20	f					Do					4
5			Henry "	17	m					Mich		1			5
6			Lucas "	15	m					Do		1			6
7			Nelson "	12	m					Do		1			7
8	357	352	Cornelius H. Evans	37	m		Farmer	800	300	N York					8
9			Lucinda "	32	f					Do					9
10			Willis H. "	9	m					Mich		1			10
11			Ozro "	6	m					Do		1			11
12			Ida E Boal	9	f					N York		1			12
13			Nancy Clifford	82	f		Rel. Teacher			Do					13
14	358	353	David Rowland	59	m		Farmer	2000	500	Vermont					14
15			Fanny "	59	f					Do					15
16			Lucius "	17	m					Mich		1			16
17			Alfred L. Hollister	24	m		Mer. Teacher			N York					17
18			Amanda King	14	f					Do		1			18
19	359	354	Orsamus Landy	27	m		Farmer	3000	730	N York					19
20			Deborah "	24	f					Do					20
21			James Fitzgerald	11	m					Mich		1			21
22	360	355	Elisha L. Beach	37	m		Farmer	6200	600	N York					22
23			Elizabeth "	34	f					Do					23
24			Rachel "	11	f					Mich		1			24
25			Sparrow "	9	m					Do		1			25
26			Roya "	2	f					Do					26
27	361	356	Joseph H Wiley	50	m		Farmer	4800	1800	N York					27
28			Mary Ann "	45	f					Do					28
29			William H. "	23	m		Leo			Do					29
30			Calvin "	20	m		Leo			Do					30
31			Charles "	18	m					Do		1			31
32			Rosetta "	12	f					Do		1			32
33			Mark Enoch	28	m		F. Labors			N York					33
34			Wilmina Noden	19	f		Domestic			N York					34
35	362	357	Lyman E Beach	40	m		Farmer	4140	1100	N York					35
36			Celinda "	55	f					Do					36
37			Harvey J. "	24	m		Leo			Penn					37
38			Ethan H. "	21	m		Leo			Mich					38
39			Emma "	18	f					Do		1			39
40	363	358	Charles Bradford	48	m		Mr. Mason	1000	100	N York					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

19 4140 11 9 50

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tosco **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** O. H. Finegan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Tosco

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Laura J.	39	f					N York					1
2		Mortillo Ann.	6	f					Mich		1			2
3	364	359	Josiah Clark	39	m				50	Unknown				3
4			Christina "	39	f					N York				4
5			Mortie "	6	f					Mich				5
6			Elizabeth "	3	f					Leo				6
7			Martha "	1	f					Leo				7
8	365	360	James Havens	36	m	Farmer	600	150	N York					8
9			Isley "	32	f					Leo				9
10			Lyman J. "	11	m					Leo				10
11			James Stewart	56	m	Leo		150	Leo					11
12			Emanuel "	30	m					Leo				12
13			Sarah Jane "	16	f					Leo				13
14			James A. "	10	m					Leo				14
15	366	361	Ira Miller	51	m	Farmer	2400	1500	Vermont					15
16			Armenia "	36	f					N York				16
17			John "	18	m	Leo				Mich				17
18			Charles M. "	5	m					Leo				18
19			Edwin Morgan	28	m					Unknown				19
20			Eliza Ellen "	26	f					N York				20
21	367	362	James A. Arnold	25	m					Ohio				21
22			Lydia "	22	f					Mich				22
23			William "	3	m					Leo				23
24			Phoebe "	1	f					Leo				24
25	368	363	Levi W. Mundell	55	m	Farmer	4000	1500	Conn					25
26			Maria "	47	f					N York				26
27			Gilbert "	25	m	Leo				Leo				27
28			Eustas "	20	m	Leo				Mich		1		28
29			Samantha "	22	m					N York				29
30			William "	17	m	Leo				Mich		1		30
31			Oscar "	4	m					Leo		1		31
32	369	364	Jeremiah Nichols	38	m	Farmer	4000	800	N York					32
33			Ruth "	33	f					Leo				33
34			Seth "	10	m					Mich		1		34
35	370	365	Henry VanGorder	37	m	Farmer			N York					35
36			Maria "	25	f					N York				36
37			Bonada "	12	f					Mich		1		37
38			William H. "	6	m					Mich		1		38
39			Delbert "	3	m					Leo		1		39
40			Emma "	1	f					Leo				40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1100 4150

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

64

41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Iosco in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Iosco.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	371	366	David Glover	52	m	W	Farmer	750	300	England				1
2			Mary "	47	f	W				Leo				2
3			Wilkinson "	21	m	W	Leo			Leo				3
4			Elizabeth "	19	f	W				Leo				4
5			Mary "	10	f	W				Leo		1		5
6			Maria "	8	f	W				Leo		1		6
7			John W "	3	m	W				Mich				7
8	372	367	Elisha H Noble	53	m	W	Farmer	500	200	Mass				8
9			Alice C "	44	f	W				N York				9
10			Alice F.	20	f	W	Teacher Com Sch			Mich		1		10
11			Helen A.	18	f	W	Leo			Leo		1		11
12			William E.	15	m	W	Farmer			Leo		1		12
13			Francis	13	f	W				Leo		1		13
14			Harriet	7	f	W				Leo		1		14
15			Charles A.	1	m	W				Leo				15
16	373	368	Hiram N Gray	42	m	W	Farmer	800	400	N York				16
17			Cynthia "	37	f	W				Conn				17
18			Susannah E.	16	f	W				Mich		1		18
19			Susanna Ellison	34	f	W				N York				19
20	374	369	Jane Messenger	34	f	W		1000	600	Mass				20
21			Albert N "	25	m	W	Farmer			N York				21
22	375	370	Adam Smith	33	m	W	Farmer	100	50	Germany				22
23			Matilda "	28	f	W				N York				23
24			Elizabeth "	3	f	W				Mich				24
25			Edelbert "	2	m	W				Leo				25
26			Francis "	5/12	f	W				Leo				26
27	376	371	Leonard Kuhn	43	m	W	Farmer	600	150	Unknown				27
28			Nancy "	44	f	W				Leo				28
29			Talitus "	18	m	W	Leo			Mich				29
30			John "	15	m	W	Leo			Leo				30
31			Minerva "	11	f	W				Leo		1		31
32			Charles "	6	m	W				Leo		1		32
33	377	372	Peter J Kuhn	77	m	W	Farmer	1200	450	Penn				33
34			Sarah "	67	f	W				Leo				34
35			Lydia C Armstrong	11	f	W				Mich		1		35
36			Martin L Kuhn	33	m	W	Leo	1000	800	N York				36
37			Edwin "	22	m	W				Leo				37
38			George Kirkland	44	m	W	Leo	2400	500	England				38
39			Jane "	42	f	W				Eng				39
40			Joseph "	17	m	W				Leo		1		40
								8250	2450					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 5'3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tosco **in the County of** Livingston **State**
of Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** C. H. Kingsley **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Tosco

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hannah Ann	19	f	w				Do		✓			1
2		Mary "	13	f	w				Do		✓			2
3		Sarah "	9	f	w				Do		✓			3
4		Maria "	7	f	w				Mich		✓			4
5		George A. "	5	m	w				Do		✓			5
6	378	373	Almanda Briggs	50	fe	w	Farmer	1000	800	N York					6
7			Ruth M. "	45	f	w				Do					7
8			Olive R. "	22	fe	w				Mich					8
9			Esther "	19	f	w				Do		✓			9
10			Frank K. E. "	16	m	w	Farmer			Do		✓			10
11			Edward B. "	15	m	w				Do		✓			11
12	379	374	Seth E. Nelson	61	m	w	Farmer	3000	700	Vermont					12
13			Filena "	60	f	w				Do					13
14			Hermon Woodward	22	m	w	Farmer			Do					14
15			Eliza Smithurst	18	f	w				Mich		✓			15
16	380	375	John A. Smith	40	m	w	Farmer		100	N York					16
17			Elizabeth "	37	f	w				Do					17
18			Martha J. "	9	f	w				Indiana		✓			18
19			John D. "	6	m	w				Do		✓			19
20			Caroline Armstrong	18	f	w				Mich		✓			20
21			William L. "	9	m	w				Do		✓			21
22			Henrietta E. "	7	f	w				Do		✓			22
23			Sarah Smith	8	f	b				Do					23
24	381	376	William H. Kay	39	m	w	Farmer	960	800	N York					24
25			Sally M. "	36	f	w				Do					25
26			Caroline "	18	f	w				Mich		✓			26
27			Henry "	11	m	w				Do		✓			27
28			Isaac "	7	m	w				Do		✓			28
29			Almira "	4	f	w				Do					29
30			Sally Kay	70	f	w				England					30
31	382	377	Henry J. Munsell	38	m	w	Farmer	960	150	N York					31
32			Margaret A. "	33	f	w				Ohio					32
33			Adriance S. "	11	m	w				Mich		✓			33
34			Jonathan "	7	m	w				Do		✓			34
35			Jemima "	3	f	w				Do					35
36			Silas "	7/12	m	w				Do					36
37	383	378	Joseph S. Ball	52	m	w	Farmer	1000	500	N York					37
38			Paulina "	50	f	w				Do					38
39			Philander "	20	m	w				Mich			✓		39
40			Austen "	16	m	w				Do			✓		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. houses, ____

1,920 2550

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Iosco in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. O. H. Finney Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Iosco.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah Jane	13	f	w				Iosco		✓			1
2		George "	7	m	w				Iosco		✓			2
3		Adelia Chapman	20	f	w	Connecticut			N York					3
4	384	377 Christina Chapman	36	m	w	Farmer	600	50	Iosco					4
5		Lucy "	83	f	w				Mich					5
6		Lemuel Chapman	13	m	w				Iosco		✓			6
7	385	380 Christina Ferguson	47	f	w	Iosco	1200	500	Scotland					7
8		Julia "	23	m	w	Iosco			N York					8
9		Hiram "	19	m	w	Iosco			Mich					9
10		Charles Hanford	66	m	w	Farmer	~~400~~	150	England					10
11		Sophronia "	50	f	w				Conn					11
12		Thomas "	37	m	w				N York					12
13		Hiram "	37	m	w	Iosco	1 400	40	N York					13
14		Charles "	18	m	w				Mich		✓			14
15		Sphronia "	15	f	w				Iosco		✓			15
16	386	381 Orlistal White	38	m	w	Iosco	1 900	300	N York					16
17		Susan "	68	f	w				Iosco					17
18		Sarah "	16	f	w				Mich		✓			18
19		Melissa "	11	f	w				Iosco		✓			19
20		Laura "	9	f	w				Iosco		✓			20
21		Bethana "	5	f	w				Iosco		✓			21
22		Jane "	4	f	w				Iosco					22
23		Adella "	1	f	w				Iosco					23
24	387	382 Jedidah Rhoda	36	m	w	Farmer	1	50	N York					24
25		Hazael "	26	f	w				Iosco					25
26		Carmen "	1	m	w				Mich					26
27		George Miller	37	m	w	Farmer	1 2000	874	N York					27
28		Mary "	35	f	w				Ohio					28
29		James "	16	m	w				Mich		✓			29
30		Harriet P. "	8	f	w				Iosco		✓			30
31		Lavonia J. "	6	f	w				Iosco		✓			31
32		Charles "	4/12	m	w				Iosco					32
33		Joseph Lorah	36	m	w	Iosco	1 2400	1000	Mich					33
34		Catharine "	20	f	w				Iosco					34
35		Alvira "	3	f	w				Iosco					35
36		Ella "	1	f	w				Iosco					36
37	388	383 John Ferguson	17	m	w				Iosco					37
38	388	385 James Miller	33	m	w	Farmer	1 2000	600						38
39		Samantha "	47	f	w				N York					39
40		Daniel "	85	m	w	Iosco	1 500	75	Mich					40
		Sarah "	19	f	w									

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

9800 3539

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Iosco in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. A. H. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Iosco

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William E. "	9	m					Iosco		/			1
		Charles B. "	40	m		Farmer	100	150	N York					2
389	384	Alva "	33	f					Canada		/			3
		Julia "	9	f					Mich		/			4
		James "	7	m					Mich		/			5
		Silas "	6	f					Io		/			6
		Jane "	4	f					Io					7
		Adelia "	2	f					Io					8
390	385	James H. Thompson	36	m		Farmer	1	150	N York					9
		Mary "	26	f					Io					10
		Henry "	6	m					Io					11
		James H. "	4	m					Mich Io					12
		Freeman "	1	m					Mich					13
391	386	Simon P. Tuthill	40	m		Io	1	1000	150 N York					14
		Margaret "	25	f					Io				1	15
		John P. "	13	m		Farm Labor	1		Mich					16
		Mary C. Smith	11	f					Ind					17
392	387	William H. Tuthill	38	m		Farmer	1	1500	600 N York					18
		Martha R. "	36	f					Vermont					19
		Manson A. "	11	m					Mich					20
		Mary A. "	9	f					Io					21
		Sarah Ann "	7	f					Io					22
		Warren S. "	5	m					Io					23
		William Wallace "	4	m					Io					24
		Elden A. "	1/12	f					Io					25
393	388	William Tuthill	49	m		Farmer	1	1000	700 N York					26
		Clarissa "	43	f					Io					27
		Robert R. "	15	m		Io	1		Mich			1		28
		William "	7	m								1		29
		Jonathan S. "	5	m								1		30
		Sarah E. "	6	f										31
		Henriette Estrander	15	f					Mich			1		32
394	389	Elias M. Jackson	33	m		Farmer	1	800	800 N York					33
		Frances L. "	25	f					Mich					34
		Hiram L. "	8	m					Io			1		35
		Willis "	6	m					Io					36
		Samantha "	3/12	f					Io					37
		Lovina A. Gilbert	52	f					N York					38
		Daniel M. Gilbert	21	m		Farm Labor	1	300	25					39
		Sarah "	24	f					Canada West					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5 600 | 2053 | No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

90

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Isco in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. O. H. Kinyon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Isco.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nina "	5/12	f	✓				Mich				
395	390	Henry J Harris	36	m	✓	Farmer 1	1960	700	Vermont				
		Sally "	28	f	✓				N York 1				
		Lewis M Rowland	23	m	✓	Do 1			Do				
		Henry J Harris	2	m	✓				Mich				
396	391	Allen Harris	25	m	✓	Farmer 1	1500	400	Vermont				
		Margaret "	24	f	✓				N York				
		Mary C "	2	f	✓				Mich				
		Lydia Barry	16	f	✓				N York		1		
397	392	Simon Sidson	55	m	✓	Farmer 1		100	Vermont				
		Nancy "	45	m	✓				Penn				
		George "	25	m	✓	Do 1			Mich				
		Lucilla "	19	f	✓				Do				
		Harriet "	13	f	✓				Do		1		
		Rhoda "	11	f	✓				Do		1		
		Mary "	7	f	✓				Do		1		
398	393	Isa P Annis	46	m	✓	Farmer 1	300	300	N York				
		Hannah D "	44	f	✓				Do				
		George H "	20	m	✓	Do 1			Ohio		1	0	
		Joshua L "	6	m	✓				Mich				
399	394	James Wright	71	m	✓	Farmer 1		850	N York				
		Susan "	76	f	✓				Mass				
		Lenard "	25	m	✓	Do 1		50	N York				
400	395	Thos Wright	82	m	✓	Do 1		1600	Do				
		Sarah "	81	f	✓				Do				
401	396	Isaac J Wright	48	m	✓	Farmer 1	6000	1000	N York				
		Harriet "	45	f	✓				Do				
		Thomas J "	19	m	✓	Do 1			Mich		1		
		George "	16	m	✓	Do 1			Do		1		
402	397	William Sharp	30	m	✓	Farmer 1	1000	300	England				
		Jane "	37	f	✓				Do				
		Emma Ann "	8	f	✓				Mich				
		Phoebe "	1	f	✓				Do				
		Joseph Sawson	9	m	✓				England		1		
403	398	Ann Sharp	34	f	✓		100	25	Do				
		Mary E "	22	f	✓				Mich				
404	399	John N Nelson	27	m	✓	Farmer 1	500	250	Vermont				
		Mary E "	27	f	✓				N York				
		Lucetta M "	4	f	✓				Mich				
		Mina E "	2	f	✓				Do				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1 — 5500 — 5750 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Iosco in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. C. H. Niergen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Iosco.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
405	400	Wilkins Beach	24	m	w	Farmer		300	Mich				
		Cecelia "	19	f	w				Ohio				
		Caleb Beecher	17	m	w				Canada				
406	401	Russell M Cadwell	28	m	w	Farmer	400	250	N York				
		Harriet E. "	24	f	w				Vt				
		Ard R. "	2	m	w				Mich				
		George L. "	1/12	m	w				Vt				
407	402	Lewis J. Haviland	34	m	w	Farmer	2000	600	N York				
		Adaline "	31	f	w				Vt				
		Lewis C. "	25	m	w	Do			Mich		1		
		Wolcott "	21	m	w	Do			Vt		1		
		Adolph M. "	19	m	w	Do			Vt		1		
		Charles J. "	17	m	w	Do			Vt		1		
		Sarah M. "	15	f	w				Vt		1		
		Adeline C. "	13	f	w				Vt		1		
		Samuel C. "	9	m	w				Vt		1		
		William H. "	5	m	w				Vt				
408	403	Joseph Veal	34	m	w	Farmer	3000	600	N York				
		Martha "	20	f	w				England				
		Mary "	5/12	f	w				Mich				
		James McCarty	20	m	w	Farm Labr			Ireland				
409	404	George H Sylvester	30	m	w	Clergyman P. Ch.			N York				
		Harriet "	28	f	w				Connecticut				
		Almira "	2	f	w				Mich				
410	405	Joseph Wales	40	m	w	Ox Carpenter	1400	450	N York				0
		Amy J. "	40	f	w				Vt				
		Maria "	14	f	w				Mich		1		
		Lucy M. "	10	f	w				Vt		1		
		Nelson E. "	3	m	w				Vt				
	406	Betsy Wales	74	f	w				N York				
		William "	42	m	w	Farm Labr			Vt				
		Charles Ellis	10	m	w				Vt				
411	407	Perry Coffeen	36	m	w	Farmer	2000	600	N York				
		Harriet "	26	f	w				Conn				
		Elvaston "	11	m	w				Mich		1		100
		Marvin "	6	m	w				Vt		1		
		Edwina "	4	f	w				Vt				
		Commodore P. "	2	m	w				Vt				
412	408	Saml A Mapes	50	m	w	Farmer	3000	1000	N York				
		Mary Jane "	47	f	w				Vt				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1500 3800

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Iosco in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. O H Morgan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Iosco.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charles L.	21	m		Farmer			Iosco				
		Mary E Bishop	23	f					N York				
		Patrick Edward	30	m		Farm Labr			Ireland				
413	409	John E Mapes	36	m		Farmer	2100	302	N York				24
		Phila N.	28	f					Mich				
414	410	Joseph Wright	38	m		Farmer	2000	500	N York				
		Mary E.	35	f					Do				
		Lucy E.	11	f					Mich		1		
		Frank "	7	m					Do		1		
415	411	Asa Osborne	71	m		Farmer	3000	500	Conn				
		Caroline "	75	f					N York				
		Horace "	44	m		Do			Do				
		Marylette "	41	f					Do				
		Marcelle "	10	f					Mich		1		
416	412	Asa Osborne Jr	28	m		Cooper	100	100	N York				
		Electa "	29	f					Ohio				
		Horace "	9	m					Mich		1		
		Alice "	3	f					Do		1		
		Caroline "	3	f					Do				
		David "	1	m					Do				
417	413	Emery Beals	63	m		Farmer	3000	1500	N York				
		Polina "	55	f					Do				
		Clark L. "	17	m		Do			Mich				
		Emery E. "	14	m					Do		1		
		Betsy Farrell	66	m		Farm Labr			Ireland			1	
		Marindana Procter	11	f					Mich		1		
418	414	Horace Mapes	38	m		Farmer	2700	600	N York				
		Mary Jane "	29	f					Do				
		Wm O. "	5	m					Mich		1		
		Alice J. "	3	f					Do		1		
419	415	Martha Hastings	51	f		Do	600	200	Mass				
		Sylvester N	33	m					Vermont				
		Russel.	17	m		Do			Do		1		
420	416	Asa Gray	31	m		Ox Maker			N York				
		Polly "	27	f					Do				
		Jane "	9	f					Do				
		Edgar "	2	m					Do				
421	417	Lucia Stone	53	f			2200	400	Vermont				
		Anson	21	m		Farmer	1300	400	Mich		1		
		Seth	19	m			1300	75	Do		1		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2080 457

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 5f

301

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Losco **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** O H Finigan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Losco

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James L Gray	23	m	✓	Mr. Mason			N York	1				1
2		Elisa	16	f	✓		1300	200	Mich	1				2
3		Martin Jones	26	m	✓	Learn Saber			Vermont					3
4	422	418 Thomas Lopes	33	m	✓	Leo			Unknown					4
5		Helen	26	f	✓				N York					5
6		Royal	7	m	✓				Mich		1			6
7		Amanda	3	f	✓				Leo					7
8	423	419 Lewis A Palmer	39	m	✓	Farmer		200	N York					8
9		Elizabeth "	36	f	✓				Leo					9
10		Emilia "	13	f	✓				Mich		1			10
11		Hannah "	9	f	✓				Leo		1			11
12		Horton "	7	m	✓				Leo					12
13		Arthur "	1	m	✓				Leo					13
14	424	420 Michael Jordan	38	m	✓	Farmer		50	Ireland					14
15		Mary "	30	f	✓				Leo					15
16		Margaret "	3	f	✓				Mich					16
17		Mary Anna "	1	f	✓				Leo					17
18	425	421 Bryan Lennea	49	m	✓	Farmer			Ireland					18
19		Margaret	40	f	✓				Leo					19
20		Mary Anna	18	f	✓				Mich		1			20
21		Patrick "	13	m	✓				Leo		1			21
22		Alice "	7	f	✓				Mich					22
23	426	422 George L Odell	39	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	N York					23
24		Mary "	30	f	✓				Ireland					24
25		Mary Anna "	9	f	✓				Mich		1			25
26		Hannah "	7	m	✓				Leo					26
27		George Anna "	4	f	✓				Leo					27
28	427	423 Patrick Lenn	48	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	Ireland					28
29		Anne	65	f	✓				Leo					29
30	428	424 Augustus H Coles	61	m	✓	Farmer	1200	500	N York					30
31		Lydia "	61	f	✓				Leo					31
32		Charles "	36	m	✓				Leo					32
33		Sarah "	32	f	✓				Leo					33
34		Augusta "	29	f	✓				Leo					34
35		Jacob "	26	m	✓	Leo			Leo					35
36		Lemuel "	22	m	✓	Leo			Mich		1			36
37		Ruben "	19	m	✓	Leo			Leo					37
38		Benada "	9	f	✓				Leo		1			38
39		Charles A "	8	m	✓				Leo		1			39
40	429	425 James Abbott	49	m	✓	Farmer	2500	300	N York					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

685 135 50

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Leo in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. O. H. Thurber Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Leo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, Blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret Hall	44	f	w				N York				
		Jodk B "	23	m	w	—			Leo				
		Beulah Union	16	f	w				Mich		1		
430	426	John M Wright	33	m	w	Farmer	800	600	N York				
		Caroline "	28	f	w				Penn				
		Helen M "	8	f	w				Mich		1		
		Lewis J "	6	m	w						1		
		Seth C. "	4	m	w						1		
		Hester Ann "	1	f	w								
		Theodore Seibert	22	m	w	Leo							
		La Fayette Meader	29	m	w	Leo		500	N York				
		Sylvanus L Riddle	27	m	w	Leo	3		Leo				
		Hiram Lewis	22	m	w	Leo			Ohio				
431	427	Theod Lamoreux	40	m	w	Blacksmith	3000	700	N York				
		Elizabeth "	45	f	w				Leo				
		John "	19	m	w	Farmer			Leo		1		
		Sarah E "	16	f	w				Leo		1		
		Andrew J "	10	m	w				Mich		1		
		Charles H. "	5	m	w				Leo				
432	428	Sarah R Acker	45	m	w		1000	300	N York				
		James "	19	f	w	Leo			Mich				
		Helen "	12	f	w				Leo		1		
		Edwin "	10	m	w				Leo		1		
433	429	Ebenezer T Hoyt	54	m	w	Farmer		300	N York				
		Maria "	46	f	w				Leo				
		James "	17	f	w				Leo		1		
		Sarah "	14	f	w				Leo		1		
		Sarah "	12	f	w				Leo				
		Marion "	1	f	w				Indiana				
434	430	William Van Cordus	58	m	w	Farmer	4800	1000	N York				
		Eliza Ann "	51	f	w				Leo				
		Noah T "	25	m	w	Leo			Leo				
		Sarah E "	21	f	w				Leo				
		Loretta "	18	f	w				Leo				
		Lorana "	16	f	w				Leo				
		Theresa Ann "	12	f	w				Leo				
		William L "	9	m	w				Leo				
		Alice "	8	f	w				Leo				
		Jedediah Simonds	40	m	w				Leo				
435	431	Silas L Parks	58	m	w	Farmer	2000	300	Vermont				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

11 60 3 700

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Iosco **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** A. H. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Iosco

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Helena Parks	34	f					N York				
2		John "	18	m		Farmer			Mich		1		
3		Lucinda "	16	f					Leo		1		
4		Mary "	13	f					Leo		1		
5		Mason "	11	m					Leo		1		
6		Elam "	9	m					Leo		1		
7		Albert "	5	m					Leo		1		
8		Horace Hill "	10	m					Ohio		1		
9		Lucy "	6	f					Mich		1		
10		Francis "	11/12	m					Leo				
11	436	432 Horace Bliss	28	m		Farmer		300	Unknown				
12		Rosetta "	27	f					N York				
13		Julia "	2	f					Mich				
14		Ella "	4/12	f					Leo				
15		La Fayette "	30	m		Farm Labr			Unknown				
16	437	433 Hiram Parkes	26	m		Farmer	1800	500	N York				
17		Sarah "	56	f		Domestic			Leo				
18		Joel Woods	16	m					Leo				
19	438	434 Orsen Parkes	28	m		Farmer	1500	400	N York				
20		Sarah "	25	f					Leo				
21	439	435 Thos C Chase	27	m		Farmer	400	150	Mich				
22		Elizabeth "	50	f					N York				
23		Mary Jane Gillam	32	f					Leo				
24		Francella "	13	f					Mich				
25		Benjamin "	7	m					Leo				
26	440	436 Daniel H Smith	41	m		Farmer	1000	350	N York				
27		Matilda "	28	f					Leo				
28		Sarah E "	5	f					Leo				
29		John H "	1	m					Leo				
30	441	437 James Cross	40	m		Ex Mason	400	100	England				
31		Lydia P "	22	f					Mich				
32		James E "	2	m					Leo				
33		Francis E "	9/12	f					Leo				
34	442	438 Saml Gilliam	34	m		Farmer	1600		N York				
35		Lucina "	32	f					Leo				
36		Viola "	14	f					Mich		1		
37		Pauline "	12	f					Leo		1		
38		Araminta "	7	f					Leo		1		
39		Chantana "	4	f					Leo				
40		Lucena "	1	f					Leo				
							6,700	1800					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Iosco in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Chas H Livingston Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Iosco.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lewis Lansing	37	m		Cooper Lay		50	N York					1
2		Helen	29	f					Ohio					2
3	443	439 William Worden	60	m		Farmer	1600	500	Ohio					3
4		Hannah "	56	f					Penn					4
5		William "	20	f					N York		1			5
6		Harriet "	17	f					Ohio		1			6
7	444	440 Henry Worden	53	m		Farmer		150	N York					7
8		Sarah "	26	f					Ohio					8
9		William "	8	m					Mich		1			9
10		Cyrelia "	6	f					Ohio		1			10
11		Mary "	4	f					Ohio					11
12	445	441 James Worden	37	m		Farmer	1400	500	N York					12
13		Lydia C. "	26	f					Ohio					13
14		Amanda Bracinda "	11	m					Mich		1			14
15	446	442 John F. Colby	34	m		Farmer	2000	200	N York					15
16		Elizabeth "	21	f					Wisconsin					16
17		Esther "	8/12	f					Mich					17
18		Hyland Reed	11	m					Ohio		1			18
19	447	443 George VanValk	44	m		Farmer	600	300	N York					19
20		Rebecca "	39	f					Ohio					20
21		Elizabeth "	15	f					Ohio		1			21
22	448	444 George B. Love	22	m		Lab	1000	200	Mich					22
23		Mary "	16	f					N York					23
24	449	445 Robt B. Martin	38	m		Lab	600	200	~~Mich~~					24
25		Elizabeth "	32	f					Ohio					25
26		George Van Tyle	14	m					Ohio		1			26
27		Rebecca Eldridge	7	f					Mich					27
28	450	446 Abby Fox	39	m		Farmer	800	200	N York					28
29		Rebecca "	35	f					Ohio					29
30		Jacob Baglund	11	m					Penn					30
31	451	447 Enos Love	45	m		Lab	2000	400	N York					31
32		Matilda "	28	f					Ohio					32
33		Joseph "	18	m		Lab			Mich		1			33
34		Matilda "	15	f					Lab		1			34
35		Elizabeth "	13	f					Lab		1			35
36		Louisa "	2	f					Lab					36
37		Esther Parker	9	f					Lab		1			37
38	452	448 Dennis Conrad	47	m		Farmer	2000	700	N York					38
39		Hannah "	45	f					Lab					39
40		Charles "	20	m		Lab			Mich					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1200 1400 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 63 305

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Iosco **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** O. H. Wingar **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Iosco.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert Atkinson	11	m	W				England		✓		
		Emma Lee	5	f	W				Mich		✓		
453	449	Richard Haywards	46	m	W	Farmer	1500	300	Engd				
		Betsey "	46	f	W				N York				
		James E. "	1	m	W				Mich				
		George Hatfield	21	m	W	Lab'r			N York		✓		
454	450	James Hatfield	56	m	W	Leo	600	100	Leo				
		Cynthia "	53	f	W				Leo				
		Nathaniel "	15	m	W				Mich		✓		
		Catharine Ann	13	f	W				N York		✓		
		Lucinda Brady	28	f	W				Mich				
		George Tiddles	28	m	W				N York				
455	451	Wm H Redfield	47	m	W	Farmer	2000	500	Leo				
		Caroline "	46	f	W				Mass		✓		
		Jay "	15	m	W				Mich				
456	452	Wm H Smith	52	m	W	Farmer	1700	500	N York				
		Annette "	17	f	W				Mich				
		Freeman "	6/12	f	W				Leo				
457	453	Nathl Whitehead	23	m	W	Leo		100	N York				
		Amanda "	32	f	W				Mich				
458	454	Martin R Foster	43	m	W	Leo	2400	700	N York				
		Susan "	40	f	W				Leo				
		Sarah E "	14	f	W				Leo				
		George "	16	m	W				Mich		✓		
		Eustavus "	11	m	W				Leo		✓		
		Francis "	9	f	W				Leo		✓		
		Elbert "	6	m	W				Leo				
		Charles H "	2	m	W				Leo				
459	455	Thos Sillett	31	m	W	Farmer	800	100	England				
		Helen "	25	f	W				Can. Upr				
		George "	5	m	W				Mich				
		Harriet "	2	f	W				Leo				1
		Nathan "	2/12	m	W				Leo				
460	456	Elizabeth Lockwood	31	f	W	Leo	700	300	N York				
		Charles "	21	m	W				Leo				
		Eliza "	15	f	W				Leo				
		Sarah "	14	f	W				Leo		✓		
		Charles Pinckney	25	m	W	Farm Labr			Mich		✓		
		Nancy Lockwood	11	f	W				Unknown				
		Ard R Smith	54	m	W	Farmer	750	550	N York				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9950 8150 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Isco in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. C. H. Finegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Isco.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah A "	44	f	w				N York				
2		Austin "	20	m	w	Farmer			Mich				
3		Martha "	6	f	w				Mich				
4		Sam'l Tracy	9	m	w		500	80	Mich		1		
5	461	457 Sarah Tracy	64	f	w				N York				
6		Sally Tay	45	f	w				Mich				
7		Ellen Tracy	10	f	w				Mich		1		
8		Sam'l Hawkins	37	m	w	Farmer		100	N York				
9		Sarah "	30	f	w				Mich				
10		Charles "	7	m	w				Mich				
11		Harriet "	4	f	w				Mich				
12		Sarah "	7/12	f	w				Do				
13	462	458 William Cox	54	m	w	Farmer	800	300	Unknown				
14		Sarah "	44	f	w				"				
15		Horace "	14	m	w				Mich		1		
16		Lyman "	12	m	w				Mich		1		
17		Frank "	9	m	w				Mich		1		
18		Mary "	4	f	w				Mich				
19	463	Uncaptured											
20	464	459 Sam'l Sharp	26	m	w			800	England				
21		Maria "	22	f	w				Mich				
22		Louisa "	2	f	w				Mich				
23		Martin "	1/12	m	w				Mich				
24	465	460 Alvah L. Bassett	41	m	w	Farmer	1800	400	N York				
25		Margaret "	39	f	w				Mich				
26		Henrietta "	13	f	w				Mich		1		
27		Francis "	11	m	w				Mich		1		
28		George H. "	8	m	w				Mich		1		
29		Alice "	3	f	w				Mich				
30		Floyd "	6/12	m	w				Mich				
31		Ira "	6/12	m	w				Mich				
32	466	461 George Elliott	40	m	w	Farmer	400	100	Unknown				
33		Clarissa "	38	f	w				Mich				
34		George F. "	7	m	w				Mich		1		
35		Mitchell "	6	m	w				Mich		1		
36		Harrison "	1	m	w				Mich				
37	467	462 Gilbert Cornell	61	m	w	Farmer	2000	350	N York				
38		Polly "	58	f	w				Mich				
39		Hiram "	17	m	w	Farmer			Mich		1		
40	468	463 Hiram Perry	58	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Vermont				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

6300 2480

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Iosco **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** C. H. Duncan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Iosco

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah "	46	f	✓				Vermont				
		Enoch White	84	m	✓				Mass				
		Abigail "	76	f	✓				Con				
469	464	Jacob Ward	70	m	✓	Farmer	1400	600	Mass				
		Anna "	66	f	✓				Conn				
470	465	John Ward	28	m	✓	Lab			N York				
		Melissa "	16	f	✓				Mich		1		
		Frank E "	9	m	✓				Lab				
471	466	Joseph Lowe	65	m	✓	Farmer	1600	300	N York				
		Janette "	53	f	✓				Lab				
		James H "	8	m	✓			-	Mich				
		Nathan "	34	m	✓	Lab	800	50	N York				
472	467	William Lyle	39	m	✓	Lab	600	100	Lab				
		Caroline "	29	f	✓				Lab				
		Olive Hamilton	10	f	✓				Mich		1		
473	468	George Frazier	48	m	✓	Farmer	1600	300	N York				
		Sarah Ann "	34	f	✓				Maryland				
		Robert "	17	m	✓	Lab			N York		1		
		Elizabeth "	15	f	✓				Lab		1		
		John "	12	m	✓				Lab		1		
		Caledah "	10	f	✓				Lab		1		
		Joanna "	5	f	✓				Lab				
		Moses "	1	m	✓				Lab				
474	469	John Fenlason	49	m	✓	Farmer	2000	660	England				
		Mary "	42	f	✓				Mass				
		Robert "	20	m	✓	Lab			N York		1		
		James "	14	m	✓			-	Mich		1		0
		Ella J Atkinson "	3	f	✓				Lab				
		Hannah Taylor	47	f	✓				England				
		John Ward	20	m	✓	Farm Lab			Lab				
475	470	James Fenlason	36	m	✓	Farmer	500	250	England				
		Louand "	30	f	✓				Vermont				
		Levi "	13	m	✓				Mich		1		
		Nathan "	10	m	✓				Lab		1		
		Martha Ann "	7	f	✓				Lab		1		
		Ellen "	5	f	✓				Lab				
		Hannah "	2	f	✓				Lab				
476	471	John H Sleight	28	m	✓	Farmer	1600	700	N York				
		Margaret "	23	f	✓				Mich				
477	472	William Carson	39	m	✓		1400	600	N York				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					11700	3760	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Osco in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1860. C. H. Thurber Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Osco.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elvira "	33	f	w				Vermont				
2		Amelia "	16	f	w				Mich		1		
3		Orzilla "	13	f	w				Do		1		
4		Grant Hobart "	9	m	w				Do		1		
5		Ida C. "	1	f	w				Do				
6	478	478	Duncan S. Merrill	29	m	w	Farmer	700	200	N York				
7			Julia "	25	f	w				Mich				
8			Harriet Dickerson	7	f	w				Do		1		
9	479	479	Jerry Sullivan	55	m	w	Cooper		50	Ireland				
10			Hanna "	48	f	w				Do				
11	480	479	James Simons	46	m	w	Farmer	1000	500	Canada				
12			Eliza "	47	f	w				N York				
13			Andy "	22	m	w	Do			Do				
14			George "	19	m	w	Do			Do				
15			Eliza "	18	f	w				Do		1		
16			Martha "	14	f	w				Do		1		
17			Frances "	12	f	w				Do		1		
18			James "	8	m	w				Do		1		
19			Isaac "	6	m	w				Mich		1		
20	481	476	William Melville	54	m	w	Farmer		500	N York				
21			Clarissa "	39	f	w				Do				
22			Charles "	23	m	w	Do			Do				
23			Caroline "	18	f	w				Do				
24			Louisa "	14	f	w				Do		1		
25			Eleanor "	9	f	w				Do		1		
26			Madison "	7	f	w				Do		1		
27			William H. "	4	m	w				Do				
28			Emma "	4/12	f	w				Mich				
29		477	Lucinda Dennis	74	f	w				Mass				
30			Mason "	42	m	w	Farmer	6200		Do				
31			Barnard "	37	m	w	Do			Do				
32			Sarah "	28	f	w				England				
33	482	478	Alfred Lewis	49	m	w	Mechanic		200	Mass				
34			Eveline "	41	f	w				Do				
35			Alice "	15	m	w				Do				
36			Lewis "	10	f	w				N York				
37			Ella Dennis "	6	f	w				Mich				
38			Eugene "	10	f	w				Do				
39	483	479	Jacob Hood	31	m	w	Farmer	80	30	Penn Pittsburg				
40			Elizabeth "	30	f	w				& Baden				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

6100 1500

Page No. 67 309

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Iosco **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** C. H. Pierce **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Iosco.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John "	9/12	m	✓				Mich				
2	484	480	Jacob Lentz	54	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	N York			1	
3			Sarah "	56	f	✓				Do				
4			Rhoades "	17	m	✓	Do			Do		1		
5	485	481	Moses Smith	44	m	✓	Do	1000	125	England				
6	486	483	Cornelia C Ross	40	m	✓	Do	1200	300	N York			1	
7			Willa "	38	f	✓				Do				
8			Madison "	17	m	✓	Do			Do				
9			Rufus S Griffin	38	m	✓	Farmer	1200	300	N York				
10			Susan "	34	f	✓				Mass				
11			Orrin "	8	m	✓				Mich		1		
12			Allen "	6	m	✓				Do		1		
13			Jane "	1	f	✓				Do				
14			Melissa Parsons	16	f	✓				N York		1		
15	487	483	George Curren	27	m	✓	Farmer	600	300	Mich				
16			Martha "	25	f	✓				England				
17	488	484	George W Miller	26	m	✓	Farmer	900	500	N York				
18			Mary Ann "	28	f	✓				Unknown				
19			Wm H Brown	18	m	✓	Farm Labr			Mich		1		
20	489	485	John Whitney	30	m	✓	Farmer	600	200	England				
21			Wallace "	29	f	✓				Vermont				
22			Sarah Ann "	4	f	✓				Mich				
23			Lettie "	1	m	✓				Do				
24	490	486	George W Clarke	29	m	✓	Cooper	600	60	N York				
25			Eliza "	25	f	✓				Ohio				
26			Ellen E "	6	f	✓				Mich				
27			Joseph "	3	m	✓				Do				
28	491	487	Jacob Harder	21	m	✓	Farmer	400	50	England				
29	492	488	Patrick Cummisky	42	m	✓	Do	1100	500	Ireland				
30			Julia "	40	f	✓				Do				
31			Margaret "	11	f	✓				Mich		1		
32			Bridget "	9	f	✓				Do		1		
33			Mary Ann "	7	f	✓				Do				
34			James "	5	m	✓				Do				
35			Barney "	4	m	✓				Do				
36			Edward "	1	m	✓				Do				
37			John Smith	11	m	✓				Ireland				
38			James Cummisky	28	m	✓	Do			Do				
39														
40														

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

8900 2725

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

34

310

Page No. 68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. A. H. Bingar Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Handy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
493	489	John Duffy	62	m		Farmer			Ireland				
		Margaret "	64	f					Lee				
		Joseph "	24	m					Lee				
		Bryan "	23	m					Lee				
		John "	20	m					Lee				
		Jane "	17	f					Lee				
		Margaret "	14	f					Lee		✓		
		Michael Flinn	60	m		Farmer	1700	300	Lee				
494	490	John Sherman	36	m		Lee	400	100	N York				
		Elizabeth "	29	f					Mich				
		Ethel R. "	4	m					Lee				
496	491	David Hall	32	m		Farmer		200	N York				
		Delia "	17	f					Lee				
		James M. "	10/12	m					Mich				
		Darius Hall	23	m					Lee				
496	492	Joseph Thayer	21	m		Farmer	600	50	Mich				
		Laura "	28	f					N York				
		Eva "	3	f					Mich				
		Cora "	9/12	f					Lee				
497	493	Cornelius Boring	29	m		Farmer	400	100	England				
		Elizabeth "	20	f					N York				
		Charles "	8	m					Mich				
		Franklin "	10/12	m					Lee				
498	494	William Roberts	30	m		Farmer	400	50	Vermont				
		Antoinette "	22	f					N York				
499	495	Thos Simpson	24	m		Lee	200	140	Lee				
		William "	22	m					Lee				
		Jane Ann "	19	f					Lee				Idiot, cannot count or tell age
		Silas "	9	m					Mich				
		James "	7	m					Lee				
500	496	Solomon Conlee	62	m		Farmer	1800	400	N York				
		Susan "	54	f					Lee				
		Marvin "	21	m					Lee				
		Adelaide "	17	f					Lee				
		Ellen "	15	f					Mich				
		Jerome "	11	m					Lee				
501	497	Augustus Weller	22	m		Farmer	600	200	Mich				
		Aminath "	19	f					Lee				
		Erastus "	4	m					Lee				
		Martha Weller	54	f					N York				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1500 1240

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 69

311

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. C. H. Burgess Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Handy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
502	498	John S. Hose	53	m		Farmer	1920	800	N. York				
		Celia "	41	f					Do				
		Alvin "	19	m		Do			Mich.				
		Norman "	17	m					Do				
		Lucy A. "	15	f					Do				
		Celia "	3/12	f					Do				
503	499	Saml. Burgess	54	m		Farmer	1600	298	N. York				
		Lucy Ann "	47	f					Do				
		Ebba "	25	m		Do	1600	400	Mich.				
		Grant Do	15	m					Do				
		Charles "	11	m					Do				
504	500	Edward Sager	74	m		Farmer	600	100	N. York				
		Elizabeth "	67	f					Do				
		Adeline Baker	5	m					Mich.				
		William Hoe	5	m					Do				
		Olivia "	8	f					Do				
505	501	Allen Bently	46	m		Farmer		50	Connecticut				
		Angeline "	34	f					N. York				
		Everett "	6	m					Mich.				
506	502	George C. Miller	34	m		Farmer	1200	100	Do				
		Julia Ann "	36	f					N. York				
		Sidney Marsh "	13	m					Mich.				
		Adelia Miller	8	f					Do				
		Loral J. "	7/12	m					Do				
507	503	Albert Hickenbacker	64	m		Farmer	1000	350	N. York				
		Margaret "	58	f					Can. Esp				
		George "	32	m		Do			N. York				
		Cornelia "	17	f					Mich.				
		Spencer Force	17	m		Do			Do				
508	504	Joseph Finch	43	m		Farmer	800	100	N. York				
		Adelia "	8	f					Canada Esp				
		Mary "	6	f					Mo				
509	505	Algernon Dresden	60	m		Do	1500	250	England				
		Lydia "	53	f					Do				
		William "	20	m		Do			Do				
510	506	John Craig	42	m		Farmer		100	Scotland				
		Eliza "	37	f					England				
		Mary Ann "	14	f					Canada Esp				
		William "	13	m					Do				
		Samuel "	11	m					Do				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

10,220 4,050

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. O. H. Runyan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Handy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza "	9	f	W				Mich				
2		Jesse "	7	m	W				Mich				
3		Laura "	5	f	W				Mich				
4		Sarah Craig "	62	f	W				Mich				
5	511	507	Beriah Sutton	31	m	W	Farmer		50	Scotland				
6			Maria "	31	f	W				N York				
7			Mary "	13	f	W				Mich				
8			William "	10	m	W				Mich				
9			Jacob "	25	m	W	Do			N York				
10			Nancy "	11	f	W				Mich				
11			Simeon "	5	m	W				Mich				
12	512	508	Levi Bellen	65	m	W	Do			N York				
13			Sally "	71	f	W				Mich				
14			Amos "	20	m	W				Mich				
15	513	509	William Fulford	39	m	W	Farmer	2500	600	Conn				
16			Abby "	69	f	W				Mich				
17			William Hc "	21	m	W				Can W				
18	514	510	Aaron Clarke	64	m	W	Do	6750	1600	N York				
19			Hannah "	34	f	W				Mich				
20			Graham "	3	m	W				Mich				
21			Ezra "	6/12	f	W				Mich				
22	515	511	Lucy M Bond	47	f	W	Do	1000	50	Conn				
23			Lucy Jane "	16	f	W				Penn				
24			Leander M "	14	m	W				Mich				
25			William M "	12	m	W				Mich				
26	516	512	John M Jones	48	m	W	Do	1600	951	N York				
27			Clarissa "	46	f	W				Mich				
28			Richard "	19	m	W				Mich				
29			Phebe "	14	f	W				Mich				
30			Ira "	12	m	W				Mich				
31	517	513	Jefferson Forbes	45	m	W	Farmer	1500	300	N York				
32			Lucia "	39	f	W				Mich				
33			John "	9	m	W				Mich				
34			Warren "	6	m	W				Mich				
35			Harrison "	1	m	W				Mich				
36	518	514	James Hickman	39	m	W	Farmer	1000	250	N York				
37			Sarah Jane "	24	f	W				Mich				
38			Lewis R "	13	m	W				N York				
39			Ellen "	11	f	W				Mich				
40			Elizabeth J "	10	f	W				Mich				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 14550 — 2800 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** C. H. Metcalf **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Handy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Hollo A.	8	m					Mich					1
1	1	Edward "	1	m					Do					2
2		Columbalin Bacon	40	m		Farmer	160	50	N York					3
3	519	Cecilia "	27	f					Do					4
4		Thomas "	24	m					Do					5
5		Sarah "	16	m					Do					6
6		Jacob "	6	m					Mich					7
7		Eustice "	2	m					Do					8
8	520	516 David Bacon	56	m		Do	1000	300	N York					9
9		Betsy "	47	f					Do					10
10		Nicholas "	25	m				150	Can Up					11
11		Maria "	22	m					Do					12
12		Orin "	19	m					Mich					13
13		Ella "	17	f					Do					14
14		Spencer "	14	m					Do					15
15		Henry "	8	m					Do					16
16		Emmons "	5	m					Do					17
17	521	517 Clark C. Lewis	63	m		Farmer	900	400	Vermont					18
18		Sara "	63	f					N York					19
19		Caroline "	17	f					Do					20
20		Julius Caprona "	27	m		Do			Do					21
21		Emily Jane "	23	f					Do					22
22		Richard "	36	m		A Lawyer			Do					23
23	522	518 Thomas Bacon	25	m		Do		100	Ireland					24
24		Bridget "	20	f					Do					25
25		Bridget Bacon	56	f					Do					26
26	523	519 Orrin Birney	38	m		Farmer		50	N York					27
27		Martha "	27	f					Do					28
28		Frances "	9	f					Mich					29
29		Allen Bacon	7	m					Do					30
30		Julia Ann Baker	53	f					N York					31
31	524	520 Orin Baker	55	m		Farm Labr		50	N York					32
32		Harriet "	14	f					Do					33
33	525	521 Isaac Stand-	37	m		Do	500	50	Do					34
34		Rachel "	30	f					Do					35
35		Lydia "	13	f					Mich					36
36		Ellen E. "	10	f					Do					37
37		Sarah A. "	7	f					Do					38
38		Emma "	4	f					Do					39
39		Lavant Bacon	11	m					Do					40
40														
Erasures, Lines 15, 16		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					250	1150	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, 2 No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 7 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** O. H. Finnegan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Handy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alexander Story	1	m					Mo				
2	526	522	Hand[illegible] B. Northrop	44	m		Farmer	250	100	Conn				
3			Augusta "	29	f					N York				
4			Celia "	13	f					Mo				
5			Laura "	11	f					Mich				
6			Betsy "	7	f					Mo				
7	527	523	Martin Van Buren	33	m		Mo	600	300	N York				
8			Sarah "	28	f					Mo				
9			Ida M "	3	f					Mich				
10			Chas Handy	7	m					Mo				
11	528	524	James Reed	46	m		Mo	1200	300	Mass				
12			Lucinda "	37	f					N Hampshire				
13	529	525	Henry E Gibson	33	m		Mo		100	N York				
14			Martha Ann "	24	f					Mo				
15			Franklin "	7	m					Mo				
16			Henry R "	5	m					Mo				
17			Nancy A "	3	f					Mich				
18	530	526	Jacob Daniels	43	m		Farmer		250	N York				
19			Marcas Mo "	29	f					Mo				
20			Wells "	19	m					Mo				
21			Ann E "	11	f					Ohio				
22			Aaron "	8	m					Mich				
23			Frances "	5/12	m					Mo				
24	531	527	William Kinney	69	m		Farmer	500	100	N York				
25			Nancy "	24	f					Mo				
26			Barney "	6	m					Mich				
27			Viola "	4	f					Mo				
28			Charles "	2	m					Mo				
29	532	528	William H Faunce	40	m		Farmer	1500	300	Mass				
30			Julia A "	29	f					N York				
31			Lemuel R "	10	m					Mich				
32			Chas H "	6	m					Mo				
33			Emma L "	3/12	f				8	Mich				
34			Mary E "	15	f					Mass				
35	533	529	Daniel Lemuel	54	m		Farmer	600	100	Maine				
36			Christina "	56	f					Mass				
37			Elijah T "	20	m		Mo			Maine				
38	534	530	Jarrett & Craft	40	f			2500	300	N York				
39			Maria "	20	f					Mich				
40			Jane E "	12	f					Mo				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 735 — 185 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. C. H. Sprague Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Handy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Judah C Marsh	56	m		Painter			Conn				
2	535	534 Benj Scott	44	m		Farmer	500	75	N York				
3		Hannah "	66	f					Leo				
4		Winfield "	11	m					Mich		✓		
5		Lovice "	7	f					Leo		✓		
6	536	532 Sophia Mastic	56	f					Vermont				
7		Mary R "	15	f					Mich				
8		Joel Choate	58	m			1500	400	Unknown				
9	537	533 John Mastic	29	m		Farmer	250	20	N York	✓			
10		Caroline "	18	f					Mich	✓			
11	538	534 Harmon Kay	78	m			1800	450	Ct				
12		Mary "	60	f					Penn				
13		Gilbert Sargent	24	m		Leo	400	150	Vermont				
14	539	535 Albert Boardman	28	m		Farmer	1800	700	N York				
15		Phoebe "	27	f					Leo				
16		Alice "	3	f					Mich				
17	540	536 Amasa C Chase	46	m		Leo	1000	250	N York				
18		Polly "	34	f					Leo				
19		Louisa "	17	f					Mich		✓		
20		Hepsibeth "	16	f					Leo		✓		
21		Edward "	13	m					Leo		✓		
22		Sanford "	10	m					Leo		✓		
23		Jane "	10	f					Leo		✓		
24		Walter "	7	m					Leo		✓		
25		Ida "	4	f					Leo		✓		
26		Augusta "	1	f					Leo		✓		
27		Celina Ann Mates	6	f					Leo		✓		
28	541	537 Collins Colvin	32	m		Farmer	800	200	N York				
29	-	Lucinda "	27	f					N Jersey				
30		Ida "	7	f					Mich		✓		
31		Fred "	2	m					Leo				
32		Sarah C Bortleby	17	f		Teacher Com Sch			Ohio		✓		
33	542	538 John Britton	43	m		Farmer		100	N Jersey				
34		Lucinda B "	47	f					Leo				
35		Eunice "	17	f					Mich		✓		
36		Betsy "	14	f					Leo		✓		
37		John "	12	m					Leo		✓		
38		Hannah "	9	f					Leo		✓		
39		Barbary A "	7	f					Leo		✓		
40	543	539 Melvin Dennis	24	m		Farm Labr			Maine	✓			
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					7450	2344					
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —											

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **1860.** O H Finegan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Handy

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret	23	f					N Jersey	1			—
1		Clarissa Royce	53	f			600	50	Leo				
2	544	540 Eliza Caroline	17	f					Leo		1		
3		Mary L "	9	f					Mich		1		
4		Edwin Nichols	31	m		Farmer	1200	350	N York				
5		541 Maria "	30	f					N Jersey				
6		Oscar "	8	m					Mich		1		
7		Jeremiah "	6	m					Leo		1		
8		Hiliyard "	4	m					Leo				
9		Edwin "	2	m					Leo				
10													
11	540	542 Abner Woodard	46	m		Leo		75	N York				
12		Susan "	38	f					Leo				
13		Edwin "	9	m					Mich		1		
14		Henry "	4	m					Leo		1		
15		Polly "	6	m					Leo				
16	546	Unoccupied											
17	547	Leo											
18	548	543 Sally Ann Stapleton	48	f					N York				
19		Laura "	26	m					Leo				
20		Nancy "	24	f					Leo				
21		Harriet "	23	m		Leo			Leo				
22		Eliza Jane "	19	f					Leo				
23		Alex "	18	m		Leo			Leo		1		
24		Aaron "	16	m					Mich		1		
25		Albert "	14	m					Leo		1		
26		Easter "	12	m					Leo		1		
27		Sarah Ann "	10	f					Leo				
28		Ida "	8/12	m					N Jersey				
29	549	544 William McCade	67	m		Farmer	6500		Penn				
30		Nathan Kinney	30	m		Leo	1000	500	N York				
31		Betsy "	37	f					Mich		1		
32		John "	16	m					Leo		1		
33		Emily L "	7	f					Leo				
34		Charles "	3	m					N York				
35	550	545 Joshua S Sadler	44	m		Farmer	1000	100	Leo				
36		Maria "	40	f					Canada Up		1		
37		Eliza J.	17	f					Mich		1		
38		Adelia "	15	f					Leo		1		
39		Freman "	14	m					Leo		1		
40		Charles "	9	m									
							6500	1075					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** C. H. Ringer **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Handy

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edmund "	5	m					Mich				
2	534	546	Ezekiel Nichols	27	m		Farmer	500	240	N Jersey				
3			Elizabeth "	24	f					Mich				
4			Clarissa "	1	f					Mich				
5	535	547	John White	46	m		Farmer	1000	250	England				
6			Julia "	40	f					Can Wes				
7			Thomas "	14	m					Mich		1		
8			Mary "	13	f					Mich		1		
9			Bridget "	12	f					Mich		1		
10			Nicholas "	10	m					Mich		1		
11			Ellen "	8	f					Mich		1		
12			Julia "	6	f					Mich		1		
13			John "	3	m					Mich				
14			Joanna "	1	f					Mich				
15	538	548	Ruble Bassey	47	m		Farmer	400	200	Canada E.				
16			Elizabeth "	45	f					N York				
17		1	Sarah "	19	f		Each Com Sch			Mich		1		
18			Wesley "	17	m		Farm Labr			Mich		1		
19			Martha "	13	f					Mich		1		
20			John "	11	m					Mich		1		
21			Frank "	8	m					Mich				
22			William "	4	m					Mich				
23			William Love	40	m		Farmer	400	500	N York				
24	554	549	Nancy "	35	f					Mich		1		
25			Alvin "	16	m		Farm Labr			Mich		1		
26			Amanda "	14	f					Mich				
27			Hannah "	11	f					Mich				
28			Martha "	4	f					Mich				
29			Ann "	2	f					Mich				
30	555	550	Daniel Higby	45	m		Farmer	1800	700	N York				
31			Caroline "	48	f					Mass				
32			Ellen "	17	f					N York		1		
33			Watson "	14	m					Mich		1		
34			Julia "	12	f					Mich		1		
35			William "	8	m					Mich		1		
36			Emma E. "	6	f					Mich		1		
37	556	551	Edwin Walton	31	m		Farmer	1400	300	N York				
38			Hannah "	27	f					Mich				
39			Jay "	4	m					Mich				
40			Wiley Vanzile	19	m		Farm Labr			Ohio				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5,500 2,140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy in the County of Livingston State of Mich enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. O H Truesdale Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Handy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	537	532	Amasa Bowen	28	m		Farmer	160	400	N York				
2			Mary Ann "	28	f					Ohio				
3			Sarah "	3	f					Mich				
4			Emily "	5/12	f					Ohio				
5			Sylvester Bowen	20	m		Ohio			Ohio				
6	538	533	Reuben Turner	69	m		Farmer	400	250	Vermont				
7			Sarah "	65	f			400		Conn				
8			Charles "	25	m		Ohio			Mich				
9			Theresa "	19	f					Ohio				
10			Sarah "	4	f					Ohio				
11	539	534	Simon Vreland	55	m		Ohio	400		N Jersey				
12			Christine Daniels	26	f					N York				
13			Christina "	4	f					Mich				
14	560	535	James M Gray	27	m	m		400	150	Mich				
15			Eliza "	27	f	m				Missouri				
16			Lucretia "	5	f	m				Mich				
17			Catharine "	1/12	f	m				Ohio				
18	561	536	Cornelia Comstock	48	f		Farmer	450	50	Unknown				
19			Jane "	27	f					N York				
20			Rebecah "	9	f					Mich		1		
21			George "	2	m					Ohio				
22	562	537	Gurdon Whitaker	28	m		Farmer	800	300	N York				
23			Elvira "	26	f					Ohio		1		
24			Ada "	6	f					Mich		1		
25			Fred "	3	m					Ohio				
26	563	538	Joseph Carey	57	m		Farmer	300	120	N Jersey				
27			Louisa "	48	f					N York				
28	564	539	Clark Benton	26	m		Ohio		225	Mich				
29			Mariette "	24	f					N York				
30			Rosalia "	5	f					Mich				
31			Mary "	2	f					Ohio				
32	565	560	William Brown	40	m		Farmer	800	250	N York				
33			Elizabeth "	30	f					Ohio				
34			Charles "	14	m					Mich		1		
35			George "	10	m					Ohio		1		
36			Ransom "	7	m					Ohio		1		
37	566		Unoccupied											
38	567		Ohio											
39	568	561	Chas Fiske	38	m		Farmer	800	150	N York				
40			Nancy A "	28	m					Mich				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

635 1845

No. idiots, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. O. H. Keegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Handy

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frances E "	3	m					Mich				
2		Charles F. "	1	m					Mich				
3		Eliza Pendleton	15	f					Mich				
4		Orson Swift	45	m			1200	360	N York				
5	569	562	Seth H Judd	35	m		Farmer	1	2000	468	Mich				
6			Frances "	26	f						Mich				
7			Helen "	2	f						Mich				
8			Miss "	1	f						Mich				
9	570	563	Calvin Spencer	24	m		Mer	1		150	N York				
10			Laura "	17	f						Mich				
11			Fanny "	1	f						Mich				
12	571	564	Asahel Colburn	57	m		Farmer	1	2000	700	N York				
13			Sarah "	55	f						Vermont				
14			Jerome "	29	m		Mer	1	1000		N York				
15			Jane "	21	f						Mich				
16			Livona "	3	f						Mich				
17	572	565	Jabez C Willard	40	m		Farmer	1	300	150	N York				
18			Orville "	13	f						Mich				
19			Martha "	15	f						Mich		1		
20			Mary "	14	f						Mich		1		
21			Evaline "	9	f						Mich		1		
22			Esther Willard	76	f						Conn				Hard of hearing
23	573	566	Alanson Church	60	m		Farmer	1	600	600	N York				
24			Eliza "	50	f						Conn				
25			Lemuel S Hoyt	23	m		Mer	1			Mich		1		
26			Louisa Van Etten	18	f						Mich				
27			Orin J Hoyt	24	m		Pat Ash Boiler	1			Mich		1		
28	574	567	John Moore	24	m		M Carpenter	1		50	Penn				
29			Mary "	23	f						N York				
30			Franklin "	3	m						Mich				
31			Adella "	1	f						Mich				
32	575	568	Chas D Perkins	39	m		Dr Mason	1	1000	100	N York				
33			Elizabeth A "	36	f						Mich		1		
34			Marcellus "	16	m						Mich		1		
35			Orcal "	12	m						Mich		1		
36			Deborah "	10	f						Mich		1		
37			Monson C "	8	m						Mich		1		
38			Rachel A "	6	f						Mich				
39	576	569	Alonzo Church	28	m		Carpen	1	300	100	Unknown				
40			Betsy L "	22	f						N York				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					860	3716	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hendy in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. A.H. Morgan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hendy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Edgar A.	3	m					Mich					1
		Winfield S.	1	m					do					2
577	570	Samuel Hunt	68	m		Farmer		600	N York					3
		Hannah "	60	f					do					4
		William Duncan	6	m					Mich		1			5
									N York					6
578	571	Jefferson Vincent	56	m										7
		Caroline Vincent	43	f		do	500	100	Penn					8
		Lilian "	17	m					Mich		1			9
		Priscilla "	11	f					do		1			10
		Chauncy "	8	m					do					11
579	572	Lorge N. Cope	24	m		Farmer	2500	750	Mich	1				12
		Miranda "	24	f					N York	1				13
		Ezekiel "	61	m					N Hamp-					14
		Polly "	56	f					N York					15
		Sarah "	13	f					Mich		1			16
		Freeman "	16	m					N York					17
		Franklin "	10	m		do			Mich		1			18
		Antonio Pearle	41	m		Farmer			N York					19
580	573	Lorge Emmert	46	m		do		100	Unknown					20
		Carolina "	27	f					Mich					21
		Helen "	10	f					do		1			22
		Lorge "	3	m					do					23
		John "	1/12	m			1		do					24
581	574	Lorge T. Day	37	m		do	2000	600	N York					25
		Elizabeth "	30	f					do					26
		Erastus "	14	f					do		1			27
		Richard Mun	9	m					Mich		1			28
		Lorge "	7	m					do		1			29
		Clara "	5	f					do		1			30
		Emeline "	3	f					do					31
		Allen Hamphrey	19	m		Farm Labor			Unknown					32
582		Unoccupied												33
583	575	Robert Whitaker	40	m		Farmer	3000	450	N York					34
		Lucy "	33	f					do					35
		Ezra "	3	f					Mich					36
		William "	4/12	m					do					37
584	576	Anthony M. Abbott	49	m		do			N York					38
		Emiline "	43	f					Mass					39
		Charles E. "	21	m		Farmer	1000	200	N York					40
		Franklin "	16	m		do			do					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 850 240

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. O. H. Morgan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Handy

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
585	577	Nelson Caffrey	42	m		Farmer	400	300	N York				
		Betsey "	32	f					Ohio				
		William "	14	m					Mich		1		
		James "	7	m					Ill		1		0
		Edwin "	4	m					Ill				
586	578	Jackson Osborne	28	m		Farmer	400	100	Ohio				
		Amelia "	22	f					Ill				
		John R Barrett	7	m					Indiana				
587	579	Edwin Schooley	33	m		Lab	400	140	Ill				
		Jane "	26	f					N York				
		William "	4	m					Mich				
588	580	Chas Pelletier	40	m		Farmer	300	50	N York				
		Sarah "	38	f					Ill				
		Lyman "	13	m					Mich		1		
		Melvina "	11	f					Ill		1		
		Sidney "	9	m					Ill				
589	581	Alex Finley	40	m		Lab	1000	250	Scotland				
		Ann "	30	f					Ireland				
		Diana "	8	f					Mich		1		
		Henry "	5	m					Ill		1		
		Justina "	3	f					Ill				
590	582	Henry Woodworth	32	m		Farmer		50	Ohio				
		Hannah "	29	f					N York				
		Ada "	5	f					Mich				
		Marietta "	1	f					Ill				
		James Castello	56	m			500	150	Ireland				
591	583	Hiram Tyler	44	m		Mechanic		150	N York				
		Nancy "	36	f					Ill		1		
		Sarah "	14	f					Ill		1		
		James H "	10	m					Ill		1		
		Lodisa "	6	f					Mich				
		Arletta "	3	f					N York				
592	584	Wm Dickinson	27	m		Farmer	1000	150	N York				
		Mary Ann "	18	f					Mich				
		Ruth N "	2	f					Ill				
593	585	Chas Whitney	47	m		Lab	1000	250	N York				
		Lydia "	39	f					Ill		1		
		Orison "	8	m					Ill		1		
		Harriet "	3	f					N York				
		Mary Parker	78	f									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

400 1595

95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. O. H. Morgan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Handy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth M Briggs	17	f	w	Teaching Common School			Mich					1
592	586	Jonathan Fay	42	m	w	Farmer	400	80	N York					2
		Laura "	42	f	w				Conn					3
		Burgess "	16	m	w	Do			Mich					4
		Martha R "	6	f	w				Do		1			5
		John "	3	m	w				Do					6
		Sarah "	3/12	f	w				Do					7
595	587	Thomas Moore	30	m	w	Farmer	800	300	Ireland					8
		Lucan "	22	f	w				Mich					9
		Mary "	4	f	w				Canada Esp					10
		Hannah "	2	f	w				Do					11
		Harriet "	1/12	f	w				Mich					12
		Thos Laughtry	45	m	w	Farm Labr			Ireland					13
596	588	George Johnson	49	m	w	Farmer		50	Unknown					14
		Lucia "	38	f	w				N York					15
		James "	11	m	w				Mich					16
		Gilbert "	8	m	w				Do					17
		Montaville "	4	m	w				Do					18
		Ella "	2	m	w				Do					19
597	589	Wm L Holmes	33	m	w	Farmer	500		England					20
		Harriet "	31	f	w				Do					21
		Sidney R "	1	f	w				Mich					22
		William R Perry	10	m	w				Ohio		1			23
598	590	Orin Wells	27	m	w	Do	500	400	Unk					24
		Elizabeth "	20	f	w				Do					25
		Elmer "	7	m	w				Do		1			26
		Emma "	4	f	w	Farmer	~~300~~	~~60~~	Do		1			27
599	591	Able Coffey	30	m	w	Farmer	3000	600	N York					28
		Maria "	18	f	w				Mich					29
		Caroline "	1	f	w				Do					30
		Henry W Smith	18	m	w	Farm Labr			Do					31
600	592	Samuel Conklin	64	m	w	Farmer	1200	600	N York					32
		Rhoda "	43	f	w				Do					33
		Hugh "	11	m	w				Mich		1			34
		James W "	8	m	w				Do		1			35
		Emily R "	6	f	w				Do		1			36
		Major Allaben	71	m	w				Unknown					37
601	593	Levi Coffey	29	m	w	Farmer	1500	350	N York					38
		Juliette "	27	f	w				Do					39
		Franklin "	11	m	w				Mich					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

1,900 2350

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** O. H. Hinegar **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Handy

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ida L.	8	f					Mich					1
		Henry "	5	m					Mich					2
602	594	Parley T. Hildreth	61	m	✓	Farmer	1000	800	Vermont					3
		Sarah "	67	f	✓				N York					4
		Wilson "	31	m	✓	Lawyer		100	Mich					5
603	595	Wilson T. Hildreth	31	m	✓	Lawyer			England					6
		Sarah "	26	f	✓				Mich					7
		Carson "	8	m	✓				Mich					8
		Anna "	6/12	f	✓				Mich					9
604	596	George T. Hildreth	26	m	✓	Lawyer		100	N York					10
		Catharine "	19	f	✓				Mich					11
605	597	John T. Hildreth	37	m	✓				Penn					12
		Sarah J. "	36	f	✓				N York		1			13
		Mary E. "	7	f	✓				Mich					14
606	598	Hiram Hammond	42	m	✓	Farmer	800	150	Vermont					15
		Ann "	43	f	✓				N York					16
		Mary Ann "	18	f	✓				Mich					17
		Hudson "	11	m	✓				Mich		1		100	18
		Elphens "	9	m	✓				Mich		1			19
607	599	Harrison Marsh	35	m	✓	Geo	600	250	N York					20
		Betsy "	33	f	✓				Geo					21
		William "	11	m	✓				Mich		1			22
		Cola "	9	m	✓				Geo		1			23
		Mary Jane "	6	f	✓				Geo		1			24
608	600	Calvin Matthews	53	m	✓	Farmer	5000	800	N York					25
		Marilla "	49	f	✓				Penn					26
		Frederic "	25	m	✓				Mich					27
		Wesley "	23	m	✓				Mich					28
		Helen "	17	f	✓				Geo					29
		Harriet "	14	f	✓				Geo		1			30
609	601	Charles Canfield	30	m	✓	Farmer	700	200	N York					31
		Lydia A. "	28	f	✓				Canada Upa					32
		Martha E. "	2	f	✓				Mich					33
		Edwin "	4/12	m	✓				Geo					34
610	602	Jesse Bowen	48	m	✓	Farmer	1200		N York					35
		Pattie M. "	40	f	✓				Geo					36
		Jacob "	22	m	✓	Geo			Geo					37
		Henry "	20	m	✓	Geo			Geo					38
		Barney "	17	m	✓	Geo			Geo					39
		Bradley "	15	m	✓				Mich		1			40
		Nancy "	11	f	✓									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9350 1900

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. C. H. Finegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Handy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Matilda "	9	f	"									1
2		Mary "	7	f	"									2
3		Benjamin "	5	m	"									3
4	611	603	Joseph Bowen	28	m	"	Farmer	700	200	N York				4
5			Nancy "	30	f	"				Mich.				5
6	612	604	Albert Connolly	40	m		Leo	500	200	N York				6
7			Lucy "	35	f					Mich.				7
8			Isaac "	13	m	"				Leo				8
9			Jane "	11	f	"				Leo		/		9
10			Mary L "	10	f	"				Leo		/		10
11			Julia "	8	f					Leo		/		11
12	613	605	Benj'n Briggs	58	m	"	Farmer	2500	600	N York				12
13			Lilly "	52	f	"				Leo				13
14			Joel "	24	m	"	Leo			Mich.		/		14
15			Mary E "	18	f					Leo		/		15
16			Sarah Ann "	17	f	"				Leo		/		16
17	614	606	George Lewis	44	m	"	Grocer	525	500	Ger. Hanover				17
18			Elizabeth "	34	f	"				" Leo				18
19			William Nichols	17	m	"	Farmer		200	Leo				19
20			Augusta Rounds	29	f	"				Leo				20
21	615	607	Charles Coffey	34	m	"	Leo	600	150	N York				21
22			Hannah "	21	f	"				Mich.				22
23			Chas H "	6	m	"				Leo				23
24			Ada "	3	f	"				Leo				24
25	616	608	Wm J McFadden	31	m	"	Farmer	400	100	Canada Upp				25
26			Jane E "	26	f	"				Leo				26
27	617	609	William Brown	42	m	"	Leo	400	400	Scotland				27
28			Hulda "	39	f	"				N York				28
29			Janette "	20	f	"	Tech. Comdch			Leo		/		29
30			George W "	18	m	"	Farmer			Leo		/		30
31			Sidney "	15	m	"	Leo			Leo		/		31
32			Harriet L "	12	m	"				Leo		/		32
33			Sophia Ann "	5	f	"				Mich.		/		33
34	618	610	William Allen	40	m	"		200	400	N York				34
35			Alice "	35	f	"				Leo				35
36			Ella "	6	f	"				Leo				36
37			Willie "	1	m	"				Leo				37
38	619	611	Peter Cameron	41	m	"	Farmer	1800	150	N York				38
39			Lucena "	40	f	"				Do				39
40			Seth "	16	m	"	Leo			Mich.				40
								8825	2900					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** C. H. Finegan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Handy

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha "	14	f	W				Leo				
		Amelia "	11	f	W				Leo				
		Estella "	8	f	W				Leo				
		James "	6	m	W				Leo				
		William "	3	m	W				Leo				
620	612	Benj Lawrence	48	m	W	Farmer	1100	250	Mass				
		Catharine "	50	f	W				N York				
		Sarah "	25	f	W				Leo				
		Lorenzo "	22	m	W	Leo			Mich				
		Marion "	13	f	W				Leo		1		
		Emma "	10	f	W				Leo		1		
		Isaac Hunt	61	m	W				N York				
621	613	Carnot L Northrop	34	m	W	Farmer	2000	450	Leo				
		Mary A Northrop	27	f	W				Leo				
		Chas L "	10	m	W				Mich				
		Ella L "	6	f	W				Leo				
622	614	Sarah Dickinson	71	f	W				N York				
		Saml D "	31	m	W	Farmer			Leo				
		Isaac Van Brunt	50	m	W	Leo			Leo			1	
623	615	Marvin Rose	53	m	W	Farmer	1200	350	N York				
		Ann Eliza "	52	f	W				Leo				
		Harvey C "	14	m	W				Leo		1		
		Phoebe L "	12	f	W				Leo		1		
		Lucy Ann "	10	f	W				Leo		1		
624	616	Daniel W Butterworth	30	m	W	Farmer	2000	414	N York				
		Mary "	29	f	W				Leo				
		James Bogart	21	m	W	Farm Labor			Leo				
625	617	Rufus Sowden	28	m	W	Farmer	3000	355	Mich				
		Eliza "	20	f	W				Penn				
		John "	10/12	m	W				Mich				
	618	James Swat	38	m	W	Farmer		500	Vermont				
		Evaline "	40	f	W				Leo				
		Joseph H. "	26	m	W	Leo			N York		1		
		Reuben "	20	m	W	Leo			Leo				
626	619	Peter Dorn	39	m	W	Leo		300	N York				
		Mahala "	31	f	W				Leo				
		Lewis C "	10	m	W				Mich		1		
		James M "	8	m	W				Leo		1		
		Chancy "	6	m	W				Leo		1		
627	620	Amos Barnard	81	m	W	Farmer	2000	500	N York				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1180 — 3119 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. C. H. Finegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Handy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha "	29	f	w				Mich.				
		Adelaide "	19	f	w				Mich		1		
		Egbert "	11	m	w				Mich		1		
628	621	John Swartout	43	m	w	Farmer	1800	360	N York				
		Louisa "	34	f	w				Mass				
		William "	16	m	w	Labo			Mich		1		
		Emeline "	14	f	w				Mich		1		
		Nelson "	5	m	w				Mich				
		Rebecca Green	75	f	w				Mass				
629	622	Ruel Randal	49	m	w	Physician		500	N York				
		Caroline "	42	f	w				Mich				
		Marcia "	18	f	w	Teach Common Sch			Mich		1		
		Gilford "	14	m	w				Mich		1		
		Delilah "	9	f	w				Mich		1		
		Marion "	3	m	w				Mich				
		Gilford "	78	m	w	Farmer			Mass				
630	623	Albert Farmer	28	m	w	Labo	300	300	N York				
		Jane "	25	f	w				Mich				
		Emeline Smith	13	f	w				Mich				
		John Le Forest	29	m	w	Farmer		500	Canada Le				
631	624	Phoebe A "	29	f	w				N York				
		Christina "	9	f	w				Mich		1		
		Maria "	7	f	w				Mich		1		
		Richard "	6	m	w				Mich		1		
		William A "	4	m	w				Mich				
		Stephen "	8	m	w				Mich				
632	625	Marvin Easton	39	m	w	Farmer	5740	900	N York				
		Melinda "	39	f	w				Mass				
		Deanna C "	14	f	w				Mich		1		
		George H "	2	m	w				Mich				
		Charles C "	7/12	m	w				Mich				
		Amanda Curtiss	44	f	w				N York				
		Elmer E "	14	m	w				Mich		1		
633	626	Benjamin Curtiss	48	m	w	Farmer	2500	600	N York				
		Mary Ann "	44	f	w				Mich				
		Ruel "	10	m	w				Mich		1		
		Frank "	7	m	w				Mich		1		
634	627	Samuel Hatch	49	m	w	Farmer		600	N York				
		Caroline "	47	f	w				Canada				
		Stearns "	17	m	w				N York		1		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
9700 3112
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1860. O.H. Vinegar Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Handy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Julia "	12	f					N York		/			1
2	635	628 Saml S Thomson	60	m		Farmer	2000	400	Do					2
3		Phoebe Ann	57	f					Do					3
4		Lydia M	26	f		Pri Sch Teacher			Do					4
5		Melissa C "	20	m					Do					5
6		Clara L "	18	f		Do			Do		/			6
7		Edwin M "	15	m					Do					7
8	636	629 Calvin Handy	62	m		Farmer	4800	609	Vermont					8
9		Patience "	53	f					N York					9
10		Helen M "	18	f					Mich					10
11		Charles Foren	10	m					Do					11
12		James E Handay	3	m			4800	400	Do					12
13	637	630 Harvey Benjamin	51	m		Farmer	1000	200	N York					13
14		Matilda "	51	f					Do					14
15		Marvin "	24	m		Do	700	10	Do					15
16		George "	15	m					Mich		/			16
17		Alicia "	11	f					Do		/			17
18		Orphia "	9	f					Do		/			18
19		Edwin "	6	m					Do		/			19
20	638	631 Ezra M Spencer	36	m		Farmer		300	N York					20
21		Lucy E "	38	f					Do					21
22		Julia L "	14	m					Do		/			22
23		Emma R "	10	f					Do		/			23
24		Francis R "	8	m					Do		/			24
25		Franklin Bowa	22	m		Farm Labr			Do					25
26	639	632 William H Evans	49	m		Farmer	1000	50	Do					26
27		Clarissa "	37	f					Vermont					27
28		Harriet L "	16	f					Ohio		/			28
29		George W "	6	m					Iowa		/			29
30	640	633 Daniel Talbot	34	m		Farmer	300	200	Vermont					30
31		Eliza "	30	f					N York					31
32		William "	9	m					Mich		/			32
33		Isedore "	5	m					Do		/			33
34	641	634 James Gould	59	m			2000	100	N York					34
35		John E Gould	30	m		Shoemaker			Do					35
36	642	635 James Boland	34	m		Tailor	150		Ireland					36
37	643	636 Henry M Spencer	34	m		Physician	400	350	N York					37
38		Electa J "	31	f					Conn W					38
39		Henry P "	7	m					N York		/			39
40		Claudius "	3	m					Mich					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

17.15 2619

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. C. H. Mungal Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Handy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William	14/12	m					Mich					1
644	637	Major M Bentley	47	m		M. Carpenter	300	200	N York					2
		Harriet Co	42	f					Lee					3
		Edward Co	14	m					England		1			4
		Edmund Co	14	m		adopted son			Mich					5
645	638	Hiram M Fay	33	m		Farmer	1600	1000	N York					6
		Anna "	29	f					Lee					7
		George "	9	m					Mich		1			8
		Esther "	7	f					Lee		1			9
		Mary "	4	f					Lee					10
		Henry "	2	m					Lee					11
646	639	Andrew M Wilcox	39	m		Wagon Maker	700	300	N York					12
		Hannah "	36	f					Lee					13
		Joseph "	15	m					Lee		1			14
		George "	14	m					Lee		1			15
		Eugene "	13	m					Lee		1			16
		William Co	12	m					Lee		1			17
		Orin Allen "	11	m					Lee		1			18
		Hannah Co	1	f					Mich					19
647	640	Marshal A Parker	48	m		Wagon Maker	2000	250	N York					20
		Susan "	32	f					Lee					21
		Wilson "	4	m					Mich					22
		Nellie "	8/12	f					Lee					23
648	641	George Wyatt	36	m		Carpenter	300	100	N York					24
		Catharine	36	f					Lee					25
		Chas F "	12	m					Lee		1			26
		Mary "	11	f					Lee		1			27
		John Co	10	m					Lee		1			28
649	642	Saml L Parker	40	m		Carpenter		100	N York					29
		Lydia Ann "	42	f					Lee					30
		Eliza Co "	16	f					Mich		1			31
		Henry Co "	14	m					Lee		1			32
		Helen M "	12	f					Lee		1			33
		Charles Co	10	m					Lee					34
		Sarah A "	4	f					Lee					35
		John Hubbell	25	m		Farmer			Conn					36
650	643	Hiram Bristol	54	m		Carpenter	300	500	N York					37
		Margaret A.	25	f					Mich					38
		Lester F "	10	m					Lee					39
		Martha "	7	f					Lee					40
		Hiram "	5	m					Lee					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | 5,400 | 2,650 | No. paupers, ____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** C. H. Minegar **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Handy

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Harriet	8	f					Lee					1
		Sally A	1	f					Lee					2
650	643	John Houston	53	m		Blacksmith	200	150	N York					3
		Lucretia	49	f					Conn					4
		John A Tucker	18	m		Do Joiner			N York					5
651	644	James H Haggus	43	m		Merchant	2000	1400	Lee					6
		Fanny	41	f					Do					7
		Cecelia	19	f					Do					8
		Theodore	18	m					Do		1			9
		Jane	16	f					Penn		1			10
		George W	8	m					Mich		1			11
		La Fayette	8	m					Lee					12
		Lenet	3	m					Lee					13
652	645	Silas S Tucker	28	m				150	Unknown					14
		Ruby Ann	24	f					Lee					15
		Lucy A	19	f					Mich		1			16
		Walter	15	m		Farm Labr			Lee					17
653	646	Patrick Malay	37	m		Blacksmith	600	500	Ireland			1		18
		Mary	36	f					Lee					19
		Catharine	11	f					Mich		1			20
		Michael	3	m					Lee					21
654	647	William Harris	33	m		Machinist		500	Vermont					22
		Mary	24	f					N York					23
655	648	Saml J Lee	37	m		Clergyman M E	1200	400	Lee					24
		Sarah	31	f					England					25
		Laura	6	f					Mich		1			26
		Ada	3/12	f					Lee					27
656	649	Benj F Ely	46	m		Farmer	600	1500	Penn					28
		Lydia	24	f					Can E					29
		Benjamin	3	m					Mich					30
		William Ely	12	m					Lee		1			31
		Phoebe F	10	f					Lee		1			32
657	650	Enoch M Emery	39	m				100	Penn					33
		Eleanor	34	f					N York					34
		Lewis	10	m					Mich			1		35
658	651	James M Long	31	m		Physician	40	700	N York					36
		Mary Jane	30	f					N Hamp					37
		Ella	6	f					Lee					38
		Ida	4/12	f					Mich					39
														40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4240 3600

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

42

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** C. H. Thurgar **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Handy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
657														1
														2
658	652	Richard Roff	42	m		M Mariner	200	200	England					3
		Sarah "	39	f					Leo					4
		Richard "	16	m		Leo			Leo		/			5
		Sarah "	15	f			9		Leo		/			6
									Dec					7
660	653	David Stockwell	48	m		Boat Capt			Vermont					8
		Elizabeth "	40	f					N York					9
		Francis M. "	23	m					Leo					10
		Sarah J " "	20	f					Mich					11
		Madison M.C.	3/12	f					Leo					12
661		Unoccupied												13
662	654	Morgan Randall	39	m		M Carpenter	400	200	N York					14
		Abba J.	38	f					Leo					15
		Mary E.	14	f					Mich		/		0	16
		Edwin "	11	m					Leo		/			17
		William "	10	m					Leo		/			18
		Harlow "	7	m					Leo					19
		Frank "	1	m					Leo					20
		Alonzo Randall	4	m					Leo					21
663	655	John L White	41	m		Merchant			N York					22
		Mary "	39	f					Leo					23
664	656	John B. Wilcox	28	m		M Carpenter	600	250	Leo					24
		Mary E "	25	f					Mich		/			25
665	657	Almira Collins	46	f			400	50	N York					26
		Elizabeth "	14	f					Vermont		/			27
		Rufus L "	11	m					Leo		/			28
666	658	Ethiel L Collins	71	m		Cabinet-Maker		250	Connecticut					29
		Elizabeth "	55	f					Maryland					30
		William "	27	m					Ohio					31
		Chas H "	18	m					Can. West		/			32
		Ira R "	16	m					Leo		/			33
		James L "	13	m					Leo		/			34
		David Johnson	37	m		Farmer	700	100	Canada E					35
		Lucy Leo	25	f					Mich					36
		Marietta	4	f					Leo					37
667	659	John Bodine	75	m		Farmer		25	N Jersey					38
		Jane	67	f					Penn					39
		Hiram	28	m		Carp	300		N York					40
668	660	Carl Ostner	57	m		Clock Maker	250	150	Prussia					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2650 1725 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. D. H. Finegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Handy

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Leopold Coon	36	m					Ger. Prussia				
		Henry Coleman	15	m		Lab. Mason			" Do		1		
		Charles "	9	m					Mich.		1		
669	661	Michael McManus	52	m		Miller	3000	400	Ireland				
		Abby "	47	f					Canada E.				
		Jane "	17	f		Teach Common Sch.			Do		1		
		Eliza "	15	f					Mich.		1		
		George "	13	m					Do		1		
		Martha "	12	f					Do		1		
		Mary "	10	f					Do		1		
		Henry "	6	m					Do				
670	662	David Hamilton	52	m		Miller	300	100	Penn.				
		Emily "	52	f					N. Jersey				
		Martha "	19	f					N. York		1		
		Mary E. "	16	f					Do		1		
		George "	13	m					Do				
671	663	Geo Palmeter	24	m		Merchant-Clk	500	200	N. York				
		Joanna "	21	f					Mich.				
		George L. "	1	m					Do				
		Josie Evans	16	f		Domestic			Ohio		1		
672	664	Sam'l Palmeter	50	m		Farmer	2000	500	N. York				
		Lucy "	47	f			1000		Do				
		William "	22	m		Sawyer & Engr			Ohio				
		Genus "	21	m		Farming			Do		1		
		Lorenzo "	16	m		Do			Do		1		
		Harvey "	14	m					Do		1		
		Owen "	10	m					Mich.		1		
		Mary "	22	f					N. York				
673	665	Caleb T. Power	47	m		Justice of the Peace	1200	150	Do				
		Eliza "	42	f					Do				
		Abr. Barry	18	f		Milliner			Do		1		
674	666	George W. Stone	24	f		Merchant	1000	1500	N. York				
		Susan "	23	f					Do				
		Lewis P. "	5	m					Do		1		
		Eva L. "	1	f					Mich.				
675	667	William Platt	28	m		Merchant	1000	1500	N. York				
		Bathsheba "	24	f					Do				
		George L. "	3	m					Mich.				
		William E. "	1	m					Do				
676	668	Ralph Fowler	59	m		Farmer	2000	800	N. York				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 13600 | 4550 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. C. H. Kinnear Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Handy.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Fowler	50	f	w				Vermont					1
		Charles "	22	m	w	Farmer	2000	840	Mich					2
		Eugenia "	18	f	w		1500		Lee		1			3
		Walter "	16	m	w		2500		Lee		1			4
		Polly Church	67	f	w				Mass					5
														6
677	669	Asa Woodard	33	m	w	Carpenter		100	N York					7
		Alfregia "	24	f	w				Lee					8
		James B. "	3/12	m	w				Mich					9
678	670	Abram B Lockwood	37	m	w	Saw Keeper		2000	N York					10
		Elizabeth "	35	f	w				Lee					11
		Lewis "	17	f	w				Lee		1			12
		James A "	13	m	w				Lee		1			13
		Frances "	11	f	w				Lee					14
		James Allen	77	m	w				Ohio					15
		Thomas Taylor	26	m	w				N York					16
		Elsie "	25	f	w				Germany					17
		Philip Bitch	23	m	w	Hostler		60	Moscow					18
679	671	Elsa Hazard	28	f	w	Milliner			Leroy					19
		Josephine Pliss	86	f	w				Mich		1			20
		Wm H Hazard	4	m	w				N York					21
	672	John Williams	38	m	w	Merchant	1000	1500	N York					22
		Eliza "	33	f	w				Lee					23
		Mary Jane "	14	f	w				Lee		1			24
		Alonzo "	12	m	w				Lee		1			25
		Helen "	10	f	w				Lee		1			26
		Frank "	5	m	w				Lee					27
		Augusta "	3	f	w				Mich					28
		Ella "	4/12	f	w				N York					29
680	673	Alex H Benedict	26	m	w				Penn					30
		Melissa "	25	f	w				N York					31
681	674	Truman L Fish	39	m	w	Justice of Peace	500	500	Russia					32
		Charlotte "	33	f	w				Mich		1			33
		Agnes "	8	f	w				Lee		1			34
		Lewis "	6	m	w				Lee		1			35
		Mary "	3	f	w				Lee					36
		Virginia "	1	f	w				N York					37
682	675	Ira Welch	61	m	w	Toll gate Keeper			Lee					38
		Ellen A "	43	f	w				Mich					39
		Aaron "	17	m	w									40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

7,500 49,90

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Handy **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** C. H. Winegar **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Handy

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Experience "	14	f					Lee		1			1
		Stephen R "	8	m					Lee		1			2
		Lizzie "	1	f					Lee					3
683	676	Edward McBoom	59	m		Farmer		150	N York					4
		Eliza "	41	f					L Canada					5
		Emiline "	14	f					Mich		1			6
		Lucy "	12	f					Lee		1			7
		Amanda "	10	f					Lee		1			8
		Sarah "	8	f					Lee		1			9
		William "	6	m					Lee					10
		Mary L Green	3	f					Lee					11
684	677	Harry McNally	65	m		Farmer	4000	550	Mass					12
		Emiline "	53	f					N York					13
		Amanda "	25	f					Lee		1			14
		Adeleide "	18	f					Lee		1			15
		Cornelia "	13	f					Mich		1			16
		Edwin "	16	m		Do			Lee					17
		Emma "	9	f					Lee					18
		Angeline Place	24	f					N York					19
		Frankie "	3	m					Mich					20
		Fred L McNally	3	m					Lee					21
														22
						Schoolate								23
														24
														25
														26
														27
685	678	William Fields	32	m		Farmer	4000	442	N York					28
		Elizabeth "	34	f					Lee					29
		Emma "	7	f					Mich		1			30
		Albert "	7	m					Lee		1			31
		Frank "	4	m					Lee					32
		Chloe "	79	f					Mass					33
686	679	Isaac McMillan	64	m		Farmer	2000	600	N York					34
		Jane "	50	f					Lee					35
		Susanna "	29	f					Lee					36
		Alexander "	26	m		Lee			Lee					37
		Robert "	24	m		Lee			Lee					38
		William H "	18	m		Lee			Lee					39
		Catherine "	17	f					Lee					40

No. white males, 77 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 146 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1000 | 114 W | No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

66

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cohoctah in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. O. H. Pierpont Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Grove.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	687	680	Joel Chapman	34	m		Farmer	3000	400	N York				
2			Lontta "	25	f					Ohio				
3			Vinal Jr	8	m					Mich		1		
4			Cora A.	3	f					Ohio				
5			Margaret A Winton	30	f					N York				Insane
6			Manning Ellis	22	m		Farm Labr	350	50	N Jersey				
7	688	681	John Jones	55	m		Farmer	4000	1000	N York				
8			Sarah "	56	m					Ohio				
9			Moses "	28	m		Labr							
10			Adeline "	26	f					Canada L				
11			James "	18	m		Labr			Mich		1		
12			Eugene Swanson	15	m		Farm Labr			Ohio		1		
13			Mary "	12	f				21	Ohio		1		
14	689	682	Alva Preston	57	m		Farmer	10500	1600	Conn				
15			Rachel "	56	f					N York				
16			John L. "	24	m		Labr			Mich				
17			George E Houghton	23	m		Farm Labr			Ohio		1		
18			Benj J Litchfield	17	m		Labr			Ohio		1		
19			Mary R Thompson	17	f		Domestic			Ohio		1		
20			Mary A Randal	15	f		Labr			Ohio		1		
21			Albert E Thompson	13	m					Mich		1		
22			Sarah L Winton	8	f					Ohio		1		
23			Sarah J Preston	21	f					N York	1			
24	690	683	Patrick Reardon	55	m		Farmer		75	Canada				
25			Ann "	15	f					Ohio		1		
26			Charles "	13	m					Ohio		1		
27			Helen "	12	f					Ohio		1		
28			Robert "	10	m					Ohio		1		
29			Clarissa "	8	m					Mich		1		
30			Eugenia "	4	f					L Canada				
31			Catharine Pickles	63	f					N York				
32	691		Unoccupied											
33	692	684	John Neilly	43	m		Farmer		100	N York				
34			Catharine "	38	f					Penn				
35			Nathaniel "	20	m		Labr			N York				
36			Catharine M. "	17	m					Ohio				
37			Daniel "	15	m		Labr			Ohio				
38			Theodore "	13	m					Ohio				
39			Joseph "	11	m					Ohio		1		
40			Thomas "	7	m					Ohio				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 17850 3225 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

335

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cohoctah **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** O. H. Niagara **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Oak Grove.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Albert "	6	m					Mich				
2	693	685 John Mosier	44	m		Farmer	600	100	Germany				
3		Mary "	36	f					Baden				
4		Elizabeth "	5	m					Do				
5		Hannah "	7/12	f					Mich				
6	694	686 Edmund Hadsell	47	m		Farmer	500	150	Penn				
7		Jane "	47	f					Do				
8		Nancy Jane "	14	f					Do				Idiotic
9		James "	9	m					Do				
10		Edward "	13	m					Do				
11		Lucius "	11	m					Do				
12		Ellen "	9	f					Do				
13	695	~~697~~ Matthias Raymond	64	m		Do			N York				
14	695	687 Lorel Hackbank	34	m		Farmer	500	150	N York				
15		Margaret "	36	f					Do				
16		Jerome "	14	m					Do				
17		Harriet "	12	f					Do		1		
18		James R "	8	m					Mich				
19		Henriette "	6	f					Do				
20		Jay "	3	m					Do				
21		George "	1	m					Do				
22	696	688 Amos Stetson	33	m		Farmer	400	200	N York				
23		Paulina "	28	f					Do				
24		Albert A "	5	m					Mich				
25		Charles B "	1	m					Do				
26		Hesbrook Mills	12	m					Do		1		
27	697	689 Luther Foote	33	m		Farmer	1500	800	N York				
28		Lunah "	32	f					Do				
29		Walter L "	11	m					Mich		1		
30		Lorenzo C "	7	m					Do		1		
31		Celina "	3	m					Do				
32		Polly Jane Hastead	4	f					N York				
33	698	690 Charles Horning	31	m		Farmer	1000	250	Germany				
34		Mary "	30	f					Do				
35		Augusta J. "	1	f									
36	699	Unoccupied											
37	700	691 William Holton	29	m		Do	300	200	N York				
38		Seanna "	41	f			300	150	Mich				
39		Sylvester "	9/12	m					Mich				
40		Alfred Bigelow	22	m		Do		50	N York				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5,100 1450 No. blacks, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

79

2360

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cohoctah in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. C. H. Wingate Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Corners.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Diana Bigelow	16	f					Ohio					1
1		Henry Fisher	30	m		Farmer		100	N York					2
2	701	692 Cynthia "	27	f					Do					3
3		Melvina "	9	f					Mich		1			4
4		Lucina "	6	f					Do		1			5
5		Michael "	2	m					Do					6
6		Albert "	5	m					Do					7
7		Emma A "	5	f					Do					8
8	702	693 Jonathan Newman	46	m		Farmer	1300	300	Penn					9
9		Eliza "	41	f					Do					10
10		Lettie "	21	m		Do			Do					11
11		Charles "	16	m			25		Do					12
12		Clarinda "	16	f					Do		1			13
13		Elijah "	13	m					Do		1			14
14		Elisha "	13	m					Do		1			15
15		Levi "	11	m					Do		1			16
16		George "	8	m					Mich		1			17
17		Sarah J "	6	f					Do					18
18		Miles "	3	m					Ger. Bavaria					19
19	703	694 Val Stelzer	50	m		Farmer	1200	250	Do					20
20		Anna "	43	f					Do					21
21		Adam "	19	m		Do			Do		1			22
22		Elizabeth "	13	f					Do		1			23
23		John "	12	m					Do		1			24
24		James "	9	m					Mich					25
25		Henry "	5	m					Mich					26
26	704	695 John Graham	38	m		Farmer	1200	200	N York					27
27		Betsy Ann "	33	f					Do					28
28		Lawrence "	16	f					Do					29
29		John Le	6	m					Mich					30
30		George Strand	17	m		Farm Labr			Do					31
31	705	696 Henry Thornton	57	m		Farmer		50	Vermont					32
32		Ann M	32	f					N York					33
33		Louisa "	13	f					Mich		1			34
34		Ann M	5	f					Do		1			35
35		Hiram L	3	m					Do					36
36	706	697 William Graham	43	m		Farmer	1600	350	N York					37
37		Eliza "	42	f					Do		1			38
38		Mary Jane "	15	f					Do		1			39
39		James "	14	m					Do					40
40	House 40	Mary A Graham	6	f					Do					

On 30th Line: No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 1300 | 1950 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Colora Oaks in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. C. C. Dingee Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Grove.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John "	11	m					Leo		1		
707	698	Emily Stout	44	f			1000	150	N York				
		John H. "	23	m		Farmer			Mich				
		George J. "	16	m		Leo			Leo		1		
		James "	13	m							1		
		David A. "	11	m							1		
		William "	8	m							1		
		Charles H. "	5	m							1		
708	699	Ezra Tanner	44	m		Farmer	4000	600	N York				
		Lucy Ann "	43	f					Leo				
		Alpha C. "	20	m		Leo			Mich		1		
		Emmet H. "	14	m					Leo		1		
		James M. "	11	m					Leo		1		
		Ezra, Jr. "	8	m					Leo				
709	700	John Cane	55	m		Farmer	1000	200	N York				
		Elizabeth "	56	f					Leo				
		James H. Hollister	18	m		Leo			Mich				
710	701	William Hascal	43	m		Leo			N York				
		Jane E. "	39	f					Leo				
		Cornelia Ann "	21	f					Leo				
		Christina "	12	f					Germany		1		
		George M. "	10	m					N York		1		
711	702	Paul Richards	39	m		Leo	800	150	Leo				
		Elizabeth "	35	f					Leo				
		Isabella "	10	f					Mich		1		
		Christa "	7	f					Leo		1		
		Adelia A. "	3	f					Leo				
712	703	Harry B Houghton	26	m		Farmer	1000	1200	N York				
		Jane "	26	f					Leo				
		Esther M. "	1	f					Mich		1		
		Eunice Chambers	19	f					Leo				
713	704	John B Blanchard	37	m		Leo	1000	175	N York				
		Catharine M. "	37	f					Leo				
		Cora D. "	6	f					Mich				
714	705	Eli Shoddard	53	m		Farmer	400	160	N York				
		Mary Ann "	36	f					Leo				
		Harriet E. "	8	f					Mich		1		
		Alfred "	7	m					Leo		1		Idiotic
		Lisa "	5	f					Leo				
		William "	1	m					Leo				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					8705	1560	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cohoctah **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** A. H. Ensign **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Oak Corners.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Franklin "	4/12	m					Mo				
		Daniel Dean	36	m		Farmer		150	N York				
705	706	Lydia "	34	f					Mo				
		John "	16	m					Mich		1		100
		Lucy "	10	f					Mo		1		0
		Wilber "	8	m					Ia		1		
		Truman "	6	m					Mo		1		
		Morris "	5	m					Do		1		
		Chester "	3	m					Do				
		Martha "	1	f					Do				
716	707	Saml Berkhead	64	m		Farmer	1600	600	Penn				
		Sarah "	62	f					N York				
		Wm Williams	1/	m					Mich				
717	708	Wm McClalop	39	m		Doctor	4200	600	N York				
		Antinetta "	39	f					Mo				
		Grace "	17	f					Do		1		
		Lausa Brown	88	f					Mo				
718	709	George Harris	45	m		Farmer		150	England				
		Louisa Jane "	30	f					Mich				
		Jane "	18	f					Mo				
		Florinda "	13	f					Do		1		
		Ellen "	8	f					Do		1		
		Rock "	6	m					Mo				
		Annah "	4	f					Do		1		
719	710	Thomas White	44	m		Farmer	1500	200	N York				
		Cornelia "	43	f					Mo				
		Amanda E "	15	f					Mich		1		
		Daniel L.	12	m					Mo		1		
720	711	Francis J Jackson	29	m		Farmer		100	N York				
		Sarah J.	21	f					Mo				
		George "	4	m					Mich				
		Lucy "	1	f					Do				
721	712	Cornelius Sampson	69	m		Farmer		150	N Jersey				
		Polly "	59	f			800		N York				
722	713	Alonzo Lyon	24	m		Mo		100	Mich				
		Mary Jane "	17	f					Mo				
723	714	Jasper Teller	30	m		Mo	800	150	Penn				
		Ruth "	26	f					Mo				
		Henry	3	m					Mich				
724	715	Saml Teller	26	m		Do	800	160	Penn				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 9,700 2360 No. idiots, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

339

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Cohoctah in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. C. H. Finegan Ass't Marshal

Post Office Oak Lawn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Caroline	22	f					Ohio					1
2		William	1	m					Mich					2
3	725	716	David Lamb	24	m		Farmer		50	N York				3
4			Susan	18	f					Mich				4
5			Harriet	1	f					Lee				5
6	726	717	Eldridge Taylor	33	m		Lee		40	N York				6
7			Margaret	43	f					Lee				7
8			Henry L.	17	m		Lee			Mich				8
9			Orilla	13	f					Lee				9
10			Orilla	13	f					Lee				10
11			William	11	m					Lee				11
12			Edward	11	m					Lee				12
13			Louisa	1	f					Do				13
14			Elias	1	m					Do				14
15	727	718	Henry Lathrop	26	m		Farmer	500	150	Mich				15
16			Mary	25	f					N York				16
17			Bradley	8	m					Mich		1		17
18			Catharine	6	f					Lee		1		18
19			Helen	4	f					Lee		1		19
20			Amanda	1	f					Lee				20
21			Daniel Lathrop	19	m		Lee			Lee				21
22	728	719	Fred C. Hayne	33	m		Farmer	3000	500	Ger Prussia				22
23			Harriet	26	f					N York				23
24			Charles	10	m					Mich		1		24
25			Hannah	8	f					Lee		1		25
26			Emily C.	7	f					Lee		1		26
27			Willard L.	1	m				50	Lee				27
28	729	720	Esther Barlow	51	f		~~Farmer~~	~~400~~	500	Mass				28
29	730	721	Alanson Blood	29	m		Farmer	1700	500	Lee				29
30			Sarah Ann	26	f					Mich				30
31			Florence C.	3	f					Lee				31
32			Emma	1	f					Lee				32
33			John L. Thomas	24	m					N York				33
34			Ernest Platt	13	m					Mich		1		34
35	731	722	Thomas Goldsmith	40	m		Farmer	8500	2190	N York				35
36			Sophia	38	f					Lee				36
37			Amanda	18	f					Mich		1		37
38			Joanna	8	f					Lee		1		38
39			Annett Hackney	16	f					Lee		1		39
40			George E. Hayne	5	m					Lee				40
	Lines 26-27		No. white males, 17 No. white females, 22			No. colored males, ——— No. colored females, ———	No. foreign born, ——— No. deaf and dumb, ———	No. blind, ——— No. insane, ———	3750	3480	No. idiotic, ——— No. paupers, ———			No. convicts, ———	

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Coloctah in the County of Livingston State of Mich enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. C. H. Jennings Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Grove.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Daniel "	11	m					Mich		1		
		Elizabeth Sowders	18	f					Mich		1		
		Adelaide "	9	f					Mich		1		
		Alphonso "	6	m					Mich		1		
		Joseph Ellis	17	m		Farm Labr			Mich		1		
		Alva "	19	m		Farmer			Mich				
	723	Joseph Brown	38	m		Farmer			N York				
		Elizabeth "	37	f					Mich		1		
		Josephine "	12	f					Mich		1		
		Emily "	8	f					Mich		1		
		Thomas "	5	m					Mich				
		Eve Goldsmith	70	f					N Jersey				
	724	Ezra Forbes	47	m		Farmer	8400	650	N York				
		Lucinda "	44	f					Mich		1		
		Alonzo "	19	m					Mich		1		
		Margaret E "	18	f					Mich		1		
		Edward A "	11	m					Mich		1		
		Henry Forbes	20	m		Farm Labr			Unknown				
		Sarah Agnew	19	f					N York				
	725	Horace S Cook	38	m		Farmer	10000	1155	N York				
		Elizabeth "	33	f					Mich		1		
		Celia M "	13	f					Mich		1		
		Hamilton S "	9	m					Mich		1		
		Sarah E "	7	f					Mich		1		
		Noah Ramsdell	66	m		Farmer			Mass				
		Mary "	66	f					N Hamp				
		Erideon L "	30	m		Farmer			N York		1		
		Emma L "	6	f					Mich		1		
		James Agnew	22	m		Farm Labr			Unknown				
	726	Francis H Cowley	42	m		Mason	100	50	N York				
		Sarah " "	30	f					Mich				
		Laura Jane	7	f					Mich		1		
	727	Joseph Neely	44	m		Farmer	2000	500	N York				
		Lovina "	42	f					Penn				
		Frances Jane	17	f					Mich		1		
		Harriet A "	15	f					Mich		1		
		Marietta "	6	f					Mich		1		
		James Daly	11	m					Illinois		1		
		Orpha Fay	20	m		Farm Labr			Unknown				
	728	Jacob B Debar	62	m		Farmer	500	175	N York				
							1600	2530					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 99 341

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Coloma in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. O. H. Finegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Grove.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha	52	f	w				Vermont					1
		James H.	17	m	w	Farmer			N York		1	-		2
		Jennie	16	m	w				Mich		1			3
		Lucinda Hemingway	7	f	w				Leo					4
737	729	Benja Rhodes	35	m	w	Leo	500	150	Penn					5
		Lucinda	26	f	w				N York					6
		Wm J. Rhodes	9	m	w				Leo		1			7
		Estella L.	7	m	w				Mich		1			8
738	730	Lucina Noyes	36	f	w				Unknown					9
		Henry	4	m	w	Farmer			Mich					10
		Nicholas	46	m	w	Leo			Indiana					11
		Smith Cassaday	40	m	w	Leo		50	N York					12
		Susan	25	f	w				Mich					13
		Zoriah	7	m	w				Leo		1			14
		Lenida	3	f	w				Leo					15
		Emily	1	f	w				Leo					16
		Hannah Spear	72	f	w				N Jersey					17
739	731	Lorenzo D Buell	52	m	w	Cooper		100	N York					18
		Anna	44	f	w				Leo					19
		Huldah	20	f	w				Leo	1				20
		Henry	16	m	w	Farmer			Leo		1			21
		Emmett	11	m	w				Leo		1			22
740	732	Abram Staley	52	m	w	Farmer	2000	200	Leo					23
		Susan	53	f	w				Leo			B		24
		Alonzo J.	6	m	w				Leo		1			25
		John E.	10/12	m	w				Mich					26
741	733	Isaac Vanducoob	44	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	N York					27
		Abigail	49	f	w				Leo					28
		William	22	m	w	Leo			Mich					29
		Lyman	18	m	w	Leo			Leo		1			30
		Lorenzo	16	m	w				Leo		1			31
		Alfred L.	14	m	w				Leo		1			32
742	734	Nathaniel Ross	25	m	w	Farmer	2000	625	N York					33
		Benj. B Bunker	49	m	w	Merchant			Leo					34
		Augusta	49	f	w				Leo					35
		Elias	16	m	w	Clerk in Mer			Mich					36
743	735	Geo R. Bunker	30	m	w	Miller	3500	800	N York					37
		Jane E.	22	f	w				Leo					38
		Charles L.	4	m	w				Mich					39
		Mary A	1	f	w				Leo					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

1100 3785

28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cohoctah in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. C. L. Grinnell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Corners.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Evaline Lightsler	18	f	w	Domestic			Mich				
		Walter Brown	48	m	w	Carpenter			N York				
744	736	Henry Fay	28	m	w	Merchant	700	400	Leo				
		Esther "	24	f	w				Mich				
		Ida G. "	5/12	f	w				Leo				
745	737	William R Fay	55	m	w			50	N York				
		Laura "	50	f	w				Leo				
		Betsy Ju "	15	f	w				Leo		1		
		Julia Ann "	13	f	w				Leo		1		
746	738	Holland Hoxtie	37	m	w	Farmer		100	Leo				
		Priscilla "	26	f	w		300		Mich		1		
		Sarah "	9	f	w				Leo				
		Ella "	2	f	w				N Jersey				
747	739	David Corwine	29	m	w	Blacksmith	500	300	N York				
		Mary "	28	f	w				Mich		1		
		Sarah E "	5	f	w				Leo				
		Ida "	1	f	w				N York				
748	740	James Easter	39	m	w	M. E.	700	200	Penn				
		Amanda "	35	f	w				Mich		1		
		Marianna "	13	f	w				Leo		1		
		Ida "	9	f	w				Leo		1		
		Nellington "	7	m	w				Leo				
		Lydia "	3	f	w				Leo				
		Hattie "	1	f	w				N York				
		Rhoda Easter	76	f	w				Leo				
749	741	James P. Clark	38	m	w	Farmer	350	200	Leo				
		Lucinda "	42	f	w				Leo				
750	742	George C. Kimble	40	m	w	Leo		100	Leo				
		Sarah "	40	f	w				Mich		1		
		David S. "	17	m	w	Leo			Leo		1		
		Martha Jane "	13	f	w				Leo		1		
		Charley "	10	f	w				Leo		1		
		Sarah M "	7	f	w				Leo				
		Florence A. "	5	f	w				Leo				
		Priscilla Jane "	1	f	w				Vermont				
751	743	Orrin F Sessions	38	m	w	Farmer	800	600	N York				
		Mary B "	35	f	w				Mich		1		
		Hulda "	13	f	w				Leo		1		
		Lucy Jane "	8	f	w				N York		1		
		Helen Hall	18	f	w	Farm Labor							
							3550	1950					

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 28 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Coloc[illegible] in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. O. H. Finegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	743	744	Francis Burgess	40	m		Farmer	1000	300	England				
2			Mary "	33	f					Gen. Indiana				
3			Emily "	19	f					Mich				
4			Selden "	12	m					Lee				
5			Leslie James "	9	m					Lee				
6			Fidelia "	6	f					Lee				
7			Marietta "	8	f					Lee				
8	753	745	Polly Fisher	34	f		Lee	1200	75	N York				
9			James "	89	m		Lee			Lee				
10			Joseph "	18	m		Lee			Mich				
11			Nancy "	14	m					Lee				
12			Mary "	1	f					Lee				
13	754	746	Calvin Russell	38	m		Farmer	300	100	Scotland				
14			Elizabeth "	23	f					Mich				
15			Edward "	3	m					Lee				
16			Margaret "	1	f					Lee				
17	755	747	Hezekiah Thayer	44	m		Lo.	1500	300	N York				
18			Clara "	33	f					Lo.				
19			Margaret "	21	f					Ohio				
20			Charles H "	18	m		Lee			Lee				
21			Alice "	11	f					Mich				
22			Mary L "	6	f					Lee				
23			Hiram H "	1	m					Lee				
24	756	748	William Wesley	38	m		Farmer	1500	200	N York				
25			Rhoda "	26	f					Mich				
26			Jay Monkmond	15	m		Farm Labor			Lo				
27	757	749	Edward Fisher	33	m		Farmer	1500	400	N York				
28			Cornelia "	28	f					Lee				
29			Florence "	6	f					Mich				
30	758	750	Augustus H Bitten	32	m		Farmer	2000	511	N York				
31			Samantha "	24	f					Lee				
32			Lord E "	8	m					Mich				
33			Mary J Bitten	16	f		Each Com Sch			Lee				
34			Mat Rose	17	m		Farm Labor			N York				
35			George Hyde	21	m		Lee			Lee				
36	759	751	Daniel L Barber	49	m		Farmer	1500	350	Lee				
37			Esther "	51	f					Lee				
38			Chas H "	20	m					Mich				
39			John Jay "	17	m		Lea			Lee				
40			Josephine "	15	f					Lo.				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					10,500	4350	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cohoctah in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. C. H. Grosvenor Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Grove.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Harriet "	11	f					do		1		
760	758	Joseph Russell	29	m		Farmer	3000	650	N York				
		Harriet "	23	f					Mich				
		Junetta "	63	f					N York				
		John "	60	m		Lab			Maine				
761	759	Rudolph Schrieg	49	m		Blacksmith		150	N York				
		Lucinda "	43	f					Switzerland				
		Marie "	17	m		Lab			Mich		1		
		Thomas "	11	m					do		1		
		Anna "	9	f					Lee		1		
762	754	Frederick Shilling	50	m		Farmer	500	178	Ger. Saxony				
		Frederica "	51	f					" Lee				
		Catharine Kap "	13	f					" Baden		1		
		Peter Kap "	8	m					" do		1		
763	755	Hiram Sibley	47	m		Lab	300	100	N York				
		Sally "	39	f					do				
		Elizabeth "	18	f					do				
764	756	James Gillard	21	m		Farmer	1200	200	Mich				
		Esther "	20	f					N York				
		Hiram "	1	m					Mich				
765	757	Elias Sprague	51	m		Lab	3315	854	Mass				
		Emily "	33	f					N York				
		Eliab " Jr	23	m		Lab			Mich				
		Truman "	14	m					Lee		1		
		Thomas "	10	m					do		1		
		Joshua "	8	m					Lee		1		
		Harriet "	6	f					do		1		
		Melissa "	2	f					Lee				
		William A. "	9/12	m					Lee				
		Henry Lee "	16	m		Farm Labr		100	Lee		1		
		Cynthia "	14	f					do		1		
		Matilda Miller	18	f					N York				
766	758	Abram Blood	63	m		Farmer	1000	150	Lee				
		Jane "	58	f					Canada W.				
		Israel "	18	m					Mich		1		
767	759	Joseph Ramus	40	m		Lab	1000	150	Germany				
		Catharine "	26	f					Lee				
		John "	7	m					Lee		1		
		Francis "	5	m					Mich				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
10.615 253.77
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cohoctah in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. C. H. Seagrave Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Corners.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margaret	8	f					Mich					1
		Sarah Dean	57	f		Keeps House	600	276	Penn					2
768	760	Peter Dean	22	m		Farmer			N York					3
		William "	27	m		Farmer			Mich					4
		Rensselaer "	25	m		Farmer			Mich					5
		Eli "	22	m		Farmer			Mich					6
		Hannah "	20	f					Mich					7
769	761	William Yates	32	m		Farmer	2500	350	N York					8
		Sally "	48	f					Mich					9
		Amelia Jane "	24	f					Mich					10
		Christopher "	20	m		Farmer			Mich					11
		Andrew A. "	17	m		Farmer			Mich					12
		Phoebe A. "	11	f					Mich					13
		Cline Sprague	26	m		Farmer			N York					14
770	762	Stephen J. Stephens	36	m		Farmer	500	100	N York					15
		Phoebe C. "	29	f					Mich					16
		Rachel "	10	f					Mich					17
		Wilder "	7	m					Mich					18
771	763	George Palmer	29	m		Farmer	800	200	N York					19
		Huldy "	26	f					Mich					20
		Lucerne "	9/12	m					Mich					21
		Amanda Chambers	54	f					N York					22
772	764	Charles Greene	47	m		Farmer	1200	200	Gr Harwich					23
		Henrietta "	40	f					Mich					24
		Charles "	14	m					Mich					25
		Elizabeth "	10	f					Mich					26
		Luther "	7	m					Mich					27
		Margaret "	2	f					Mich					28
773	765	John "	2/12	m					Mich					29
773	766	Matthew Rider	41	m		Farmer	1000	150	England					30
		Huldy Ann "	13	f					Mich					31
		Simon "	11	m					Mich					32
		Thomas "	9	f					Mich					33
774	767	Matthew H. Brigham	30	m		Farmer	1000	300	England					34
		Phoebe "	26	f					N York					35
		Anna "	4	f					Mich					36
		Polly Ann "	54	f					N York					37
775	768	Zephaniah Snow	24	m		Farmer	600	100	Mich					38
		Ann "	22	f					Mich					39
		Harriet "	9/12	f					Mich					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

8200 1675

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cohoctah in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. C. H. Thurber Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Grove.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	776	768	Sarah Crandell	36	f		Farmer	1000	100	N York				1
2			George	9	m					Mich				2
3			Patience L.	7	f									3
4			Hanford C.	5	m									4
5			Mark I.	3	m									5
6	777	769	Joseph L Cook	23	m		Farmer	2000	500	Mich				6
7			Sarah E.	20	f									7
8			Fred "	2/12	m									8
9			Bradford Cook	25	m		Lab	2000	500	Unknown				9
10			Cornilla "	58	f					Lab				10
11	778	770	Eunice Hitchins	50	f			1500	800	Conn				11
12			Jared "	16	m		Lab			Mich		1		12
13			Warren "	15	m		Lab							13
14	779	771	Adam Shaller	27	m		Farmer	2000	500	Ger. Baden				14
15			Elizabeth "	22	f					Penn				15
16			Frederick "	11/12	m					Mich				16
17			Margaret "	66	f					Germany				17
18			Charlotte Lushing	18	f					Mich				18
19	780	772	Henry Crable	56	m		Farmer	900	150	Ger. Bavaria				19
20			Hannah "	56	f					" Prussia				20
21			Margaret "	11	f					Illinois		1		21
22			Adam "	5	f					Mich				22
23	781	773	Catharine Fox	44	f				34	Ger. Bavaria				23
24			Margaret "	2	f					Mich				24
25	782	774	John Schadell	32	m		Farmer	500	150	Germany				25
26			Catharine "	30	f					Penn				26
27	783	775	George Schaffer	28	m		Lab	250	150	Germany				27
28			Mary "	24	f					Lab				28
29			Henrietta "	3	f					Mich				29
30			John "	1	m					Lab				30
31	784	776	David Palmer	29	m		Farmer	800	100	N York				31
32			Hannah "	16	f					Lab				32
33	785	777	Phineas Bartlett	32	m		Lab	120	400	N York				33
34			Susanna "	33	f					Indiana				34
35			Caledonia "	11	f					Lab		1		35
36			Lobiski "	8	f					Lab		1		36
37			Alfretta "	6	f					Lab		1		37
38			Eliza "	4	f					Mich				38
39			Milton "	2	m					Lab				39
40			Olive E. "	5/12	f					Lab				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1210 2885

Page No. 116

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cohoctah in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. C. H. Tinsman Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Grove.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	786	778	John Bolus	35	m		Farmer	1200	500	Ger. Baden				
2			Barbary "	34	f					Ger.				
3			Margaret "	12	f					Ger		1		
4			Nicholas "	8	m					Ger		1		
5			Mary "	3	f					Mich				
6			Martin Carpenter	13	m		Ger			Unknown		1		
7	787	779	Charles Freeman	41	m		Farmer	1200	300	N York				
8			Charlotte "	40	f					Ger		1		
9			Laura A "	17	f					Ger		1		
10			Albert A "	16	m					Ger				
11			Sarah Freeman	72	f					N York				
12	788	780	Conrad Hayner	50	m		Farmer	2000	400	N York				
13			Irena "	47	f					Ger				
14			Cyrus E "	26	m					Ger				
15			Andrew J "	18	m					Mich		1		
16			Conrad "	16	m					Ger		1		
17			Mary E "	13	f					Ger		1		
18			Lorinda E "	11	f					Ger		1		
19			Ellen L "	10	f					Ger		1		
20			Loretta L "	8	f					Ger		1		
21			Charles W "	6	m					Ger				
22			Esther L "	3	f					N York				
23	789	781	Benj Ostrander	54	m		Farmer			N York				
24			Mary "	33	f					Ger				
25			Samantha "	11	f					Mich		1		
26			Walter Gray "	10	m					Ger		1		
27			Eliza Whitney	9	f					N York		1		0
28			Benj "	4	m					Mich				
29			Mary "	2	f					Ger				
30	790	782	Waterbury Hendrick	51	m		Ger	800	500	N York				
31			Betsey "	49	f					Ger				
32			Waterbury H. Jr	19	m		Ger			Mich				
33			Ann Niles	34	f					N York				
34			Andrew J "	14	m					Ger		1		
35			William "	11	m					Ger		1		
36			Betsey "	5	f					Mich		1		
37			Sylvania "	2	f					Ger				
38			Ida "	1	f					Ger				
39	791	783	Edwin Ackley	51	m		Farmer	800	200	N York				
40			Sarah "	54	f					Ger				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8,200 1900 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cohoctah in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. C. H. Finegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Grove.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Hannah	22	f		Teach School			Lee		/			1
		Nancy "	16	f					Lee		/			2
		Lucinda "	13	f					Mich		/			3
		Herbert "	10	m					Lee		/			4
792	784	Henry Thomas	48	m		Farmer	800	300	N York					5
		Emeline "	36	f					Lee					6
		Charles "	16	m					Mich		/			7
		Julia A. "	14	f					Lee		/			8
		James E. "	9	m					Lee		/			9
		Harriet "	6	f					Lee					10
		Erastus M. "	2	m					Lee					11
793	785	Mary A. Handy	29	f			700	300	N York					12
		Emma E. "	8	f					Mich		/			13
		Alice L. "	6	f					Lee		/			14
		Frank C. "	3	m					Lee					15
794	786	Hannah Lisen	52	f			800	150	N York					16
		Charles Martin	37	m		Lee			Mass					17
		Bixby "	21	f					Mich					18
		Charles "	1	m					Lee					19
795	787	Peter Conklin	30	m		Farmer	800	200	Ireland					20
		Catharine "	23	f					Mich					21
		Ellen "	4	f					Lee					22
		Mary "	1	f					Lee					23
796	788	Edmond Crawford	39	m		Farmer	600	100	N York					24
		Alonzo "	31	f					Lee					25
		Sadley J. "	5	m					Mich					26
		Mary E. "	5/12	f					Lee					27
		Wm H Kelly	14	m					Lee		/			28
		William "	10	m					Lee		/			29
797	789	James Crawford	96	m		Lee		75	N York					30
		Anne M. "	29	f					Lee					31
		Elizabeth A. "	8	f					Mich					32
		Emily "	8/12	f					Lee					33
798	790	Sudley Wordsworth	53	m		Farmer	1000		N York					34
		Elizabeth "	51	f					Lee					35
		William E Kelly	10	m					Mich		/			36
799	791	Matilda Kelly	50	f			2000	200	N York					37
		Oscar J. "	17	m		Lee			Lee		/			38
		Charles Porter	23	m		Lee			Lee		/			39
		Sarah Jane "	15	f					Lee		/			40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

6,700 13,25

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 107

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cohoctah in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. C. H. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Corners.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	800	792	Alvy Jones	46	m		Farmer	800	250	N York				1
2			Anna "	52	f					Vermont				2
3	801	793	Samuel Pate	37	m		Lab	600	100	Mich				3
4			Rosilla "	36	f					Ohio				4
5			Alvy "	14	f					Mich				5
6	802	794	Joseph Shafer	40	m		Lab	600	200	Penn				6
7			Elizabeth "	39	f					Lab				7
8			Nancy "	15	f					Lab		1		8
9			Amanda K. "	12	f					Lab		1		9
10			Charles "	10	m					Lab		1		10
11			Mary Ann "	9	f					Lab		1		11
12			Joseph H. "	5	m					Lab		1		12
13			Franklin "	2	m					Mich				13
14	803	795	Jacob Allen	26	m		Farmer	800	100	Penn				14
15	804	796	Israel Ellsworth	59	m			500	100	Conn. Lab				15
16			Betsey "	60	f					"		1		16
17			Israel "	20	m		Lab			"		1		17
18			Theresa "	17	f					Lab				18
19	805	797	Everett B Howes	31	m		Lab	700	200	N York				19
20			Eliza A. "	29	f					Lab				20
21			Adelbert "	7	f					Mich		1		21
22	806	798	William Dan Tichenor	27	m		Lab	600	200	Unknown				22
23			Melissa "	29	f					" Lab				23
24			Anna "	2	f					Mich		1		24
25			Clarissa "	6	f					Lab		1		25
26			Milton "	4	m					Lab		1		26
27			Eugene "	9	m					Lab				27
28	807	799	Henry Bettesby	48	m		Farmer	1200	450	Penn				28
29			Phebe "	44	f					Lab				29
30			Andrew "	21	m		Lab			Lab		1		30
31			Marshall "	16	m					Lab		1		31
32			David "	12	m					Lab		1		32
33	808	800	John Bettesby	62	m		Lab	900	150	Penn				33
34			Rebecca "	49	f					Lab				34
35			Susan J. "	17	f					Lab		1		35
36			Daniel M. "	14	m					Ohio		1		36
37	809	801	Adam Bettesby	34	m		Carpenter	150	150	Penn				37
38			Caroline "	36	f					Lab				38
39			Rosa B. "	5	f					Lab		1		39
40			Elvira "	2	f					Mich				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 7050 1900

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Columbia in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. C. H. Pinegar Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Corners.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
810	802	Joshua Foyes	69	M	W	Farmer	600	300	N York				
		Clin "	69	F	W								
811	803	Nathan Grant	50	M	W	Farmer	2800	800	N York				
		Sarah "	51	F	W				N Jersey				
		Lewis "	22	M	W	Do			Mich				
		Henry "	19	M	W	Do			Do		1		
		Mary "	17	F	W				Do		1		
		Nathan "	14	M	W				Do		1		
		Rhoda "	9	F	W				Do		1		
812	804	John Crandall	36	M	W	Do	1		35	N York			
		Caroline "	29	F	W				Do				
		Benj M "	7	M	W				Mich		1		
		Josephine A "	5	F	W				Do		1		
		James A "	3	M	W				Do				
		Susanna "	1	F	W				Do				
813	805	Saml Hengstebeck	26	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Unknown				
		La Fayette "	11	M	W				Mich		1		
814	806	Michael Hostetter	30	M	W	Do	2400	300	N York				
		Hannah "	60	F	W				Do				
815	807	Moses L Potter	56	M	W	Do	500	20	N York				
		Susan P "	50	F	W				Do				
		William H "	26	M	W	Do	1		Do				
		Henriett A "	21	F	W				Do				
		Sarah A "	18	F	W				Do				
		Sterling H "	16	M	W				Do		1		
		Lucy Ann "	8	F	W				Do				
816	808	Robert L Ellis	41	M	W	Farmer	400	150	N York				
		Sophia "	33	F	W				Do				
		Cleantha "	13	F	W				Mich		1		
		Adolphus "	12	M	W				Do		1		
		Marietta "	4	F	W				Do				
		Sophia E "	1	F	W				Do				
817	809	James Wells	27	M	W	Do	1	100	N Jersey				
		Mary "	20	F	W				N York				
		Sophronia "	2	F	W				Mich				
818	810	Daniel Woodard	26	M	W	Farmer	400	150	N York				
		Lucy "	24	F	W				Do				
		George "	5	M	W				Mich				
		Sarah "	3	F	W				Do				
819	811	Olin Randall	44	M	W				N York				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 109

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Columbia in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. O. H. Finnegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Grove

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Schuyler "	27	m	w		600	200	N York					1
1		John "	23	m	w	Labo			Ohio					2
2		Willis "	19	m	w	Labo			Mich		1			3
3		Mary "	15	f	w				Mich		1			4
4		Jane "	12	f	w				Mich		1			5
5		George W. Moore	35	m	w	Farmer	600	200	N York					6
6	820	Lucy Ann "	31	f	w				Mich					7
7	818	Hiram "	14	m	w				Mich		1			8
8		Mary "	3	f	w				Mich					9
9		Augustus Gates	38	m	w	Labo	400	125	N York					10
10	821	Evarna "	37	f	w				Mich					11
11	818	Mary "	14	f	w				Mich					12
12		Lewis "	11	m	w				Mich					13
13		Charles W. "	8	m	w				Mich					14
14		Eliza "	3	f	w				Mich					15
15		James McDavid	36	m	w	Farmer	400	200	N York					16
16	822	Emiline "	33	f	w				Mich					17
17	814	Henry Fuller	19	m	w	Labo			Mich					18
18		Abijah R. Smith	40	m	w	Farmer	500	150	N York					19
19	823	Melvina "	38	f	w				Mich		1			20
20	815	Alanson A. "	6	m	w				Mich					21
21		William H. "	5	m	w				Mich					22
22		George B. "	3	m	w				Mich					23
23		David Sturges	36	m	w	Farmer	700	250	N York					24
24	824	Lucinda "	32	f	w				Mich		1			25
25	816	Thomas "	13	m	w				Mich		1			26
26		George R. "	10	m	w				Mich		1			27
27		Angeline "	8	f	w				Mich					28
28		David R. "	4	m	w				Mich					29
29		Alonzo Gleason	39	m	w	Labo	700	100	N York					30
30	829	Alvira "	18	f	w				Mich					31
31	817	Elsie "	12	f	w				Mich					32
32		Emery "	12	m	w				Mich					33
33		James Bennett	37	m	w	Farmer	1200	150	N York					34
34	826	Emma J. "	22	f	w				Mich					35
35	818	Henry Fuller	10	m	w				Mich					36
36		Margaret Gallathan	64	f	w		1500	300	Ireland					37
37	827	James "	22	m	w	Labo			Mich					38
38	819	William "	17	m	w	Labo			Mich					39
39		John McNally	27	m	w	Railroad Man		100	Ireland					40
40														

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1800 1775

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Columbia **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** C. H. Minor **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Oak Corners.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret	21	f	w				Mich				
		Sarah	16	f	w				Do				
828	820	John Simmons	49	m	w	Farmer	200	100	Penn.				
		Hannah	30	f	w				Saginaw				
		Margaret	5	f	w				Mich				
		Anna	3	f	w				Do				
		Adam	1	m	w				Do				
829	821	Edmund Hastick	24	m	w	Do		150	Germany				
		Barbary	24	f	w				Do				
		Hannah	8/12	f	w				Mich				
830	822	Wm. T. Miner	35	m	w	Farmer	1200	200	N York				
		Lucy Jane	28	f	w				Do				
		Margaret A.	10	f	w				Mich		1		
		James H.	7	m	w				Do		1		
		Morris E.	5	m	w				Do		1		
		Egbert A.	4	m	w				Do				
		Freeman H.	2	m	w				Do				
831	823	Egbert A. Miner	40	m	w	Farmer	1200	500	N York				
		Anna M.	34	f	w				Do				
		Emily A.	16	f	w				Mich		1		
		Hattie J.	15	f	w				Do		1		
		William J.	13	m	w				Do		1		
		Francis	10	m	w				Do		1		
		Sheldon L.	5	m	w				Do				
		Henry B.	3	m	w				Do				
		Mary Ann Miner	29	f	w				N York				
832	824	John Niles	37	m	w	Farmer		200	Do			1	
		Mariah	27	f	w				Mich				
		Orrin	16	m	w	Do			Do		1		
		Lady	11	m	w				Do				
		Anna	6	f	w				Do				
838	825	Parmino S. Adams	22	m	w	Farmer	500	100	Mich	1			
		Romelia	17	f	w				Do	1			
		Albert Benjamin	15	m	w	Farm Labr			Do				
834	826	Amos Platt	28	m	w		600	100	N York				
		Sarah	25	f	w				Mich				
		Rollin	1	m	w				Do				
835	827	Randall Chase	40	m	w	Do	600	600	N York				
		Ellen	30	f	w				Do				
		Adelbert N.	10	m	w				Do		1		

No. white males, 22	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	4300	1850
No. white females, 18	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cohoctah in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Grove.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lorin K	8	m	W				N York		✓			1
2		Comodore	3	m	W				Mich					2
3	836	828	Warren Colvin	40	m	W	Farmer	2000	575	N York					3
4			Cynthia "	39	f	W				Lee					4
5			Fred "	3	m	W				Mich					5
6	837	829	Lewis H Boyd	40	m	W	Farmer	800	400	N York					6
7			Charity "	37	f	W				Lee					7
8			Justus "	17	m	W				Mich		✓			8
9			Jared L "	12	m	W				Lee		✓			9
10	838	830	Norman Boyd	34	m	W	Farmer	160	300	N York					10
11			Rhoda E "	33	f	W				Lee					11
12	839	831	Almira Boyd	60	f	W		2000	850	Vermont					12
13			Hannah "	35	f	W	Each Com Sch			N York					13
14			Hiram "	30	m	W	Farmer	2000		Lee					14
15			Henry P "	28	m	W	Lee	1200		Lee					15
16			Angeline "	24	f	W	Teach Com Sch			Lee					16
17	840	832	John M Boyd	38	m	W		1600	500	N York					17
18			Lucinda "	33	f	W				Lee					18
19			Harrison Fuller	19	m	W	Farm Labr			Mich					19
20			John Crandle	16	m	W	Lee			Lee					20
21	841	833	Lenson Doolittle	41	m	W	Farmer	1600	400	Conn					21
22			Margaret "	37	f	W				N York					22
23			John "	18	m	W	Lee			Lee		✓			23
24			Ellen "	16	f	W				Lee		✓			24
25			Sarah "	14	f	W				Lee		✓			25
26			Charles "	8	m	W				Lee		✓			26
27			George "	6	m	W				Mich		✓			27
28	842	834	Stephen Baily	48	m	W	Farmer	1500	300	N York					28
29			Lovina "	37	f	W				Lee					29
30			Elizabeth Briggs	17	f	W				Mich		✓			30
31			Lunett Baily	12	m	W				Lee		✓			31
32			John B Briggs	12	m	W				Lee		✓			32
33			Emma Baily	10	f	W				Lee		✓			33
34			Permilia Briggs	8	f	W				Lee		✓			34
35			Amanda Baily	6	f	W				Lee		✓			35
36			George E "	10/12	m	W				Lee					36
37	843	835	Henry Harrington	35	m	W	Farmer	160	500	N York					37
38			Minerva "	27	f	W				Conn					38
39			Wesley "	11	m	W				Mich					39
40			Miranda "	9	f	W				Lee					40
			No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				1610	3825	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cohoctah in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. O. H. Wingate Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Corners.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Algernon "	7	m	"				Mich		✓			1
1		Evangeline "	5	f	"				Mich		✓			2
2		William H "	2	m	"				Mich					3
3		Mrs Bridgeman	46	f	"	Farmer	1000	200	N York					4
4	844	Mrs Bridgeman	46	m	"				Mich					5
5	844	Polly "	30	f	"				Mich					6
6		Charlotte "	9	f	"				Mich		✓			7
7		Samuel "	17	m	"				Mich		✓			8
8		Caroline "	8	f	"				Mich		✓			9
9		Francis "	6	f	"				Mich					10
10		Martha "	1	f	"				Mich					11
11	845	Orson Baker	55	m	"	Farmer	4000	600	N York					12
12	845	Eunice "	50	f	"				Mich		✓			13
13		Andrew Hamilton	14	m	"				Mich		✓			14
14		Louis Lockman	4	m	"				Mich					15
15	846	Lebbin Baker	30	m	"	Farmer		100	N York					16
16	846	Mary Jane "	20	f	"				Ohio					17
17		Elsa "	8/12	f	"				Mich					18
18	847	Peter Hammond	38	m	"	Farmer	2250	400	N Jersey					19
19	847	Lavilla "	32	f	"				N York					20
20		Winfield "	12	m	"				Mich		✓			21
21		Tillman "	10	m	"				Mich		✓			22
22		Eva Le "	4	f	"				Mich					23
23		Willard "	2	m	"				Mich					24
24	848	Jacob Hammond	45	m	"	Farmer	2650	400	N Jersey					25
25	848	Mabel "	38	f	"				N York					26
26		Luther "	18	m	"	Leo			Mich		✓			27
27		Mary A "	16	f	"				Leo		✓			28
28		Emma "	14	f	"				Mich		✓			29
29		Arthur Ellis	22	m	"	Blacksmith			N York					30
30	849	Mary Kathburn	71	f	"		700	150	N York					31
31	849	Hannah Warfle	41	f	"				Mich					32
32		Martha E "	1	f	"				Mich					33
33	850	William Coates	40	m	"	Farmer	300	750	N York					34
34	850	Anna "	30	f	"				Leo					35
35		Mary "	6	f	"				Mich					36
36		Amelia "	1	f	"				Leo					37
37	851	Hiram B Kathburn	44	m	"	Farmer	2560	700	N York					38
38	851	Euphemia "	39	f	"				N Jersey					39
39		Bethuel "	4	m	"				Mich		✓			40
40		Clarissa "	12	f	"				Leo		✓			

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13,060 2700

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 113 355

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Columbia in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. C. H. Winegar Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oak Grove.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wallace	9	m					Mich		/		
2		Dia	8	m					Mich		/		
3		Mary "	7	f					Mich		/		
4		Adnah "	4	f					Mich				
5		Emily "	1	f					Mich				
6		Lucy "	1/12	f					Mich				
7													
8						Conway							
9													
10													
11	848	Laura C. Fuller	47	m		Farmer	860	1850	Mass				
12		Harriet "	37	f					Conn				
13		Arthusa "	15	f					Mich		/		
14		Edgar "	12	m							/		
15		Rhodes "	10	m							/		
16		Lucy "	5	f							/		
17		William Earl	19	m		Farm Labr			Canada				
18	845	Henry Underhaus	33	m		Farmer	300	100	Ger Prussia				
19		Anna "	30	f					Bavaria				
20		Margaret "	4	f					Mich				
21		Henry "	3	m					Leo				
22	846	Wm H. Dougherty	29	m		Farmer	1000	100	N Jersey				
23		Deborah "	26	f					N York				
24		James M. "	5	m					Mich		/		
25		Mary Ann "	2	f					Leo				
26	847	John Hadden	36	m		Farmer	2700	700	Germany				
27		Charlotte "	33	f					N York				
28		Carrie E. "	7	f					Mich		/		
29		Nancy E. "	5	f					Leo				
30		Caroline Nims	13	f					Leo				
31	848	Israel Colborn	46	m		Farmer	4000	5000	N York				
32		Sarah "	43	f					Mass				
33		Helen "	23	f					N York				
34		Augustus "	21	m					Leo		/		0
35		Emily "	18	f					Leo		/		
36		Henry "	15	m					Leo		/		100
37		Huldah "	13	f					Leo		/		
38		Mary "	8	f					Leo		/		
39		Frank "	5	m					Leo				
40		Sarah "	2	f					Leo				

No. white males, 21 } 43 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 } No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1600 7.75

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

316

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. O.H. Wingar Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
857	849	Lucy A Beckley	30	f	✓		145	50	N York				
		Ira Marvin	5	m	✓				Mich				
		Henry "	1	m	✓				Mich				
		Simon Jacobus	82	m	✓				N Jersey				
858	850	Daniel Swain	46	m	✓	Clergyman Baptist		100	N York				
		Nancy "	46	f	✓				Mich		1		
		John "	19	m	✓	Farmer			Mich		1		
		William E. "	17	m	✓				Mich		1		
		Almira "	15	f	✓				Mich		1		
		James E. "	13	m	✓				Mich		1		
		Alfred "	11	m	✓				Mich		1		
		Chas Adams "	8	m	✓				Mich		1		
		Horace "	7	m	✓				Mich		1		
		Emmet "	5	m	✓				Mich				
859	851	Thomas Leery	56	m	✓	Farmer	1000	300	Ireland				
		Bridget "	48	f	✓				Mich				
		Harriet "	17	f	✓				N York		1		
		Susanna "	14	f	✓				Mich		1		
		Neil "	12	m	✓				Mich		1		
		Henry "	8	m	✓				Mich		1		
		Francis C. "	5	m	✓				Mich				
860	852	Gideon Cassady	47	m	✓	Farmer	900	125	N York				
		Nancy "	43	f	✓				Mich				
		Jeremiah "	17	m	✓	Farmer			Mich		1		
		Harriet "	14	f	✓				Mich		1		
		Timothy "	8	m	✓				Mich		1		
		Hannah E. "	6	f	✓				Mich				
		John "	2	m	✓				Mich				
861	853	Charles Coleman	37	m	✓	Farmer	2000	200	N York				
		Mary Matilda "	16	f	✓				Mich		1		
		George H. "	13	m	✓				Mich		1		
		Charles "	9	m	✓				Mich				
		Eleanor Travers	56	f	✓	[illegible]			Mich				
		John Coleman	84	m	✓	Farmer			Mich				
		James "	9	m	✓	Farmer			Mich				
862	854	John Dunlap	59	m	✓				Unknown				
		Nancy "	56	f	✓				Ireland				
		Mitchell Strahan	30	m	✓				N York				
		James Kearney	50	m	✓	Farmer		100	Ireland				
		Bridget "	35	f	✓	Do			Mich				

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 115

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. O. H. Finegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Conway

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Bridget [illegible]	13	f					N York		/		
		Ellen "	11	f					Mich		/		
		Maria "	9	f					Mich		/		
		Elizabeth "	7	f					Mich		/		
		Margaret "	6	f					Mich				
		Michael "	4	m					Mich				
		Richard "	3	m					Mich				
		Rosanna "	11/12	f					Mich				
863	855	Eli Mansfield	47	m		Farmer	1500	326	England				
		Esther "	57	f					N York				
		Joseph "	24	m		Mason			England		/		
		Ruth "	1	f					Mich		/		
		Henry Green	16	m		Mason			Mich		/		
864	856	Marcellus Sabin	25	m		Farmer	600	150	N York				
		Julia "	21	f					Mich				
		Frank "	1	m					Mich				
865	857	John Simpson	58	m		Mason	200	350	N Hamp				
		Anna "	54	f					Mass				
866	858	William Benjamin	56	m		Mason	1800	350	N York				
		Charity "	46	f					Mich		/		
		John "	18	m		Mason			Mich				
867	859	David Benjamin	25	m		Farmer	800	150	Mich				
		Ellen "	23	f					Arkansaw				
868	860	Alonzo Sabin	22	m		Mason		100	Mich				
		Hannah "	22	f					N York				
		Eva "	3	f					Mich				
		Daniel "	17	m		Mason			Mich		/		
		Eunice "	55	f					Arkansaw				
869	861	Moses C Clark	24	m		Farmer	400	50	Mich				
		Olin "	4	f					Mich				
		John L "	6	m					Mich				
		Jane "	59	f			100	175	Unknown				
870	862	Sydney Carpenter	48	m		Mason		60	N York				
		Rebecca "	40	f					Mich				
		Lyman "	16	m		Farm Labor			Mich				
		Alma "	13	f					Mich				
		Martin "	12	m					Mich				
		Porter "	6	m					Mich				
		Julia "	4	f					Mich				
871	863	Ranson Comstock	29	m		Farmer	800	100	N York				
							1500	1801					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____ No. illiterate, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. C. H. Niergarden Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Harriet "	20	f	w				Mich					1
2		George F. "	6/12	m	w				Mich					2
3		Mary E Charlesworth	22	f	w				Mich					3
4		Janette "	8	f	w				Mich					4
5	872	864 Elmon Ferris	27	m	w	Farmer		500	N York					5
6		Marilla "	25	f	w				Mich					6
7		Spencer "	3	m	w				Mich					7
8		Orlando "	2	m	w				Mich					8
9	873	865 Ichabod Rowland	63	m	w	Lab	700	200	N York					9
10		Sephronica "	52	f	w				Mich					10
11		Ethel Kelly	4	m	w	Farm Labr			Unknown					11
12	874	866 Benj P Sherman	48	m	w	Farmer	5000	1200	Mass					12
13		Mary E "	46	f	w				N Hamp					13
14		Roger "	17	m	w	Lab			Mich					14
15		Mary A "	11	f	w				Mich					15
16		Margaret Thompson	21	f	w	Domestic			Germany					16
17		Herman "	18	m	w	Farm Labr			Mich					17
18	875	867 Charles B Sabin	35	m	w	Farmer	1500	250	N York					18
19		Mary A "	25	f	w				Canada					19
20		Charles M "	6	m	w				Mich					20
21		Ella L "	4	f	w				Mich					21
22	876	868 Amos Carlton	44	m	w	Farmer	2000	400	N York					22
23		Hannah "	46	f	w				Mich			1		23
24		Maria "	18	f	w				Mich			1		24
25		Lucy R "	10	f	w				Mich			1		25
26		James E "	8	m	w				Mich			1		26
27		John L "	5	m	w				Mich					27
28		Joseph L Alexander	76	m	w				Canada					28
29	877	869 Philip Carlton	68	m	w	Lab	6000	750	England					29
30		Mary "	68	f	w				Mich			1		30
31		Mary E "	9	f	w				Mich			1		31
32		Thomas P. "	8	m	w				Mich					32
33		Almeda C Rines	16	f	w	Domestic			Vermont					33
34	878	870 Henry M Stephens	53	m	w	Farmer	2175	600	Mass					34
35		Elmira "	54	f	w				Mich			1		35
36		Charles "	14	m	w				Unknown					36
37		William Levins	17	m	w	Farm Labr			Mich					37
38	879	871 Phidella Stephens	27	m	w	Farmer	700	300	Mich					38
39		Sarah "	21	f	w				Mich					39
40		Oscar "	4	m	w				Mich					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 18975 3750

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 117

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. C. H. Finegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Josephine	1	f					Mich					1
879	872	Edwards Viola	36	m		Farmer	1000	200	England					2
		Anne	35	f					Do					3
		Charlotte	7	f					N York					4
		Sarah	4	f					Mich					5
881	873	Freeman Porter	42	m		Farmer	1000	195	N York					6
		Sarah A.	25	f					England					7
		John T.	2	m					Mich					8
882	874	Benjamin Colton	33	m		Lab	700	200	Connecticut					9
		Maria	28	f					N York					10
		Frances M.	8	f					Mich		1			11
		Ellen Viola	6	f					Lee		1			12
		Albert	3	m					Lee					13
		Robert	1	m					Lee					14
883	875	Americus V. Allard	46	m		Farmer	1000	200	N York					15
		Rachel J.	40	f					Lee					16
		Celista	17	f					Mich					17
		Cyprenus	15	m		Lab			Lee					18
		Elisha L.	13	m					Lee		1			19
		Franklin J.	11	m					Lee		1			20
		Lelah	5	f					Lee		1			21
		Augustus	3	m					Lee					22
884	876	William Billingham	62	m		Farmer	1600	700	Vermont					23
		Calista	49	f					Mass					24
		Lucinda	25	f					N York					25
		Loomis	21	m					Mich					26
		William	17	m					Lee		1			27
		Walter	14	m					Lee		1			28
		Lorinda	1	m					Lee		1			29
885	877	Andrew J. Billingham	29	m		Farmer	700	170	N York					30
		Lucretia	24	f					Mich					31
		Ida May	10/12	f					Lee					32
		James & Laura	48	m		Lab			N Jersey					33
		Sophronia	49	f					N York					34
886	878	Emil N.	21	m		Lab	400	200	Lee					35
		Claudius N.	18	m		Lab			Lee					36
		Martha C.	12	f					Lee					37
		Elgie J.	9	f					Lee					38
887	879	James A. Johns	27	m		Farmer		50	Lee					39
		Helen C.	23	f					Lee					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

(6407) 1995

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

Pp. paupers, ____

25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. C. H. Finegan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William H.	3	m					Mich				
888	880	Richard Whitehead	29	m		Basket Maker		25	N York				
		Mary Ann "	29	f					Mich				
		Melissa C. "	5	f					Lee				
		William L. "	2	m					Lee				
889	881	John J Brand	52	m		Farmer	500	100	Unknown				
		Sophia "	38	f					N York				
		John J. "	13	m					Mich		1		
890	882	Jacob H. Davis	38	m		Lee	1600	350	N York				
		Mary E. "	23	f					Canada Up				
		Eugene H. "	11	m					Mich		1		
		Carrie H. "	3	f					Lee				
		John Hoyt	26	m		Farm Labr			Canada Up				
891	883	Frederick Rines	38	m		Farmer	500	100	N York				
		Melissa "	32	f					Lee				
		William Clark	12	m					Mich				
		Minder "	9	m					Lee		1		
		George T Rines	5	m					Lee		1		
		Ida May "	3	f					Lee				
892		Unoccupied											
893	884	Aaron Hosters	37	m		Lee		50	N York				
		Hannah "	36	f					Lee				
		Thos J "	14	f					Mich		1		
		Stephen R "	10	m					Lee		1		
		Amarilla "	6	f					Lee		1		
		George H. "	2	m					Lee				
894	885	William Simpson	35	m		Farmer	1000	250	N Jersey				
		Julia "	34	f					N York				
		Alice "	7/12	f					Mich				
		Bilda Irene "	11	f					N York		1		
895	886	Andrew Dingman	50	m		Farmer	2000	500	N York				
		Jane "	53	f					Lee				
		Jacob "	4	m		Lee			Lee				
		Caroline "	15	f					Lee				
		Ellen "	13	f					Lee				
		Sarah "	10	f					Mich				
		William "	30	m		Lee			N York				
896	887	Saml Young	62	m		Lee	800	50					
		Mary Ann "	30	f	B				Mich				
		Franklin "	6	m	B				Lee		1		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

1600 1450

26

Page No. 119

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** O. H. Mungen **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Conway

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Evaline "	3	f	W				Mich		/			1
		Lucia "	1	f	W				Ohio					2
896	888	Nelson Smith	45	m		Blacksmith		100	New Hamp					3
		Jemelia "	40	f					N York					4
		Sally "	14	f					Mich					5
		Haigsley "	10	m					Ohio					6
		Cynthia "	7	f					Ohio					7
898	889	Peter Miller	71	m		Farmer	1800	304	Penn					8
		Catharine "	66	f					Ohio					9
		Miller "	25	m					Ohio					10
		John "	22	m					Ohio		/			11
		Mary E Burrier	6	f					Penn					12
899	890	Peter R Miller	34	m		Farmer		300	Ohio					13
		Sarah "	23	f					Mich					14
		Livingsly L "	10/12	m					Penn					15
900	891	Aaron Horton	54	m		Farmer		50	Ohio					16
		Hannah "	36	f					Mich		/			17
		Mark J "	13	f					Ohio		/			18
		Stephen R "	10	m					Ohio		/			19
		Amarilla "	6	f					Ohio					20
		George H "	4	m					Ohio					21
901	892	David Burrier	33	m		Farmer	800	100	Penn					22
		Ely "	28	f					Ohio					23
		Simon P "	5	m					Mich					24
		Mary E "	2	f					N York					25
902	893	Nelson H Cole	29	m		Farmer		50	Ohio					26
		Hannah M "	26	f					Mich		/			27
		Maria E "	8	f					Ohio					28
		William H "	2	m					N York					29
903	894	William N Hoyt	56	m		Farmer	2000	400	N York					30
		Elizabeth "	57	f					Ohio					31
		Saml L "	30	m		Farmer	800		Ohio					32
		George H "	22	m		Farmer			Mich		/			33
		Daniel "	18	m		Farmer			Ohio		/			34
904	895	Daniel Miller	31	m		Farmer	800	150	Penn					35
		Mary J "	4	f					Mich					36
		Mary E "	6	f					Ohio					37
		William P "	3	m					Penn					38
905	896	Ebenezer Walker	34	m		Farmer		200	N York					39
		Jemelia "	29	f					N York					40
							6200	1654						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. Ole C. Truax Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William "	11	m					Mich		/			1
2		Lewis "	10	m					Mich		/			2
3		Lewis "	8	m					Mich		/			3
4		Lewis "	6	m					Mich					4
5		James B "	4	m					Mich					5
6		Edmund "	2	m					Mich					6
6	906	897	William M Barnard	31	m		Farmer	300	195	N York				7
7			Eunice "	28	f					Mich				8
8			Viola "	8	f					Mich				9
9			Charles "	10/12	m					Mich				10
10	907	898	James C Sawyer	35	m		Farmer	200	400	N York				11
11			Eliza "	24	f					Mich				12
12			Hannah "	4	f					Mich				13
13			Joseph "	2	m					Mich		/		14
14			Cyrenius "	1	m					Mich				15
15	908	899	Wesley J Mills	30	m		Cooper	500	150	N York				16
16			Adeline "	22	f					Mich				17
17			Caroline "	4	f					Mich				18
18			Charles "	2	m					Mich				19
19	909	900	Joseph Avis	39	m		Farmer	1200	200	England	/			20
20			Lucy "	39	f			1700	100	N York	/			21
21			Charles "	15	m					Vermont		/		22
22			Joseph "	8	m					Mich		/		23
23			Joel K "	8	m					Mich		/		24
24			Helen M Hoyt	16	f					Mich		/		25
25			Julia Ann "	16	f					Mich		/		26
26			Caroline M "	14	f					Mich		/		27
27			Elizabeth L "	5	f					Mich				28
28	910	901	Francis Smith	23	m		Farmer	100	50	Mich				29
29			Hannah "	63	f					N York				30
30			Eliza Hagadorn	8	f					Mich				31
31	911	902	James P Silsby	23	m		Farmer	800	100	Mich				32
32			Mary A "	22	f					Ohio				33
33			Junia "	1/12	f					Mich				34
34	912	903	Phineas Silsby	64	m		Leo	700	1300	Mass				35
35			Margaret "	45	f					England				36
36			Edward C "	20	m		Leo			Mich		1		37
37			Margt J Hally	13	f					Leo		/		38
38			Theodocia Silsby	8	f					Leo				39
39			Thurston Hickey	11	m					Leo		/		40
40			George M Whitney	20	m					Leo				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 15,100 24,95 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. O. H. Kingsley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	915	901	William K Taylor	36	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	N York				1
2			Lucy Ann "	40	f	✓				Leo				2
3			Elizabeth Jane Randall	18	f	✓				Mich		1		3
4			Henry "	5	m	✓				Leo		1		4
5	916	902	William Sunecker	55	m	✓	Farmer	400	75	Mich				5
6			Janett "	24	f	✓				Leo				6
7			Reuel Keeler	5	m	✓				Leo				7
8			Jonathan "	2	m	✓				Leo				8
9	917	903	Elizabeth Wells	33	m	✓	Labo	1300	300	N York				9
10			Stephen L "	22	m	✓				Leo				10
11	918	904	Daniel Simmons	43	m	✓	Farmer	300	250	Leo				11
12			Marian "	40	f	✓				Leo				12
13			Henry "	19	m	✓	Labo			Mich	1			13
14			Charles "	10	m	✓				Leo		1		14
15			Ada "	5	f	✓				Leo				15
16	919	905	Nelson Lewis	36	m	✓	Farmer	600	175	Mass				16
17			Esther A "	38	f	✓				N York				17
18			Myron "	10	m	✓				Mich	1			18
19			Lyman "	8	m	✓				Leo		1		19
20			Ellen Jane Green	1	f	✓				Leo				20
21			Elijah Davis	89	m	✓	Clerking			N York				21
22	920	906	Ward Burke	38	m	✓	Farmer	2000	400	Leo				22
23			Louisa C "	34	f	✓				Mass				23
24			Eugene A "	13	m	✓				Mich		1		24
25			Selina E "	11	f	✓				Leo		1		25
26	921	907	Charles A	7	m	✓				Leo		1		26
27			John Bush	66	m	✓	Farmer	8000		Penn				27
28			Hannah "	63	f	✓				Conn				28
29			Delia M Sawyer	8	f	✓		1500		Mich		1		29
30			William Barnard	25	m	✓	Farm Labor			N York				30
31	122	908	Graham Barker	37	m	✓	Farmer	1600	400	Leo				31
32			Almira "	30	f	✓				Leo				32
33			Mercy "	77	f	✓				Rhode Island				33
34			Hannah Hickey	9	f	✓				Ohio		1		34
35	123	909	Harvey L Nutt	22	m	✓	Farmer	3000	521	Mich				35
36			Mary A "	22	f	✓				N York				36
37			William Benjamin	15	m	✓	Farm Labor			Leo				37
38			Laura Nutt	40	f	✓				Leo				38
39	124	910	Charles Chase	35	m	✓	Farmer	1200		Leo				39
40			Ruth "	34	f	✓								40
								23600	4341					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. O. H. Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry "	13	m					Mich		/			1
2		Horace "	12	m					Leo		/			2
3		Union "	10	m					Leo		/			3
4		Charity "	6	f					Leo		/			4
5	925	910	Lewis C Ball	31	m		Farmer	1200	150	N York					5
6			Mary Jane "	27	f					Mich					6
7	926	911	William Slocum	35	m		Leo	1200	200	Unknown					7
8			Abigail "	30	f					N York					8
9			Frances "	5	f					Mich					9
10			Humphrey Slocum	60	m		Leo			Unknown					10
11	927	912	Lyman Baker	43	m		Farmer		75	N York					11
12			Lydia Jane "	31	f					Leo					12
13			Geo A "	11	m					Leo		/			13
14			Alvira "	10/12	f					Mich					14
15	928	913	Daniel Nihan	41	m		Farmer	1200	150	Ireland					15
16			Mary "	32	f					N York					16
17			John "	13	m					Mich		/			17
18			Alma J "	11	f					Leo		/			18
19			James L "	9	m					Leo		/			19
20			Melissa "	6	f					Leo		/			20
21			Frank L "	4	m					Leo					21
22	929	914	Lorain Gordon	49	m		Farmer	6000	1600	N York					22
23			Laura Ann "	47	f					Leo					23
24			James "	23	m		Leo	800		Mich					24
25			Alva "	19	f					Leo					25
26			Charles L "	19	m		Leo			Leo					26
27			Robert Gordon	82	m		Leo			N York					27
28	930	915	Philetus W "	45	m		Farmer	3000	650	Leo					28
29			Sarah Jane "	37	f					Leo					29
30			Elizabeth W "	15	f					Mich		/			30
31			James L "	14	m					Leo		/			31
32			William L "	12	m					Leo		/		0	32
33			Lewis E "	10	m					Leo		/			33
34			Mary J "	8	f					Leo		/			34
35			Laban P "	2	m					Leo					35
36	931	916	Joseph A Ball	40	m		Blacksmith	400	150	N York					36
37			Mary E "	29	f					Leo					37
38			Hannah "	7	f					Mich					38
39			Ella "	4	f					Leo					39
40			Retta "	1	f					Leo					40
								13800	3175						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 129

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** C. H. Wingfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	932	917	John B Ball	28	m		Farmer	600	318	N York				
2			Mary Ann "	40	f			600		Leo				
3			Martha M "	23	f					Leo				
4	933	918	Orlando M Fuller	4	m		Farmer	3500	1000	Vermont				
5			Adelia "	37	f					Leo				
6			Eugene "	18	m					Mich		1		
7			Laura A "	16	f					Leo		1		
8			William "	14	m					Leo		1		
9			Julia A "	12	f					Leo		1		
10			Willis "	10	m					Leo		1		
11			Frances "	8	f					Leo		1		
12			Lemuel M "	6	m					Leo				
13			Jane F "	3	f					Do				
14			Electa "	1	f					Do				
15	934	919	Frederic B Linsley	34	m		Farmer	1600		Mass				
16			Janette "	34	f					Conn				
17			Philinda "	29	f		Teacher Common Sch			Mich				
18			Obadiah H "	23	m		Farmer			Leo				
19			Edwin M "	22	m		Leo			Leo				
20			Wilbert F "	20	m		Leo			Leo				
21			Lucan D "	18	f					Leo				
22	935	920	Julia Simpson	43	f					N York				
23			Irving "	17	m					Leo		1		
24			Lucy "	15	f					Leo		1		
25			Helen "	13	f					Leo		1		
26			Martha "	11	f					Leo		1		
27			Isaac "	9	m					Leo		1		
28			Lewis "	5	m					Mich		1		
29			Adelia "	3	f					Leo				
30	936	920	Eli Batchelor	57	m		Farmer	1000	200	Vermont				
31			Maria "	41	f					N York				
32			Emeline "	13	f					Mich		1		
33	937	921	Nelson L Barker	43	m		Do	1000	200	N York				
34			Rebecca A "	42	f					Leo				
35			Caroline "	17	f					Mich		1		
36			Josephine "	15	f					Leo		1		
37			Mary "	14	f					Leo		1		
38			Sarah A "	16	f					Leo		1		
39			Lizzie "	7	f		—			Leo		1		
40			Andrew J "	5	m					Leo		1		

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

8500 1718

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

64

1611

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway **in the County of** Livingston **State**
of Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** O. H. Finegan **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Kelly "	3	f					Mich					1
2		Augusta "	2	f					Do					2
3		Augustus "	2	m					Do					3
4		Ida "	5/12	f					Do					4
5	937	921	William K Phillips	46	m		Farmer	600	175	N York				5
6			Lucy "	44	f					Do				6
7	938	922	Levi H Bigelow	43	m		Do	2000	500	Do				7
8			Susan "	42	f					Mich		1		8
9			Howard "	18	m		Do			Do		1		9
10			Niel "	16	m					Do		1		10
11			Sarah "	15	f					Do		1		11
12			Allen "	12	m					Do		1		12
13			Ellen "	11	f					Do		1		13
14			Ann Jane "	9	f					Do		1		14
15			Oliver C "	5	m					Do				15
16			Elbridge A "	4	m					Do				16
17			Susan C "	1	f					Do				17
18	939	923	John H Hoag	30	m		Farmer	600	125	N York				18
19			Mary "	20	f					Mich				19
20			Melissa J "	3	f					Do				20
21	940	924	Jacob Sherman	26	m		Do	2600	290	Unknown				21
22			Louisa "	22	f					N York				22
23			Clifford "	22	m		Do			Unknown				23
24	941	925	Asa Hoag	57	m		Do	1800		N York				24
25			Mary "	58	f					Do				25
26			James "	25	m		Do			Do				26
27			Samuel "	24	m		Do			Do		1		27
28			Benjamin "	19	m		Do			Mich		1		28
29			Albert "	14	m					Do				29
30	942	926	Uriah Lathard	71	m		Farmer	350	100	N Jersey				30
31			Elizabeth "	55	f					N York				31
32			Joseph "	16	m		Do			Do		1		32
33	943	927	Levi D Parsons	26	m					Mass				33
34			Frances "	19	f					N York				34
35	944	928	William Seeble	40	m		Farmer			England				35
36			Mary "	28	f					Do				36
37			John "	12	m					Do		1		37
38			Sarah A "	9	f					Do		1		38
39			Emaline "	3	f					Mich		1		39
40			Josiah "	2	m					Do				40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, —— No. dumb and deaf, —— No. insane, ——
765 1190
No. idiots, —— No. paupers, —— No. convicts, ——

Page No. 126

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. O. H. McGregor Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	945	929	Aaron L. Sherman	23	m.		Farmer	800	100	N York				1
2			Edmund T. Wrighter	23	m		Leo	200	50	Leo				2
3			Anna "	24	f					Leo				3
4			Clarinda "	11	f					Mich		1		4
5			Franklin "	9	m					Leo		1		5
6			Edward H "	3	m					Leo				6
7			James H "	1	m					Leo				7
8	946	930	Francis Hancock	60	m		Farmer	300	100	N Yorks				8
9			Hannah "	56	f					Vermont				9
10	947	931	James Hook	42	m		Leo	135	100	England				10
11			Sarah "	34	f					Leo				11
12			John "	17	m		Leo			Leo		1		12
13			Josephus "	15	m		Leo			Leo		1		13
14			Anna "	13	f					Leo		1		14
15			Alice "	11	f					Leo		1		15
16			William "	7	m					N Yorks				16
17			Elijah "	5	m					Mich				17
18			James H "	1	m					Leo				18
19	948	932	Egbert Sweet	32	m		Farmer	1000	250	Conn				19
20			Mary Ann "	4	f					N Yorks				20
21			Eunice "	2	f					Mich				21
22			Edith Lee "	1/12	f					Leo				22
23	949	933	Benj Pearce	35	m					Conn				23
24			Hannah "	36	f					N Yorks				24
25			Charles A "	9	m					Mich				25
26			Jane E "	6	f					Leo				26
27			Eugene "	4	m					Leo		1		27
28			Clarence L "	3	m					Leo		1		28
29			Mary "	10	f					Leo		1		29
30			Maria J "	8	f					Leo		1		30
31			Emma "	5	f					Leo				31
32			Sarah J "	2	f					Leo				32
33			Nathan "	10/12	m					Leo				33
34	950	934	Charles Russel	38	m		Farmer		100	Unknown				34
35			James "	28	m					Leo				35
36	951	935	Albert Hoyt	29	m		Leo	1000	275	N Yorks				36
37			Amanda "	24	f					Mich				37
38			Charles "	1	m					Leo				38
39	952	936	Henry Brown	29	m		Farmer	1000	150	N Yorks				39
40			Betsy J "	28	f					Mich				40
								5965	1125					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. O. H. Ninegar Ass't Marshal

Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ida "	8	f	w				Mich				
		Carol "	1	f	w				Do				
953	937	Seth Bullock	38	m	w	Farmer	100	200	N York				
		Harriet "	33	f	w				Do				
		Margaret "	10	f	w				Do				
		Lydia A. "	2	f	w				Mich				
954	938	Hiram Billings	45	m	w	Do	1	600	150				
		Mary "	49	f	w				Do				
		Phoebe Benjamin	21	f	w				Do				
		Wm H. Billings	5	m	w				Mich				
956	939	Chas Benjamin	38	m	w	Farmer	5000	700	N York				
		Ruth "	28	f	w				Do				
		Henry "	15	m	w	Do	1		Mich		1		
		Alice "	11	f	w				Do		1		
		Asa "	7	m	w				Do		1		
		Ellen "	4	f	w				Do				
		Laurin "	1	m	w				Do				
956	940	Chas K Marlatt	30	m	w	Farmer	1200	200	N York				
		Electa "	27	f	w				Do				
		Charles "	7	m	w				Mich		1		
		Mary "	2	f	w				Do				
957	941	Albertus Bogart	53	m	w	Farmer	2000	200	N York				
		Mary "	51	f	w				Do				
		Julia "	26	f	w				Do		1		
		Catharine "	24	f	w				Do				
		Jane "	21	f	w				Penn		1		
		Caroline "	19	f	w				N York		1		
		Charles "	14	m	w				Mich		1		
958	942	Daniel Sherwood	44	m	w	Farmer	5000	1200	N York				
		Mary "	34	f	w				Do				
		Susan "	11	f	w				Mich		1		
		Frank "	9	m	w				Do		1		
		Mary "	7	f	w				Do		1		
		Louis "	2	m	w				Do				
		Caroline Cake	19	f	w	Domestic			N York				
		Andrew Hickman	14	m	w				Mich				
959	943	Rudolphus DeBow	58	m	w	Farmer	400	100	N York				
		Hannah "	57	f	w				Do				
		Mary "	19	f	w				Do				
960	944	Nathan Sage	59	m	w	Farmer	500	200	Do				
							13 800	2950					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** O. H. Kinyon **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hannah [illegible]	60	f	w				N York					1
2		James "	17	m	w	Lab			Ohio					2
3		Maria M. "	13	f	w				Mich		1			3
4		Mrd Wm Penance	40	m	w	Farmer		200	N York					4
5	961	945 Penny Ei	32	f	w				Ohio					5
6		Geo Anna "	9	f	w				Mich		1			6
7		Emiel E. "	6	m	w				Mich		1			7
8		Wm A. "	4	m	w				Ohio					8
9		Rebecca Field	16	f	w	Domestic			Ohio					9
10	962	946 Wm & Brown	40	m	w	Farmer	800	135	N York					10
11		Eliz J. "	26	f	w				Ohio					11
12		Eliza Brown	6	f	w				Mich		1			12
13		Ella M Brown	4	f	w				Ohio					13
14	963	947 Saml Stage	28	m	w	Farmer	1000	350	Unknown					14
15		Sarah "	24	f	w				N York					15
16		Jane "	5	f	w				Mich					16
17		Cornelia "	2	f	w				Ohio					17
18	964	948 Wm Burrows	59	m	w	Lab	1000	100	N York					18
19		Edwin Hitchcock	27	m	w	Farmer	400		Ohio					19
20		Electa "	22	f	w				Ohio					20
21		William "	19	m	w				Mich					21
22		Celestia "	16	f	w				Mich					22
23	965	949 William Stage	26	m	w	Lab	600	150	N York					23
24		Rachel "	19	f	w				Mich					24
25		Sylvania "	5	f	w				Ohio					25
26	966	950 Martin Hampton	39	m	w	Farmer	500	150	Germany					26
27		Victoria "	45	f	w				N York		1			27
28		Andrew "	13	m	w				Mich		1			28
29		George "	18	m	w				Mich		1			29
30		Emily "	11	m	w				Mich		1			30
31		Mary "	9	f	w				Mich		1			31
32		William "	6	m	w				Mich					32
33		Emma "	2	f	w				Mich					33
34		Charles "	5/12	m	w				Mich					34
35	167	951 William Talcott	46	m	w	Farmer	2000	925	N York					35
36		Abigail "	38	f	w				Ohio					36
37		Mary L "	17	f	w	At Sch Teacher			Mich		1			37
38		Jonathan H. "	15	m	w	Farmer			Mich		1			38
39		William "	13	m	w				Mich		1			39
40		Charlotte Ann	11	f	w				Mich		1			40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — — 6,300 1419 No. blinds, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

Page No. 128

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** O. H. Kinsley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Alta	4	f					Mo				
		Wm Carpenter	38	m		Farmer			N York				
		Mary	68	f					Mass				
		Stephen	40	m		Mr Carpenter			N York				
968	952	Betsy Collins	50	m		Farmer	800	400	Mo				
		Eliza	47	f					Mo		1		
		Lucy	23	f					Mich		1		
		Clemens	20	m		Mo			Mo		1		
		Hannah R	18	f					Mo		1		
		Adelaide	8	f					Mo				
969	953	Henry Singer	41	m		Farmer	1200	200	N York				
		Jemima	35	f					Mo				
		Elizabeth	14	f					Mich		1		
		Ira	11	f					Mo		1		
		Alice	8	f					Mo		1		
		John	4	m					Mo		1		
		Oscar	1	m					Mo				
970	954	Patience Barker	70	f			1200	50	Vermont				
		Edward	25	m		Farmer		250	Mich				
		Adella A.	18	f					Mo				
971	955	Jesse Fuller	42	m		Farmer		200	N York				
		Melinda	38	f					Mo		1		
		Caroline	14	f					Mo		1		
		Elliott	5	f					Mich				
		Etta May	2	f					N York		1		
		Henry F Singer	10	m					Mass				
972	956	Cecil L Parsons	52	m		Farmer	2000	550	Mass				
		Elizabeth M	44	f					Mo				
		Cecil	17	m		Mo			Mich		1		
		Charles L	15	m		Mo			Mo		1		
		Edward H	12	m					Mo		1		
		Elvira J	10	f					Mo		1		
		Louis A	8	m					Mo		1		
		Joel F	6	m					Mo				
		Frederic M	4	m					Mo				
973	957	William Copeland	50	m		Farmer	1000	300	England				
		Sarah	49	f					Mo		1		
		John	20	m		Mo			Mo				
		Sarah	17						Mo		1		
		Frederic	13	m		Mo			Mo		1		

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8,450 1952

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. O H Wingate Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Robert	18	m					Leo		1			1
1		Harriet	14	f					Leo		1			2
2		Alfred	9	m					Mich		1			3
3		Alice A	6	f					Leo		1			4
4		Joseph	4	m					Leo					5
5	774	958 Hiram Pettibone	44	m		Farmer	1000	400	N York					6
6		Rachel	45	f					Leo					7
7		Mary	14	f					Leo					8
8		Eri	17	m					Mich		1		100	9
9		Ellen	7	f					Leo		1			10
10	775	959 Levi Rust	52	m		Leo	600	150	Leo					11
11		Lucy	47	f					N York					12
12		Alonzo	18	m					Mich		1			13
13		Alvira	16	f					Leo		1		0	14
14		Flora	16	f					Leo					15
15	776	960 Silas Rust	27	m		Leo	~~1000~~	100	Unknown					16
16		Louisa	27	f					Mich					17
17		Augusta	4	f					N York					18
18	777	961 Selby Benjamin	45	m		Farmer	4000	1180	Leo					19
19		Amelia	42	f					Mich		1			20
20		Albert	19	m					Leo		1			21
21		Oliver	13	m					Leo		1			22
22		Harley	11	m					Leo		1			23
23		George	7	m					N York	1				24
24		Charles Clarke	25	m		Farm Laborer			Mich					25
25		William H Cobb	39	m		M E Clergyman			Unknown					26
26		Louisa Minor	23	f		Domestic			Rhd Island					27
27	778	962 Polly Jackson	74	f			600	600	N York					28
28		Samantha	38	f					Leo					29
29	779	963 Victory K Jackson	43	m		Farmer	300	195	Leo					30
30		Lucilla K	39	f					Leo					31
31		Russell K	20	m		Wheelwright			N York		1			32
32		Lucy J	15	f					Leo					33
33	780	964 Lyman Jackson	46	m		Farmer	500	125	Vermont					34
34		Rhoda	43	f				100	N York					35
35		Henry	20	m		Leo			Leo					36
36		Clara	17	f					Mich					37
37		Stephen	13	m					Leo					38
38		Cynthia	6	f					N York	1				39
39		Charles Clarke	22	f										40
40														

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

Total 7000 2830

32

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** O H Niven **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	981	973	Hiram A. Johns	53	m		Farmer	1000	200	N York				1
2			Polly "	49	f			1000		Vermont				2
3			Almira Rangua	15	f		Farm Labor			Mich				3
4	982	976	Austin Pettit	25	m		Carpenter	60	158	N York				4
5			Mark "	23	f					Vermont				5
6			Emeretta "	2	f					Mich				6
7	983	977	Wright Austin	22	m		Farmer	400	100	N York	1			7
8			Sarah "	19	f					Mich	1			8
9			James Langan	16	m		Farm Laborer			Unknown				9
10	984	978	Chalon Miller	27	m		Farmer			Ohio				10
11			Lucy A. "	21	f					N York				11
12			Hamilton "	10/12	m					Mich				12
13	985	979	Michael Miller	73	m		Farmer	1000	95	Penn				13
14			Ann "	68	f					Unknown				14
15	986	980	Warren E. Platt	27	m		Do		50	N York				15
16			Amanda "	24	f					Mich				16
17			Ella J. "	2	f					Mich				17
18			Elmer L. "	10/12	m					Mich				18
19			Almira Kendall	58	f			1200	400	Mass				19
20			Truman "	18	m		Farm Laborer			Mich				20
21	987	981	Alexander Clark	50	m		Farmer	300	150	N York				21
22			Betsy "	47	f					Mich				22
23			Frederick "	15	m		Farmer			Mich				23
24			Francis "	10	m					Mich				24
25	988	982	Aden Pratt	36	m		Farmer	400	150	Mass				25
26			Lydia A. "	24	f					Mich				26
27			Eva A. "	1	f					Mich				27
28	989	983	Eaz Kemp	57	m		Farmer	1800	400	N York				28
29			Miranda "	54	m					Penn				29
30			Stephen "	31	m		Farmer			Mich				30
31			Mary J. "	19	f					Mich				31
32			Reuben "	14	m					Mich				32
33			Miranda Bradley	5	m					Mich				33
34			Joseph Camp	8	m					Mich				34
35	990	984	Seth Miner	34	m		Farmer	400	145	N York				35
36			Emily "	24	f					Mich				36
37			Appleton "	1	m					Mich				37
38	991	985	William Gelbach	55	m		Farmer	130	50	N York				38
39			Eliza Jane "	23	f					Ohio			1	39
40			Delila J. "	4	f					Mich				40
		No. white males, 23 No. white females, 17 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, —					7590	1898	No. idiots, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 131

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** Otis Wingate **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Conway

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jacob A	3	m					Ireo					1
1		Martha A Miller	24	f					Indiana					2
2		Abram C "	3	m					Mich					3
3		Jane C "	25	m		Farmer		150	Ohio					4
4		Julia A "	22	f					Ireo					5
5	992	988 Daniel VanDyke	27	m		Farmer			Ireo					6
6		Julia A "	22	f					Mich					7
7		Ruel D "	10/12	m					Penn					8
8		Lydia Robison	47	f					Mich		1			9
9		Noah Camp	9	m					N York					10
10	993	987 George A Hill	34	m		Farmer	1000	100	Ireo					11
11		Ann "	48	f					Ohio		1			12
12		Hulda M "	16	f					Mich		1			13
13		John A "	8	m					N Jersey					14
14		Clifton VanDyke	28	m		Ireo			N York					15
15	994	988 James Lee	25	m		Farmer	300	50	Ireo					16
16		Jane "	25	f					Mich					17
17		Charles E "	1	m					N York					18
18	995	989 Stephen Mercer	48	m		Ireo	1000	250	Ireo					19
19		Sarah "	44	f					Ohio					20
20		Chesney Constant	16	m		Ireo			Ireo					21
21		Sally A "	14	f					Mich					22
22		William E "	11	m					Ohio					23
23		Sarah Harmon	25	m		Ireo			Ireo					24
24		Huldah E "	20	f					Mich					25
25		Eliza "	4/12	f					Ohio					26
26		Ezra Simmons	23	m		Ireo			Ireo					27
27		Reynold J "	17	f					Canada					28
28	996	990 Sol. Pratt	60	m		Farmer	1500	500	N York					29
29		Fidelia "	53	f					Ireo		1			30
30		Mary "	16	f					Mich					31
31		Aaron Hoyt	20	m		Farm Labor			Mass					32
32	997	991 Aaron L Crane	64	m		Farmer	1500	200	N York					33
33		Sophia "	59	f					Mich		1			34
34		Eliza R "	15	f		Com Sch Teacher			Ireo		1			35
35		James B "	12	m					Mass					36
36	998	992 Elisha W Grant	37	m		Farmer	2000	350	N York					37
37		Amelia J "	30	f					Mich		1			38
38		Emerson B "	11	m					Ireo		1			39
39		Fayette "	9	m					Ireo		1			40
40		Lisbe "	7	f					Ireo					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. Negro born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7,300 1600

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

374

Page No. 132

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Conway **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** Ole Mingue **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Conway.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisa "	1	f	✓				Mo				
2	999	993	Elias Comouse	60	m	✓	Farmer	1800	400	Vermont				
3			Harriet "	46	f	✓				N York				
4			George "	15	m	✓	Lab			Mich		1		
5			Harriet "	6	f	✓				Mo		1		
6			Almira Richmond	19	f	✓				Mo				
7			Harriet "	18	f	✓				Mo				
8			Wm Gifford	56	m	✓	Carpenter			Arkansas				
9	1000	994	Lucy Adams	24	f	✓	Farmer	600	250	N York				
10			Almeda "	21	f	✓				Mich				
11			Averal "	3	f	✓				Mo				
12	1001	995	James M Johnson	37	m	✓	Farmer		150	N York				
13			Nancy "	31	f	✓				Mo				
14			Martha "	11	f	✓				Mo		1		
15			John "	6	m	✓				Mo		1		
16			William "	3/12	m	✓				Mich				
17														
18							Conway Concluded							
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														1
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
		No. white males, 9 No. white females, 7	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		1800	800	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 155

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. O. H. Wingate Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1002	996	Horace Purcell	47	m		Farmer	2400	500	N York				1
2			Sarah "	37	f					Vermont				2
3			Hiram "	25	m					Mich				3
4			Elvira J. "	17	f					Lee				4
5			Wilman "	13	m					Lee				5
6			John Jordan	21	m		Farm Laborer			Unknown				6
7			Levi Thurman	17	m					Mich				7
8	1003	997	Robert Fawcett	40	m		Farmer	600	160	Ireland				8
9			Mary "	30	f					N York				9
10			Sarah Jane "	7	f					Mich				10
11			Elizabeth "	2	f					Lee				11
12			Mary Ann "	4/12	f					Lee				12
13	1004	998	Henry Fawcett	48	m		Farmer	3200	800	Ireland				13
14			Fanny "	44	f					Lee				14
15			Nancy "	22	f					Mich				15
16			Henry "	20	m		Leo			Lee				16
17			Maria "	17	f					Lee		1		17
18			Elijah "	14	f					Lee		1		18
19			Fanny "	10	f					Lee		1		19
20			Matilda "	7	f					Lee		1		20
21	1005	999	Peter V. Pike	24	m		Farmer	2000	225	N York				21
22			Mary Ann "	22	f					Mich				22
23			Euphema "	62	f					N York				23
24	1006	1000	Robert Fuling	26	m		Farmer	4000	400	Lee				24
25			Elizabeth "	32	f					Lee				25
26			Sarah E. "	27	f					Mich		1		26
27			John "	22	m					Lee		1		27
28			Eliza "	16	f					Lee				28
29	1007	1001	Thomas McKinley	43	m		Farmer	6000	1115	Ireland				29
30			Sarah "	38	f					Lee				30
31			Robert "	11	m					Mich		1		31
32			Thomas "	9	m					Lee		1		32
33			George "	6	m					Lee		1		33
34			Hollard "	3	m					Lee				34
35			John "	2	m					Lee				35
36			Margaret "	75	f					Ireland				36
37			Richard Chambers	21	m		Farm Laborer			N York				37
38	1008	1002	John Bainbridge	30	m		Farmer	800	40	England				38
39			Jane "	25	f					Lee				39
40			Margaret L. "	7	f					Mich		1		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

1670 540

19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. O. H. Kinnegar Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Daniel	5	m	✓				Ireland		1			1
		Betsy "	3	f	✓				"					2
1009	1003	Lolon Libby	47	m	✓	Farmer	500	170	N York					3
		Jacob "	26	m	✓				Ireland					4
		Clarissa "	16	f	✓				Mich		1			5
		Almira "	14	f	✓				"		1			6
		Joseph "	12	m	✓				"		1			7
		William "	7	m	✓				"		1			8
1010	1004	Benjamin Stickney	53	m	✓	Farmer	600	225	Vermont					9
		Lucy L "	51	f	✓				Canada E.					10
		Ophelia "	16	f	✓				Mich					11
1011	1005	John Anderson	56	m	✓	Farmer	3000	575	Ireland					12
		Caroline "	36	f	✓				N York					13
		Laura "	23	f	✓	Teacher Com Sch			Mich					14
		Cassius "	18	m	✓	Farmer			"		1			15
		Milton "	16	m	✓	Farmer			"		1			16
		Mary "	13	f	✓				"		1			17
		Benjamin Busby	11	m	✓				"		1			18
1012	1006	Reuben Penny	38	m	✓	Farmer	2500	350	N York					19
		Elizabeth "	32	f	✓				Mich					20
		Maria Jane "	9	f	✓				"		1			21
		Abigail "	7	f	✓				"		1			22
		Frank J. "	5/12	m	✓				"					23
1013	1007	James Cameron	41	m	✓	Farmer	1200	250	Scotland					24
		Lucy "	33	f	✓				England					25
		Elizabeth A. "	8	f	✓				Mich					26
		William H. "	7	m	✓				"					27
		Robert "	6	m	✓				"					28
		Mary Alice "	5	f	✓				"					29
		Helen "	3	f	✓				"					30
		Louisa "	1	f	✓				"					31
1014	1008	Abby D Royce	49	m	✓	Farmer	2800	500	N York					32
		Sarah "	50	f	✓				"					33
		Hannah "	24	f	✓	Teacher Com Sch			Mich		1			34
		Charlotte "	20	f	✓				"		1			35
		Cyrus H "	18	m	✓				"		1			36
		Helen E "	18	f	✓				Ohio		1			37
		Wilson "	7	m	✓				Mich		1			38
1015	1009	Eli H Ward	37	m	✓	Farmer	1200	150	N York					39
		Anna "	32	f	✓				"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — H 800 / 2250

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 185

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. A. H. Wingar Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		A Wheeler	12	m	w				Mich		✓			1
		Mary "	9	f	w				Mich		✓			2
		Marshall "	6	m	w				Mich					3
		William Wheeler	37	m	w	Farm Labor			Penn					4
1016	1010	William Bain	51	m	w	Farmer	1500	300	Scotland					5
		Janett "	46	f	w				Mich					6
		Alexander "	25	m	w				Canada Eng					7
		Catharine "	22	f	w				Mich					8
		Sarah "	20	f	w				Mich					9
		Janett "	18	f	w				Mich					10
		William "	16	m	w				Mich		✓			11
		John "	14	m	w				Mich		✓			12
		Robert "	7	m	w				Mich		✓			13
		James "	5	m	w				Mich					14
1017	1011	Lyman Blodgett	46	m	w	Farmer	300	250	N York					15
		Ann "	44	f	w				Mich					16
		Julia "	14	f	w				Mich		✓			17
		Francis "	12	m	w				Mich		✓			18
		Franklin "	7	m	w				Mich		✓			19
		John "	5	m	w				Mich					20
1018	1012	Freeman Hickens	23	m	w	Farmer		50	N York					21
		Amanda "	20	f	w				Mich					22
		Lewis E "	2	m	w				Mich					23
		Anna E "	6/12	f	w				Mich					24
		Isaac N Train	28	m	w	Mason Carpenter		200	N York					25
1019	1013	Patrick Carlin	54	m	w	Farmer		100	Ireland					26
		Ann "	52	f	w				Mich					27
		Catharine "	16	f	w				Mich					28
		Chris[t]r McNamara	40	m	w	Mason	300		Mich					29
1020	1014	William Bradley	39	m	w	Farmer	1500	230	N York					30
		Harriet "	39	f	w				Canada E					31
		Ann "	17	f	w				Mich					32
		Jane "	14	f	w				Mich		✓			33
		Grace "	12	f	w				Mich		✓			34
		William "	3	m	w				Mich					35
		Chauncey McPhillips	18	m	w	Mason			Mich					36
		Charles H "	12	m	w				Mich		✓			37
		Emerson P "	8	m	w				Mich		✓			38
1021	1015	Henry Kelly	46	m	w	Farmer	2000	200	Scotland					39
		Margaret "	43	f	w				Ireland					40
							5100	1080						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. O. H. Bonesteel Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary	22	f	w				N York		1		
		James	20	m	w	Farmer			Mich		1		
		William	14	m	w				Wis		1		
		Thomas	12	m	w				Do		1		
		Isabella	10	f	w				Do		1		
		Margaret	7	f	w				Do				
1022	1016	Joseph Rider	41	m	w	Farmer	400	800	Conn				
		Mary	40	f	w				N York				
		Carloff	20	m	w				Wis		1		
		Caroline	18	m	w				Wis		1		
		William	18	m	w				Wis		1		
		Ebenezer	11	m	w				Wis		1		
		Theresa	4	f	w				Mich				
		Caroline	2	f	w				Do				
		Curtis Parks	17	f	w				N York				
		Isaac Hoare	18	m	w	Farm Labor			Mich		1		
1023	1017	Jefferson Bristol	34	m	w	Farmer	1600	175	N York				
		Riley Ann	27	f	w				Wis				
		Isabella	9	f	w				Wis		1		
		Elliott	6	m	w				Wis		1		
		Helen	2	f	w				Wis				
1024	1018	William Sturgis	42	m	w	Carpenter	2500	500	Ohio				
		Smithe	39	f	w				Mass				
		Salina	17	f	w				Canada East		1		
		Ira D.	9	m	w				Do		1		
		Alexander McIntyre	33	m	w	Carpenter			Do				
1025	1019	Hiram Stone	47	m	w	Farmer		100	N York				
		Emeline	38	f	w				Wis				
		Elliott L.	17	m	w	Teo			Mich		1		
		Hiram K.	15	m	w				Wis		1		
		Harvey H.	13	m	w				Wis		1		
		Martha J.	10	f	w				Wis		1		
		Mary A.	6	f	w				Wis				
1026	1020	Geo. Collins	32	m	w	Farmer		100	Mass				
		Mary Jane	32	f	w				N York				
		Frances M.	13	m	w	Teo			Mich		1		
		William Cummings	13	m	w				Wis		1		
		Eugene G.	10	m	w				Wis		1		
		Eva F.	6	f	w				Wis				
		Ella L.	4	f	w				Wis				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					8100	1675	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 157

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Otis Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Frederick	1	m					Mich					1
1027	1024	Maria E. Bradbury	46	f			1000	100	N York					2
		Elijah	21	m					Mich					3
		Lydia	20	f					Do			1		4
		Sarah	15	f					Do			1		5
		Clarissa	12	f					Do			1		6
		Emeline	11	f					Do			1		7
		Francis	7	m					Do			1		8
1023	1022	Sidney La Hamby	30	m		Farmer	3000	665	Penn					9
		Ann	45	f					N York					10
		Julia Ann	21	f					Mich			1		11
		Mary E.	18	f					Do			1		12
		Emeline	11	f					Do			1		13
		Laura	8	f					Do			1		14
1029	1023	Peter Crosby	60	m		Farmer	4800	1000	Ireland					15
		James	28	m		Do			Mich					16
		George	23	m		Do			Do					17
		Eliza Ann	18	f					Ireland			1		18
		Peter Hanlon	18	m					Do					19
1030	1024	Richard Crosby	29	m		Farmer	1800	175	N York					20
		Margaret	25	f					Penn					21
1031	1025	John Ryan	45	m		Geo	8000	1100	Ireland					22
		Ann	41	f					N York			1		23
		Adam	13	m					Geo			1		24
		Julia	7	f					Do			1		25
		John	7	m					Do					26
		Jacob Shuler	18	m					Germany					27
		Eliza Allen	13	f					Ireland					28
1032	1026	Patrick McGee	35	m		Farmer	530	200	Ireland					29
		Julia Gorman	48	f					Geo					30
		Michael	18	m		Geo			Do					31
1033	1027	Daniel Locke	50	m		Geo	3120	525	N Hamp					32
		Eliza	45	f					N York					33
		George Stanton	24	m		Farm Labor	2000	200	Mich					34
		John N Locke	49	m		Geo			N Hamp					35
1034	1028	John H Wise	37	m		Farmer	100	75	N York					36
		Sarah Ann	24	f					Geo					37
		Rachel Ann	13	f					Mich			1		38
		Isaac	6	m					Do					39
		Catharine	2	f					Do					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

$1,350 $1045

56

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Orin H. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1039	1029	David J. Blackman	26	m	W	Farmer		150	N. York				
		Mary E.	22	f	W				Leo				
		Julia A.	3	f	W				Mich				
		George H.	4/12	m	W				Leo				
1036	1030	Joseph Rice	45	m	W	Farmer	5280	230	N. York				
		Eliza "	84	f	W				Leo				
		Benjamin "	16	m	W	Leo			Mich		1		0
		John "	13	m	W				Leo		1		
		William "	18	m	W				Leo		1		
		Mary Jane "	10	f	W				Leo		1		
		Emily R. "	8	f	W				Leo		1		
		Daniel "	6	m	W				Leo		1		
		Adeline "	5	f	W				Leo				
1037	1031	Stephen Wilson	58	m	W	Farmer	4000	600	Pennsylvania				
		Lavina "	49	f	W				Can. Lapeer				
		Sarah "	14	f	W				Mich		1		
		Martin "	11	f	W				Leo		1		
		Mary "	11	f	W				Leo		1		
		Ira "	4	m	W				Leo				
1038	1032	Joseph Rice	70	m	W	Farmer	1600	160	Penn.				
		Rachel "	68	f	W				Leo				
		Ann M. "	7	f	W				Mich		1		
1039	1033	John Pratt	24	m	W	Farmer	900	200	Leo				
		Emily "	21	f	W				N. York				
1040	1034	James M. Pratt	48	m	W	Leo	3800	1000	Leo				
		Clarissa "	49	f	W				Maine				
		Allen "	18	m	W	Leo			Mich		1		
		Edwin L. "	16	m	W	Leo			Leo		1		
		La Fayette "	13	m	W				Leo		1		
		Elizabeth Jane "	11	f	W				Le		1		
		Hannah Richmond "	18	f	W				Leo		1		
		William Hooper	21	m	W				Ohio				
1041	1035	Allen Leonard	38	m	W	Farmer	7600	600	N. York				
		Lavina "	29	f	W				Leo				
		Ida A. "	5	f	W				Mich		1		
		Era "	3	f	W				Leo				
		Horace E. Ellis	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			Leo		1		
		Charlotte Gibson	16	f	W				Leo		1		
1042	1036	Charles Gates	30	m	W			100	N. York				
		Mary "	25	f	W				Lei				
		No. white males, 12 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					25180	3060	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 139

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** O. H. Morgan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color; White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm	2	m					N York					1
1														2
2	1043	1037 George Bovell	40	m		Farmer	4000	560	do					3
3		Martha	32	f					do					4
4		Lucian	17	m		do			do			1		5
5		Lucia	15	f					do			1		6
6		Ella	11	f					do			1		7
7		Frank	7	m					Mich					8
8		Alice Burden	17	f		Farm Laborer			Oakland Co					9
9	1044	1038 William Wells	50	m		Farmer	200	180	N York					10
10		Lavilla	24	f					do					11
11		Wilson	5	m					Mich					12
12	1045	1039 Hiram Jackson	27	m		do			N York					13
13		Calista	25	f					do					14
14		Lenora	4	f					Mich					15
15		Alfred	3/12	m					do					16
16	1046	1040 William Kinne	26	m		Farmer		150	Ohio					17
17		Adaline	19	f					Mich					18
18	1047	1041 John Skinner	58	m		Farmer	3000	850	Ohio					19
19		Eunice	49	f					N York					20
20		Emma	25	f					Ohio					21
21		Jane	16	f					do			1		22
22		Charles Nichols	5	m					Mich			1		23
23	1048	1042 Elijah Hall	50	m		Farmer	1000	250	Cattaraugus					24
24		Hazael	36	f					do					25
25		Louisa	18	f					Mich					26
26		William	9	m					do					27
27		Samantha	7	f					do					28
28		John	4	m					do					29
29		Edmund J.	1	m					do					30
30	1049	1043 Harrison Bissell	41	m		Farmer	1200	275	N York					31
31		Anna	34	f					do					32
32		Clark	17	m		do			Mich			1		33
33		Henry	12	m					do			1		34
34		Louisa	10	f					do			1		35
35		Ida	4/12	f					do					36
36	1050	1044 John A Royce	33	m		Farmer	2000	300	N York					37
37		Hannah A.	27	f					do					38
38		Elsie	10	f					Mich					39
39		Ora	7	f					do					40
40		Hamlyn	6	m					do					

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, —— No. paupers, —— No. convicts, ——

71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. O. H. Niergas Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Fo[illegible]	8	m	✓				Lee				
2		Sarah "	1	f	✓				Lee				
3	1051	1045	Anthony Bentley	40	m	✓	Farmer		100	Unknown				
4		Thomas "	15	m	✓	Lee			Canada				
5		Sarah "	14	f	✓				Lee				
6		Laura E. "	9	f	✓				Mich				
7		Clarence "	6	f	✓				Lee				
8	1052	1046	Lovica Moore	30	m	✓		2000	150	N York				
9		Alfred "	11	m	✓				Mich		✓		
10		Edward "	9	m	✓				Lee		✓		
11		Ellen "	7	f	✓				Lee		✓		
12		Oscar "	5	m	✓				Lee				
13		William "	9/12	m	✓				Lee				
14	1053	1047	Nelander Jackson	34	m	✓	Miller	2150	500	N York				
15		Susanna "	30	f	✓				Lee				
16		Mary E. "	10	f	✓				Mich		✓		
17		Clarence "	5	m	✓				Lee		✓		
18	1054	1048	Isaac F. Roberts	36	m	✓	Miller	8000	1000	N York				
19		Harriet "	30	f	✓				Lee				
20		Caroline "	11	f	✓				Mich		✓		
21		Franklin "	8	m	✓				Lee		✓		
22		Lester "	5	m	✓				Lee		✓		
23		Emma "	9/12	f	✓				Lee				
24		Edward McEwing	17	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Canada West				
25	1055	1049	Cyrus Linsley	36	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Unknown				
26		Catharine "	33	f	✓				N York				
27		Rufus "	12	m	✓				Mich		✓		
28		Francis "	7	m	✓				Lee		✓		
29		Edwin "	4	m	✓				Lee				
30	1056	1050	Augustus Smith	31	m	✓	Farmer		100	Unknown				
31		Lovina "	28	f	✓				Mich				
32		Sarah "	1	f	✓				Lee				
33	1057	1051	Horace Soper	26	m	✓	Farmer		100	N York				
34		Ruth "	24	f	✓				Lee				
35		Harrison "	18	m	✓				Mich				
36		James "	9	m	✓				Lee				
37		Jane "	9	m	✓				Lee				
38		Edward "	7	m	✓				Lee				
39		Mary "	5	f	✓				Lee				
40		Harry "	3	m	✓				Lee				
							5150	2150					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 141

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. O Hollingsworth Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1058	1052	John Howe	46	m		Farmer	4000	500	England				1
2			Eunice "	44	f					N York				2
3			James "	17	m		Leo			Mich		1		3
4			John H Howe Jr	14	m		Leo			Leo		1		4
5			Elizabeth "	14	f					Leo		1		5
6	1059	1053	John C Gibson	50	m		Farmer	3000	250	England				6
7			Franklin Tibbits	41	m		Leo		200	N York				7
8			Sarah "	30	f					Leo				8
9			Henry "	13	m					Penn				9
10			Darwin "	12	m					Ohio				10
11			Zelpha "	2	m					Mich				11
12	1060	1054	Thomas Howe	34	m		Farmer	1000	210	N York				12
13			Sarah A Howe	30	f					Leo				13
14			Oscar "	11	m					Mich		1		14
15			Sarah "	3	f					Leo		1		15
16	1061	1055	Isaac Smith	48	m			2000	600	N York				16
17	"		Jared "	18	m					Mich		1		17
18			Betsy "	5	f					Leo		1		18
19			Eyarmond Howe	28	m		Leo			Mich				19
20			Henry Eyarmond "	20	m		Leo			Leo		1		20
21			Ann "	15	f					Leo		1		21
22	1062	1056	Eliza Eyarmond	24	m		Farmer	600	100	Leo	1			22
23			Maria "	21	f					Leo	1			23
24			Lucy "	2	m					Leo				24
25	1063	1057	Louisa Bentley	16	f					Leo		1		25
26			Elisha Tindle	37	m		Farmer	1600	325	N Jersey				26
27			Lucy Jr "	30	f					N York				27
28			Lucy A "	3	m					Mich				28
29	1064	1058	Moses Woodruff	49	m		Farmer	1500	300	N York				29
30			Catharine "	40	f					N Jersey				30
31			Aaron Carl	18	m		Leo			Mich		1		31
32			Adam Bu	16	m					Leo		1		32
33			Helen E "	11	f					Leo		1		33
34			Emily "	8	f					Leo				34
35			Oscar "	5	m					Leo				35
36	1065	1059	Abram C Jones	46	m		Farmer	1000	2500	N York				36
37			Francis "	18	m		Leo			Leo				37
38	1066	1060	Thomas Jackson	22	m		Farmer	300	150	England				38
39			Jane "	28	f					Leo				39
40			John "	7	m					Leo				40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. convicts, ____

1500 5150

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. Otis Pierce Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Aydus "	5	f	w				Mich				
1068	1062	Lorenzo Bentsell	68	m	w	Farmer	6860	1300	Mass				
		Polly "	57	f	w				N York				
		Chauncey "	17	m	w				Mich		1		
		Amelia A	16	f	w				N York		1		
		Austin Stoddard	10	m	w				Mich		1		
		Lydia "	6	f	w				Ohio		1		
		Richard Riddlemoss	30	m	w	Farm Laborer			England				
1069	1063	Nancy Gibson	40	f	w		2000	365	N York				
		George D "	20	m	w	Farmer			Mich				
		Elizabeth "	17	f	w				Ohio		1		
		Henriette "	13	f	w				Mich		1		
		Eugene "	8	f	w				Ohio		1		
1070	1064	George H Bradford	24	m	w	Farmer	25	50	Unknown				
		Margaret "	19	f	w				Mich				
		Sarah "	1	f	w				Ohio				
1071	1065	Henry Caldwell	26	m	w	Mechanic			Vermont				
		Olive "	40	f	w		1600	300	Conn				
		Bethel Bristol	16	m	w	Farmer			N York		1		
		Daniel "	14	m	w				Ohio		1		
		Henry "	11	f	w				Mich		1		
		James "	8	m	w				Ohio		1		
		Cora "	4	f	w				Ohio				
1072	1066	John McKane	24	m	w	Farmer		100	N York				
		Phebe "	19	f	w				Ohio				
1073	1067	Elvira Basford	48	m	w	Farmer	1200	200	N York				
		Ebba "	46	f	w				Vermont				
1074	1068	Almeda Herrington	22	f	w		100	50	N York				
		Albert Bowman	17	m	w				Ohio				
		Eunice "	4	f	w				Mich				
		Mary Ella "	5	f	w				Ohio				
1075	1069	Henry Jobb	62	m	w	Farmer	1800	300	England				
		Mary "	54	f	w				Penn				
		Elijah T	18	m	w	Do			N York		1		
		William H	15	m	w				Mich		1		
1076	1070	David B Fox	45	m	w	Farmer	1600	400	Unknown				
		Sarah A "	35	f	w				N York				
		Van Rensselaer "	14	m	w				Mich		1		
		Elizabeth "	12	f	w				Ohio		1		
		Eunice "	10	f	w				Ohio		1		

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 15,165 3235

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 143

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** O. Hawkins **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	—	Elena "	8	f	w				Mo.		/			1
		Lucia L "	6	f	w				Mo.		/			2
		Henrietta "	5	f	w				Mo.					3
		Emery "	1	m	w				Mo.					4
1077	1071	Elias K. Pratt	45	m	w	Farmer	600	60	N. York					5
		Ann J "	39	f	w				Vermont		/			6
		Mary "	14	f	w				Mich.		/			7
		Maria J "	7	f	w				Mo.		/			8
1078	1072	George Chamberlain	50	m	w	Farmer	1	150	N. York					9
		Elizabeth "	47	f	w				Mo.		/			10
		Charles "	13	m	w				Mo.					11
1079	1073	Thomas Capel	27	m	w	Farmer	1	150	250					12
		Emma "	20	f	w				Mo.					13
		Alfred Cross "	7	m	w				Mich.					14
		William B "	4	m	w				Mo.					15
		Charles E "	2	m	w				Mo.					16
1080	1074	Eunice Luce	44	f	w		2000	420	N. York					17
		Edwin "	17	m	w				Mich.		/			18
		Augusta "	17	f	w				Mo.		/			19
		Elizabeth "	14	f	w				Mo.		/			20
		Hannah "	8	m	w				Mo.		/			21
		Helen "	8	f	w				Mo.					22
1081	1075	Robert Crawford	60	m	w	Farmer	1	4000	498					23
		Libby "	55	f	w				Canada Eng.					24
		Anna Springsteen	21	f	w				Penn.				Blind	25
		Andrew Northrop	25	m	w	Farmer	1		N. York					26
		Allen Lown	23	m	w	Farmer	1		Mich.					27
		Octavia Sutton	16	f	w	Domestic	1		Mo.		/			28
1082	1076	Jonathan Russell	46	m	w	Farmer	1	400	200					29
		John "	42	m	w	Farmer	1	400	200					30
		Mary "	80	f	w				Mass.					31
1083	1077	James Lawrence	37	m	w	Farmer	1		100					32
		Margaret "	36	f	w				Ireland					33
		Edward "	9	m	w				Mich.		/			34
		Catharine "	7	f	w				Mich.		/			35
		James "	4	m	w				Mo.					36
		Lawrence "	3	m	w				Mo.					37
1084	1078	Frederick Clarke	26	m	w	Farmer	1		100					38
		Sarah "	24	f	w				Penn.					39
		Sophia C "	3	f	w				Mich.					40
							9200	1978						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. C. H. Wingate Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Madison

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1085	1079	Rufus Clarke	61	m		Farmer	2400	600	Mass				1
2			Emily "	60	f					Vermont				2
3			John R "	38	m		Lab			N York				3
4			Albert "	24	m		Lab			Mich				4
5			Julia "	19	f					Mich				5
6	1086	1080	Lyman Lee	45	m		Farmer	3000	575	Canada				6
7			Elizabeth "	39	f					N York				7
8			Maria "	20	f					Mich				8
9			Etta "	3	f					Mich				9
10	1087	1081	William Talbot	44	m		Farmer		100	England				10
11			Sarah "	40	f					Mich				11
12			Hiram "	16	m					Mich				12
13			Caroline "	15	f					Mich				13
14			Elizabeth "	13	f					Mich				14
15			Charlotte "	9	f					Mich		1		15
16			Sarah "	7	f					Mich		1		16
17			Sophia "	5	f					Mich				17
18			George "	4	m					Mich				18
19			Rebecca "	2	f					Mich				19
20	1088	1082	William Jubb	61	m		Farmer	3000	475	Mich				20
21			Hannah "	60	f					N York				21
22			Ellis "	22	m		Lab			Mich				22
23			Mary "	20	f					Mich				23
24	1089	1083	Silas Ace	35	m		Farmer	800	150	N York				24
25			Elizabeth "	23	f					Mich				25
26			Franklin "	6	m					Mich		1		26
27			Laurence "	4	m					Mich		1		27
28	1090	1084	George T Bartlett	29	m		Farmer	2000	350	N York			100	28
29			Mary A "	28	f					Ohio				29
30			Daniel J "	4	m					Mich		1		30
31			George W "	6/12	m					Mich				31
32	1091	1085	Silas Ayers	44	m		Shoemaker	400	100	N York				32
33			Rhoda "	44	f					Mich				33
34			George W "	16	m		Lab			Mich		1		34
35			Martha "	10	f					Mich		1		35
36			Alice L "	5	f					Mich		1		36
37			Charles "	2	m					Mich				37
38	1092	1086	William Pomeroy	53	m		Farmer	5000	500	Vermont				38
39			Charlotte "	43	f					N York				39
40			Charlotte "	20	f					Vermont				40
								15800	2850					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. O. H. Kinyon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charles H.	16	M	—	Farmer			Ohio		/			1
1		Harriet R.	14	F	—				Mich		/			2
2		Laird "	9	M	—				Mich		/			3
3		Daniel "	9	M	—				Mich		/			4
4		Grace N. "	5	F	—				Mich					5
5		Landon Sandwick	44	M	—	Farmer	300	425	N York					6
6	1093 1087	Emma "	37	F	—				Mich					7
7		Myron H. "	18	M	—				Mich		/			8
8		Ammi H. "	14	M	—				Mich		/			9
9		Sarah "	10	F	—				Mich		/			10
10		Harley "	3	M	—				Mich					11
11		Lucy "	7/12	F	—				Mich					12
12	1094 1088	William H. Smith	47	M	—	Farmer	2800	380	England					13
13		Nancy "	40	F	—				N York					14
14		Frances A. "	16	F	—				Mich					15
15		Catharine H. "	13	F	—				Mich					16
16		Charlotte "	8	F	—				Mich					17
17		Alice M. "	6	F	—				Mich					18
18		John R. "	4	M	—				Mich					19
19		Craig E. "	4/12	F	—				Mich					20
20	1095 1089	Edward Zimmerman	34	M	—	Farmer		280	England					21
21		Ann "	36	F	—				Mich		/			22
22		Jane "	15	F	—				N York		/			23
23		Billa "	9	M	—				Mich		/		0	24
24		Sarah "	6	F	—				Mich					25
25	1096 1090	William Edwards	38	M	—	Merchant	1500	2000	England					26
26		Chrystie "	28	F	—				N York					27
27		William "	14	M	—				Mich		/			28
28		Lockwood "	11	M	—				Mich		/			29
29		George "	1	M	—				Mich					30
30		Ann "	4	F	—				Mich					31
31		Frank "	2	M	—				Mich					32
32	1097 1091	Daniel Dean	82	M	✓	Farmer	700	125	N York					33
33		Sabra "	82	F	✓				Mich		/			34
34		Elizabeth "	10	F	✓				Mich		/			35
35		Henry "	7	M	✓				Mich					36
36		Frank "	5	M	✓				Mich					37
37	1098 1092	William Payne	48	M	✓	Farmer	6200	1000	England					38
38		Sarah "	39	F	✓				N York					39
39		John "	19	M	✓	do			Mich		/			40
40														

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 14,100 H 210

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 23d day of July 1860. O. H. Kniffen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison,

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William Ha	9	m					Mo		1			1
2		Mary Winston	14	f					N Jersey		1			2
3	1044	1043 Patrick O'Connell	26	m		Farmer	1000	120	Ireland					3
4		Julia "	34	f					Mo					4
5		Honora McCarty	14	f					Mich					5
6		Margaret "	12	f					Mo		1			6
7		Julia "	10	f				40	Mo					7
8		Ellen "	8	f					Mo		1			8
9		William O'Connell	3	m					Mo					9
10	1100	1099 Joseph Welch	47	m		Farmer	1200	140	Mich					10
11		Esther "	16	f					N York					11
12		Lucy "	8/12	f					Mich					12
13	1101	1100 Anthony Schuyler	53	m		Farmer		40	Penn					13
14		Louisa "	51	f					N York					14
15		Andrew "	13	m					Mo					15
16		Nancy "	10	f					Mo					16
17		Benjamin "	2	m					Mich					17
18	1102	1101 Charles McCarty	40	m		Farmer	3000	600	Ireland					18
19		Ellen "	30	f					Mo					19
20		Timothy "	11	m					Mich		1			20
21		Margaret "	4	f					Mo		1			21
22		Mary Ann "	7	f					Mo		1			22
23		Ellen "	5	f					Mo					23
24		Jane "	2	f					Mo					24
25		Julia K. "	3/12	f					Mo					25
26		Leonard Welch	16	m		Farm Laborer			Mich					26
27	1103	1102 Joseph Chamberlain	46	m		Farmer	6000	1200	N York					27
28		Julia "	43	f					Mo					28
29		Mary B. "	14	f					Mich					29
30		Mark H. "	17	m					Mo		1			30
31		Eben J. "	14	m					Mo		1			31
32		Sarah "	1	f					Mo					32
33	1104	1103 James McCann	32	m		Farmer	1400	300	N York					33
34		Mary Ann "	36	f					Mo					34
35		Charles "	6	m					Mich		1			35
36		Mary "	4	f					Mo		1			36
37		Thomas "	3	m					Mo					37
38		John "	1	m					Mo					38
39	1105	1104 Sarah A Bradley	35	m		Farmer		185	N York					39
40		Helen "	29	f					Mo					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 12,900 — 2545 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 147

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dunfield **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** July **1860.** O. H. Wiegand **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Edmund L.	2	m	✓				N York					1
		Benj. D.	6/12	m	✓				Mich.					2
1106	1102	Orlin Comins	25	m	✓	Farmer	1000	300	Ireland					3
		Martha "	23	f	—				Mich.					4
1107	1103	Elizabeth Powell	39	m	✓	Leo	850	110	Ger. Prussia					5
		Elizabeth "	24	f	✓				Leo					6
1108	1104	Zachariah Wright	26	m	✓	Farmer	150	100	N York					7
		Susan "	22	f	✓				Leo					8
		Lydia "	3	f	✓				Mich.					9
		Elizabeth "	5	f	✓				Leo					10
		Eugene "	1	m	✓				Leo					11
1109	1105	Thomas Coy	40	m	✓	Farmer	1200	400	Ireland					12
		Phebe "	27	f	✓				N York					13
		Sarah L. "	8	f	✓				Mich.		1			14
		John H. "	6	m	✓				Leo		1			15
		Eliza N. "	4	f	✓				Leo					16
1110	1106	Robert McCreary	52	m	✓	Farmer	3500	700	Ireland					17
		Eliza "	34	f	✓				Leo					18
		Thomas "	14	m	✓				Mich.		1			19
		Robert "	10	m	✓				Leo		1			20
		James "	7	m	✓				Leo		1			21
		Ellen "	4	f	✓				Leo		1			22
		John "	1	m	✓				Leo					23
1111	1107	Susan Coy	68	m	✓	Farmer		100	Ireland					24
1112	1108	William Catt	50	m	✓	Farmer	2500	1153	N York					25
		Sarah "	44	f	✓	Leo			Leo					26
		Ira "	17	m	✓				Mich.					27
		Lewis "	16	m	✓				Leo		1			28
		Eliza J. "	14	f	✓				Leo		1			29
		William "	12	m	✓				Leo		1			30
		Sarah Ann "	12	f	✓				Leo		1			31
		Robert "	10	m	✓				Leo		1			32
		Franklin P. "	8	m	✓	—			Leo		1			33
		Emerson "	6	m	✓				Leo		1			34
1113	1109	Abram Blackman	46	m	✓	Farmer	700	125	N York					35
		Ann "	38	f	✓		250		Leo					36
		William "	20	m	✓	Leo			Mich.					37
		Isaac M. "	18	m	✓	Leo			Leo					38
		Elizabeth J. "	15	f	✓				Leo					39
		John M. "	8	m	✓				Leo					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 9650 2988 No. idiots, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. O. H. Niregar Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1104	1108	Chas. C. Topping	62	m	✓	Farmer	4800		N Jersey				1
2			Eleanor "	57	f	✓				N York				2
3			Albert "	14	m	✓				Mich		1		3
4			Catharine C. "	14	f	✓				Mich		1		4
5	1105	1109	Peter Cattell	62	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	England				5
6			Maria "	33	f	✓				Conn				6
7			Mary "	5	f	✓				Mich				7
8			Caroline "	3	f	✓				Mich				8
9			Nancy "	2	f	✓				Mich				9
10			John "	1/12	m	✓				Mich				10
11	1106	1110	Joseph B. Collins	45	m	✓	Farmer	1200	200	Connecticut				11
12			Susan "	51	f	✓				Ohio				12
13			Joseph G. "	17	m	✓	Teacher			Mich		1		13
14			Daniel D. "	17	m	✓				Mich		1		14
15	1107	1111	Ashael Lewis	50	m	✓		600	159	N York				15
16			Ellen "	15	f	✓				Mich				16
17			Harvey Lewis	9	m	✓				Mich				17
18	1108	1112	Benj Bennett	68	m	✓	Farmer	9800	1100	N York				18
19			Catharine "	48	f	✓				Mass				19
20			Christina "	16	f	✓				Mich		1		20
21			Clifton C. "	11	f	✓				Mich		1		21
22		1113	Cornelius Insley	25	m	✓	Teacher		600	N York				22
23			Matilda "	21	f	✓				Mich				23
24			Alma "	6/12	f	✓				Mich				24
25			Harvey Hecklar	27	m	✓	Farm Laborer			N York				25
26	1109	1114	Philo Hecklar	47	m	✓	Farmer	1600	275	Mass				26
27			Loretta "	29	f	✓				Mass				27
28			Lewis B. "	24	m	✓	Teacher	600		Mich		1		28
29			Esther "	15	f	✓				Mich		1		29
30			Alice "	8	f	✓				Mich		1		30
31			Mary A. "	4	f	✓				Mich				31
32	1110	1115	Jabez Lindley	51	m	✓	Farmer	1500	150	N Jersey				32
33			Betsey "	47	f	✓				N York				33
34			Phoebe "	18	f	✓				Mich		1		34
35			Sally "	15	f	✓				Mich		1		35
36			Philander "	13	m	✓				Mich		1		36
37	1111	1116	Daniel Lenard	64	m	✓	Farmer	6400	800	Mass				37
38			Margaret "	58	f	✓				N Jersey				38
39			Orange "	20	m	✓	Teacher			Mich				39
40			Mary Shafer "	20	f	✓	Domestic			Mich				40
			No. white males, 11 No. colored males, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, —				27580	3684	No. idiots, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 22 No. colored females, —											

Page No. 149

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 23d day of July 1860. O. H. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiocie, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William Bagg	24	m		Farmer		200	N York					1
1122	1117	Mary Jane	23	f					Mich					2
		Grace Ann	5/12	f					Ia					3
1123	1118	Emil Selles	50	m		Farmer	5500	1800	Penn					4
		Alice "	26	f					Mich					5
		Alice Ann	4	f					Ia					6
		William "	3	m					Ia					7
		James "	1	m					Ia					8
1124	1119	James Stanley	43	m		Farmer	300	100	England					9
		Elizabeth "	38	f					Ia					10
		Catharine "	12	f					Ia		/			11
		Theresa "	15	f					Ia		/			12
		Ella Jane "	6	f					N York		/			13
		Chauncey "	3	m					Mich					14
		Ella Jane "	2	f					Ia					15
1125	1120	Ralph McKend	28	m		Farmer		165	N York		/			16
		Ellen B. "	18	f					Ia		/			17
		Burdette "	10	m					Ia					18
		Roger B. "	5	m					Mich					19
1126	1121	Francis Lewis	54	m		Farmer	10300	1200	Penn					20
		Charlotte "	48	f					N York					21
		Philander "	25	m					Ia					22
		Mary Jane "	23	f					Ia					23
		Harrison "	19	m					Mich					24
		James "	16	m					Ia			/		25
		Webster "	10	m					Ia			/		26
1127	1122	Marshall Lewis	27	m		Farmer	1700	200	N York					27
		Mary A. "	23	f					Mich					28
		Herbert "	3	m					Ia					29
1128	1123	Jacob Seiler	50	m		Farmer	500	50	N York					30
		Margaret "	38	f					N					31
1129	1124	Rosina Brown	16	f			100	50	Mich					32
		Julia Powers	37	f					Irelands					33
		Julia McCarty	8	f					Mich		/			34
1130	1125	John P. Strain	46	m		Ins Assessor	400	500	N York					35
		Mary Ann "	49	f					Ia					36
		Edwd A. "	21	m		do			Ia					37
		Allen B. "	19	m		do			Ia					38
		Arminas "	16	m		Farm Labor			Ia			/		39
		Harry "	14	m					Ia					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1800 325 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. ____, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. O.H. Simpson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Reasleigh	12	m	W				Io				
2	1131	1126 Alvin B Leonard	31	m	W	Farmer	3600	600	N York				
3		Lucy A "	34	f	W				Io				
4		Jane E "	16	f	W				Mich		✓		
5		Mary M "	10	f	W				Io		✓		
6		Lucy H. "	7	f	W				Io				
7		Cord E "	2	f	W				Io				
8		Daniel D McMaken	25	m	W	Farm Labors			Scotland				
9	1132	1127 George Banting	53	m	W	Farmer	2000	470	England				
10		Martha "	49	f	W				Io				
11		John R "	26	m	W	Carpenter			Io		✓		
12		Edmund "	25	m	W	Io		50	Mich				
13		George A "	19	m	W	Farm Labors			Io				
14		Rachel H. "	16	f	W				Io		✓		
15		Elizabeth "	16	f	W				Io		✓		
16		Roger D "	14	m	W				Io		✓		
17		Franklin C "	9	m	W				Io				
18	1133	1128 Ira Lamb	47	m	W	Farmer	7500	1000	N York				
19		Almeda "	27	f	W				Io				
20		Peter "	22	m	W	Io			Mich				
21		Nelson "	19	m	W	Io			Io				
22		Josiah "	17	f	W				Io				
23		Charles "	13	m	W				Io				
24		William "	2	m	W				Io				
25	1134	1129 Henry Beishol	35	m	W	Farmer	1600	800	N York				
26		Jane "	30	f	W				Io				
27		Robert "	11	m	W				Mich		✓		
28		Susan A "	9	f	W				Io		✓		
29		Anson H. "	2	m	W				Io				
30	1135	1130 Walter Doty	41	m	W	Farmer	2400	275	N York				
31		Hannah "	44	f	W				Io				
32		Ellen "	21	f	W				Io				
33		Franklin "	1	m	W				Mich				
34		Joseph Hodgson	26	m	W	Carpenter			N York				
35		Eugene Stone	18	m	W				Mich				
36	1136	1131 Horace Bagg	60	m	W	Farmer	1600	575	Vermont				
37		Rhoda "	58	f	W				Vermont				
38		William H "	24	m	W	Io			N York		✓		
39		Lucy E Morris	16	f	W				Io				
40	1137	1132 Calvin F Burnett	34	m	W	Farmer	6500	1500	Do.				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 25 27 — 4650 — No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 151

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** O. H. Magee **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Anna E	30	f	✓				Mich					1
1		George A	12	m	✓				do		✓			2
2		Martha J	9	f	✓				do		✓			3
3		Calvin C	6	m	✓				do					4
4		Daniel Fosser	24	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Unknown					5
5	1138 1133	John Fetzpring	34	m	✓	Farmer	2000	600	N York					6
6		Sarah "	32	f	✓				do					7
7		Ellis "	12	f	✓				Mich		✓			8
8		Louisa Hartsen	17	f	✓	Teacher Com Sch			Ohio					9
9	1139 1134	John Bano	43	m	✓	Farmer	2000	200	Ireland					10
10		Dorothea "	32	f	✓				do					11
11		Patrick "	19	m	✓	do			do		✓			12
12		John "	14	m	✓				do		✓			13
13		Margaret "	13	f	✓				do		✓			14
14		Thomas "	10	m	✓				Mich		✓			15
15		Mary "	7	f	✓				do					16
16		Cortlina "	5	f	✓				N York					17
17	1140 1135	John Hatt	68	m	✓	Farmer	800	100	N York					18
18		Martha Sally "	60	f	✓				N Jersey					19
19		Hiram "	20	m	✓	do			N York					20
20	1141 1136	Daniel Lake	42	m	✓	Farmer		100	Maine					21
21		Betsy "	44	f	✓				N York					22
22		Corina "	17	f	✓				do		✓			23
23		Harriet "	13	f	✓				do		✓			24
24		John L "	11	m	✓				do		✓			25
25		Mary A "	8	f	✓				do		✓			26
26		Ella E "	2	f	✓				Mich					27
27	1142 1137	John Horn	41	m	✓	Farmer	700	100	Conn					28
28		Elizabeth "	31	f	✓				N York					29
29		William H "	16	m	✓	do			Mich					30
30		Germain "	13	m	✓				do		✓			31
31		John L "	7	m	✓				do		✓			32
32		Cortlina "	1	f	✓				do					33
33	1143 1138	William Lenard	28	m	✓	Farmer	3400	300	N York					34
34		Martha "	26	f	✓				Ohio					35
35		Ingrie Ba "	5/12	f	✓				Mich					36
36	1144 1139	Charles Knapp	24	m	✓	do		300	N York		✓			37
37		Martha J "	18	f	✓				do		✓			38
38		William Hatt	58	m	✓	do			Unknown					39
39		Elizabeth "	24	f	✓				N York					40
40														

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8 Hus 145

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. blinds, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

145

Page No. 132

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfields in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. O. H. Simpson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles "	4	m	✓				Mich				
2		Lucinda "	2	f	✓				do				
3	1145	1140 John Simpson	30	m	✓	Farmer		50	England				
4		Elizabeth	24	f	✓				do				
5		Vincent J.	7	m	✓				Mich		1		
6		James "	4	m	✓				do				
7		William H.	1/12	m	✓				do				
8	1146	1141 James Buntain	29	m	✓	Shoemaker		100	England				
9		Mary "	23	f	✓				Mich				
10		Martha "	1/12	f	✓				do				
11	1147	1142 Elias B Hascomb	48	m	✓	Farmer	300	600	N York				
12		Polly "	36	f	✓				do				
13		Emerson "	24	m	✓		800	165	do				
14		Orpheus "	21	m	✓				do				
15		Allen "	15	m	✓				Mich				
16		Alvira "	12	f	✓				do		1		
17		Amos "	9	m	✓				do		1		
18		Ann E. "	7/12	f	✓				do				
19		Mary Hascomb	17	f	✓	Domestic			N York				
20	1148	1143 Stephen Hall	29	m	✓	Farmer	60	50	do				
21		Mary J. "	29	f	✓				England				
22		Stephen "	7	m	✓				Mich		1		
23		Sarah J. "	5	f	✓				N York		1		
24		Hermina "	4	f	✓				Mich				
25		Erminia "	1	f	✓				do				
26	1149	1144 Calvin Spalding	40	m	✓	Farmer	300	575	N York				
27		Melissa "	49	f	✓				do				
28		David "	16	m	✓				Mich		1		
29		Enfield "	15	m	✓	do			do		1		
30		Ingalet "	14	m	✓	do			do		1		
31		Jane "	12	m	✓				do		1		
32		Laura J. "	10	f	✓				do		1		
33		Lida "	8	f	✓				do		1		
34		Delbert "	7	m	✓				do		1		
35		Simon "	5	m	✓				do		1		
36		Luther "	3	m	✓				do				
37		Alfred "	1/12	m	✓				do				
38	1150	1145 Smith N Hascomb	42	m	✓	Farmer	800	350	N York				
39		Catharine "	36	f	✓				do				
40		Almeron "	18	m	✓				do		1		

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7660 1890

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 153

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** O. H. Sinnegar **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lida A.	7	f	w				Mich		/			1
		Alice A.	3	f	w				Mich					2
1151	1146	Thomas Egan	60	m	w	Farmer	400	200	Ireland					3
		Catharine "	46	f	w				Ireland					4
		Catharine "	16	f	w				Mich		/			5
		John "	14	m	w				Mich		/			6
		Thomas "	12	m	w				Mich		/			7
		Michael "	10	m	w				Mich		/			8
1152	1147	Daniel O'Connor	50	m	w	Farmer	300	150	Ireland					9
		Margaret "	48	f	w				Ireland					10
		Mary "	11	f	w				Mich					11
		William "	8	m	w				Mich					12
		Sarah "	6	f	w				Mich					13
		John "	7/12	m	w				Mich					14
1153	1148	Edward Kelcher	47	m	w	Farmer	600	250	Ireland					15
		Margaret "	46	f	w				Ireland					16
		Mary "	16	f	w				Mich		/			17
		Daniel "	10	m	w				Mich		/			18
		John "	7	m	w				Mich		/			19
		Michael "	6	m	w				Mich		/			20
		Margaret "	2	f	w				Mich					21
		Julia "	1/12	f	w				Mich					22
1154	1149	Patrick Ryan	46	m	w	Farmer	600	150	Ireland					23
		Catharine "	40	f	w				Ireland					24
		Patrick Allen	8	m	w				Mich		/			25
		Mary Allen	4	f	w				Mich					26
1157	1150	Timothy Murphy	50	m	w	Farmer	800	375	Ireland					27
		Hannah "	38	f	w				Ireland					28
		James "	19	m	w	Do	1		Mich		/			29
		Jerry "	14	m	w				Mich		/		0	30
		Timothy "	9	m	w				Mich		/			31
		Mary "	13	f	w				Mich		/			32
		Hannah "	8	f	w				Mich		/			33
		John "	4	m	w				Mich					34
		Ellen "	2	f	w				Mich					35
		Daniel "	2/12	m	w				Mich					36
1158	1151	Lawrence Brennan	38	m	w	Farmer		250	Ireland					37
		Catharine "	40	f	w		300		Ireland					38
		Dennis McCarty	13	m	w				Mich		/			39
		Cornelius Kelcher	40	m	w			50	Ireland					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5,600 1425 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

66

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. C H Gregory Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary	38	f	✓				Vt					1
		Julia	7	f	✓				Mich					2
		Cornelius	4/12	m	✓				Vt					3
1157	1152	Mary Swamy	50	f	✓		1800	549	Ireland					4
		Edward	18	m	✓	Farmer			Mass		1			5
		Margaret	16	f	✓				Vt		1			6
		Julia	14	f	✓				Mich		1			7
		John	12	m	✓				Vt		1			8
		Daniel	9	m	✓				Vt		1			9
		Timothy	6	m	✓				Vt					10
1158	1153	Simon Kittle	40	m	✓	Farmer	1000	400	N York					11
		Matilda	39	f	✓				Vt					12
		Harriet	18	f	✓				Mich		1			13
		Emily A	11	f	✓				Vt		1			14
		Olive A	10	f	✓				Vt		1			15
		Simon K	8	m	✓				Vt		1			16
		Matilda C	6	f	✓				Vt					17
		Silia A	4	f	✓				Vt					18
		John L	3	m	✓				Vt					19
		Charles	1	m	✓				Vt					20
1159	1154	Jacob Williams	27	m	✓	Farmer	1200	136	Ohio					21
		Mary A	19	f	✓				Vt					22
		Samantha J	7/12	f	✓				Mich					23
		Henry Johnson	17	m	✓	Farm Labor			Ohio					24
1160	1155	George Green	40	m	✓	Farmer	6400	900	England					25
		Ellen	34	f	✓				Vt					26
		Mary Ann	16	f	✓				Mich		1			27
		Alice	13	f	✓				Vt		1			28
		William	9	m	✓				Vt		1			29
		James	6	m	✓				Vt					30
1161	1156	Alice Welch	60	f	✓		300	275	England					31
		Ann	21	f	✓				Mich					32
		James	19	m	✓				Vt		1			33
		Jane	19	f	✓				Vt		1			34
		John	17	m	✓				Vt		1			35
1162	1157	John H Beisler	26	m	✓	Farmer	200	700	N York					36
		Polly E	23	f	✓				Maine					37
		Ira E	3	m	✓				Mich					38
		Charles	1	m	✓				Vt					39
1163	1158	Ira Wastle	65	m	✓	Farmer	300	800	Mass					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, —

1860 4080

No. idiots, — No. insane, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 154

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** O. H. Simpson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Madison

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Hannah	63	f	W				Mass				
		Maria "	20	f	W				Mich				
		William Cass	19	m	W				N York				
1164	1154	Oscar E Marble	30	m	W	Farmer	2000	500	do				
		Margaret "	33	f	W				Mich		1		
		Ira N "	5	m	W				do				
		Frank C "	8	m	W				do				
		Lula "	2	f	W				do				
1165	1160	Enoch M Marble	37	m	W	Farmer	2400	300	Maine				
		Thirza "	33	f	W				N York				
		Hannah "	10	f	W				Mich		1		
		William L "	8	m	W				do		1		
		Emma E "	6	f	W				do		1		
		Enoch M " jr	3	m	W				do				
		Theresa M.	8/12	f	W				do				
1166	1161	John Lewis	52	m	W	Farmer	6750	1200	Penn				
		Almira "	43	f	W				N York				
		Augusta "	14	f	W				Mich		1		
		Elias "	12	m	W				do		1		
		Louise "	10	f	W				do		1		
		Marion "	8	f	W				do		1		
		Alvah "	5	m	W				do				
1167	1162	John B Conners	40	m	W	Farmer	2000	475	N York				
		Anna A "	39	f	W				do				
		Theodore P	11	m	W				Mich		1		
		William L	10/12	m	W				do				
		Alice A Stoddard	4	f	W				Mich				
		Mary A Conners	19	f	W				N York				
1168	1163	Andrew N Decker	52	m	W	Farmer	2500	800	N Jersey				
		Mary "	52	f	W				do.				
		Calvin C	25	m	W	do			do		1		
		Edna M Lee	5	f	W				Mich				
		Ann Decker	17	f	W				N York				
1169	1164	Catharine Flinn	45	f	W		1200	289	Ireland				
		James	24	m	W	Farmer			do				
		John	19	m	W	do			do				
1170	1165	Patrick	17	m	W	do			do				
1170	1165	Mary Sharp	44	f	W		3200	350	N York		1		
		Catharine	18	f	W				Mich				
		George	17	m	W				do				
							20050	3914					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. blacks, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. H. H. Vincent Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henry "	20	m	"				Do		1			1
		John "	6	m	"				Do		1			2
		James "	2	m	"				Do					3
1171	1166	Bela Fennes	47	m	"	Farmer	400	700	N York					4
		Lucretia "	40	f	"				Do					5
		Emma "	19	f	"				Mich		1			6
		Elbert "	17	m	"				Do		1			7
		Welthy "	16	f	"				Do		1			8
		Irving "	14	m	"				Do		1			9
		Willis "	7	m	"				Do		1			10
1172	1167	James Scullia	49	m	"	Farmer	400	600	Ireland					11
		Mary "	44	f	"				Do					12
		John "	16	m	"	Leo			Mich		1			13
		Margaret "	14	f	"				Do		1			14
		David "	11	m	"				Do		1			15
		James "	7	m	"				Do		1			16
		Barnard "	1	m	"				Do					17
1173	1168	Madison Leland	28	m	"	Farmer	100	256	Penn					18
		Emma "	23	f	"				England					19
		Franklin "	8	m	"				Mich					20
		John H. "	1	m	"				Do					21
1174	1169	John Merrill	30	m	"	Farmer	1600	180	N York					22
		Electa "	63	f	"				Do					23
1175	1170	Jacob J Debar	79	m	"	Do	250	400	Do					24
		Sally "	75	f	"				Mass					25
1176	1171	William Teal	38	m	"	Farmer		100	N York					26
		Sarah A "	23	f	"				Do					27
		Ida A "	6	f	"				Do		1			28
		Melissa C "	4	f	"				Mich		1			29
		Henry Teal	57	m	"	Do	600	100	N York					30
		Catharine "	56	f					Do					31
1177		Unoccupied												32
1178	1172	Moses Thaxter	40	m	"	Farmer	800	187	Maine					33
		Elizabeth "	30	f	"				Mich					34
		Laura "	10	f	"				Do		1			35
		Ella "	7	f	"				Do		1			36
		Ira "	5	m	"				Do		1			37
		Elizabeth "	3/12	f	"				Do					38
1179	1173	Thomas Fawcett	50	m	"	Farmer			Ireland					39
		Mary A "	45	f	"				Do					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1245	2517	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. O. H. Wingate Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Andison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Betsy Fawcett	13	f	w				Mich		✓			1
		James	11	m	w				do		✓			2
		George	10	m	w				Unknown					3
		Unoccupied				Farmer								4
1180		Patrick H Conklin	36	m	w	Farmer	1000	350	Ireland					5
1181	1174	Bridget "	31	f	w				Mich					6
		Michael "	10	m	w				do		✓			7
		Frank "	8	m	w				do		✓			8
		Mary "	5	f	w				do		✓			9
		Catherine "	4	m	w				do		✓			10
		Caroline "	2	f	w				do		✓			11
1182	1175	Patrick Conklin	32	m	w	Farmer	200	800	Ireland					12
		Mary "	27	f	w				do					13
		Thomas "	10	m	w				Mich					14
		James "	8	m	w				do					15
		Eugenia "	6	f	w				do					16
		Sarah A "	4	f	w				do					17
		Mary Rafferty	14	f	w				do					18
1183	1176	Thomas Conklin	50	m	w				Ireland					19
		James McKinnon	14	m	w				Mich					20
		Bridget "	12	f	w				do					21
1184	1177	Michael Bennett	63	m	w	Farmer	1600	300	Ireland					22
		Bridget "	57	f	w				do					23
		James "	28	m	w	do	1600	300	Mich					24
		Francis Jr "	23	m	w	do	1200	160	do					25
		Cornelius "	21	m	w				do					26
		Mary "	15	f	w				do		✓			27
1185	1178	Vincent Bushnell	30	m	w	Farmer	2000	479	N York					28
		Caroline "	30	f	w				do					29
		Chester "	8	m	w				Mich		✓			30
1186	1179	Lewis B Wakeman	27	m	w	Farmer	1800	290	do					31
		Lavinia "	26	f	w				N York					32
		Louisa "	4	f	w				Mich					33
1187	1180	Daniel Van Camp	43	m	w	Farmer	4000	900	N York					34
		Fanny "	41	f	w				do					35
		Frank "	20	m	w	do			Mich		✓			36
		Eliza "	16	f	w				do		✓			37
		Lyman "	8	m	w				do		✓			38
		Allen "	6	m	w				do					39
1188	1181	Augustus C Fox	38	m	w	Farmer	2200	1000	N York					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1800 1379

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

398

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deerfield in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. O. H. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Madison.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Miranda	97	f	w				N York					1
2		Jane E	18	f	w				Mich		1			2
3		Augustus C	15	m	w	Farmer			Mich		1			3
4		Frank E	11/12	m	w				Mich					4
5	1189	1182	Ira A Markle	34	m	w	Farmer	2500	450	Maine					5
6			Mary "	28	f	w				N York					6
7			Susannah "	10	f	w				Mich		1			7
8			Mary "	8	f	w				Mich		1			8
9			Elsie "	6	f	w				Mich		1			9
10			Ezra "	4	f	w				Mich		1			10
11			Ida "	2	f	w				Mich					11
12			Orlando "	7/12	m	w				Mich					12
13	1190	1183	James Conklin	48	m	w	Farmer	2400	300	Ireland					13
14			Margaret "	43	f	w				Ireland					14
15			Bridget "	14	f	w				Mich					15
16			Mary A "	12	f	w				Mich					16
17			John "	7	m	w				Mich					17
18							Deerfield	Concluded							18
19							Tyrone								19
20	1191	1184	Gates T Cole	24	m	w	Farmer	1728	600	Mich					20
21			Sarah "	26	f	w				Missouri					21
22			Cynthia "	2	f	w				Mich					22
23			Jay "	7/12	m	w				Mich					23
24	1192	1185	Orrin S Crisman	53	m	w	Farmer		100	N York					24
25			Hannah "	55	f	w				Mich					25
26			George R "	23	m	w	Lawyer			Mich					26
27			Clarissa "	19	f	w				Mich					27
28			Robert N "	15	m	w				Mich					28
29			Arthur W "	8	m	w				Mich					29
30			Daniel "	5	m	w				Mich					30
31	1193	1186	Isaac T Cole	34	m	w	Farmer	1200	400	N Hamp					31
32			Henrietta "	31	f	w				Mich					32
33			Guy A "	11	m	w				Mich					33
34			Lafayette J "	7	f	w				Mich					34
35			Ira J "	5	m	w				Mich					35
36			Jacob A Pease	27	m	w	Farm Laborer			Mich					36
37	1194	1187	John Sexton	26	m	w	Blacksmith	250	100	N York					37
38			Cordelia "	20	f	w				Mich					38
39			George W McClain	21	m	w	Cooper	300	13	N York					39
40			Catharine "	19	f	w				Mich					40
								8378	1963						

No. white males, 6 | 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 | 8 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 159

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** Otis Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Tyrone.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm Ee	55	m	w	Farmer		100	N York					1
1		Lavander	45	f	w				do					2
2		Cornelia	15	f	w				do					3
3		George Ee	12	m	w				Mich					4
4		William A Ogden	28	m	w	Blacksmith	250	100	N York					5
5	1195	1188	Cordelia	28	f	w				do				6
6			Minetta A	6	f	w				Mich		1		7
7			Cora Ee	4	f	w				do				8
8			Cadd	2/12	m	w				do				9
9			Benj Monroe	26	m	w	Blacksmith	300	75	N York				10
10	1196	1189	Marian A	24	f	w				do				11
11			Frank A	4	m	w				Mich				12
12			Nathan Ethridge	66	m	w		300	600	N Hamp				13
13	1197	1190	Eleanor	67	f	w				Mass				14
14			Daniel Van Sickles	35	m	w	Physician	900	300	N Jersey				15
15	1198	1191	Caroline	26	f	w				N York				16
16			Otis Hunter	48	m	w	Farmer		50	Canada				17
17	1199	1192	Rebecca	43	f	w				Ohio				18
18			Anna	13	f	w				do		1		19
19			John H	6	m	w				Mich		1		20
20			Daniel L	4	m	w				do				21
21			Wesley	3	m	w				do				22
22			Nichols Vrooman	29	m	w	Cooper	100	50	Penn				23
23	1200	1193	Almira M	21	f	w				N York				24
24			Lillie A	6	f	w				Mich				25
25			Lawrence	6/12	m	w				do				26
26			Daniel Cole	36	m	w	Tailor		100	Canada Up				27
27	1201	1194	Almira	48	f	w				do				28
28			Geo A	22	m	w	Farmer			do				29
29			Elizabeth	16	f	w				do		1		30
30			Martha A	7	f	w				Mich				31
31			Oscar Bloss	24	m	w	Farmer		50	N York				32
32	1202	1195	Leondelia	18	f	w				Canada Up				33
33			Orson B Stephens	48	m	w	do	1000	200	N York				34
34			Grace	46	f	w				do				35
35			Harriet	20	f	w	Teacher Com Sch			Mich				36
36			Jane L	18	f	w				do				37
37			Henry J	14	m	w				do				38
38			Mary A	12	f	w				do				39
39			Lewis R	9	m	w				do				40
40														
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3,050	1625	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

98

Page No. 160

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. O. H. Thurgar Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Tyrone.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George A	7	m	✓				Mo		✓			1
		Delia C.	8	f	✓				Mo					2
1203	1196	James McKeane	60	m	✓	Farmer	600	150	Ireland					3
		Catharine "	62	f	✓				Mo					4
		John Larkin	20	m	✓	Loo ✓			Mich					5
1204	1197	Patrick McGuire	47	m	✓	Farmer	3500	3000	Ireland	✓				6
		Catharine "	48	f	✓				Mo					7
		Mary "	10	f	✓				Mich					8
		Valentine "	10	m	✓				Mo					9
		Matilda "	8	f	✓				Mo					10
		Charles "	6	m	✓				Mo					11
		Ellen A "	4	f	✓				Mo					12
		Anna J. "	2	f	✓				Mo					13
		Peter L. "	1/12	m	✓				Mo					14
1205	1198	John Mc Kane	50	m	✓	Farmer	3500	900	Ireland					15
		Bridget "	48	f	✓				Mo					16
		Joseph "	21	m	✓				Mich					17
		Mary "	18	f	✓				Mo					18
		Margaret "	16	f	✓				Mo		✓			19
		John "	13	m	✓				Mo		✓		150	20
		Michael "	11	m	✓				Mo		✓			21
		James "	9	m	✓				Mo		✓			22
		Charles "	6	m	✓				Mo		✓			23
		Bridget "	3	f	✓				Mo					24
1206	1199	John Smith	26	m	✓	Farmer	450		Germany					25
		John "	6/12	m	✓				Mich					26
1207	1200	Theodore S Allen	45	m	✓	Farmer	500	150	Mass					27
		Ann "	40	f	✓				Ireland					28
		Edward "	8	m	✓				Mich		✓			29
		Sarah "	6	f	✓				Mo		✓			30
1208	1201	John Farran	24	m	✓	Lo	1600	450	N York					31
		Roxana "	44	f	✓				Lo					32
		Marcellus "	21	m	✓	Lo			Mich					33
		Robert "	18	m	✓				Lo		✓			34
		Wm Keeler	34	m	✓	Farmer		210	England					35
		Margaret Jr	29	f	✓				Ireland					36
		Elizabeth "	5	f	✓				N York		✓			37
		Margaret Jr	3	f	✓				Mich					38
		Frank Fuller	17	m	✓	Farm Labor			N York					39
		Alma Fuller	34	f	✓				Lo					40
							10,150	2360						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

401

Page No. 161

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. C. H. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Tyrone.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Emma	11	f	w				Mich		1			1
		Maria	8	f	w				do		1			2
		Phila	4	f	w				do					3
1209	1202	Hiram Trenham	47	m	w	Farmer	1500	190	N York					4
		Susan "	28	f	w				Ireland					5
		Charles B. "	11m	m	w				Mich					6
1210		Unoccupied												7
1211	1203	Orland Topping	29	m	w	Farmer	2500	400	Unknown					8
		Mary "	26	f	w				do					9
		Julia Jackson	7	m	w				do					10
1212	1204	Jos Robertson	59	m	w	Farmer	3600	800	N Jersey					11
		Hannah "	55	f	w				N York					12
		Jonathan F. "	26	m	w	do			Mich					13
		Angeline "	21	f	w				do					14
		James F. "	14	m	w				do		1			15
		Jay "	9	m	w				do		1			16
		Albert B Lord	21	m	w	Farm Laborer			do					17
1213	1205	Lewis Robertson	29	m	w	Farmer	300	110	N York					18
		Sally "	26	f	w				do					19
		Sylvester "	29	m	w				Mich		1			20
		Mary Ellen "	5	f	w				do		1			21
1214	1206	Andrew J Fowler	28	m	w	Carpenter		250	Conn					22
		Mary J "	25	f	w				do					23
		James A. "	5	m	w				do		1			24
		Elizabeth "	6	f	w				do		1			25
		Florence "	2	f	w				Mich					26
		Percival Spencer	15	m	w	Apr Carpenter			N York					27
1215	1207	Isaac Porter	46	m	w	Farmer	2000	600	Vermont					28
		Harriet "	44	f	w				Conn					29
		Nancy "	23	f	w				Vermont					30
		Mary "	26	f	w				Mich					31
		Marshal B. "	21	m	w	do			do		1			32
		Jerome "	18	m	w				do		1			33
		Nancy "	6	f	w				do					34
1216	1208	William Case	77	m	w	Farmer	3600	600	Vermont					35
		Sarah "	66	f	w				N Jersey					36
		Andrew J Robertson	23	m	w	Farm Laborer			N York					37
		Catharine Strickland	18	f	w				Mich		1			38
		Mary J Robertson	4	f	w				N York					39
		William "	1	m	w				Mich					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

13500 2950

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dyonne in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. O. H. Mingay Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dyonne.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1217	1209	Elijah Clough	33	m	✓	Farmer	800	800	Mass				
		Lovina	29	f	✓				N York				
		Elmira	5	f	✓				Mich		1		
		Cornelia Leish	17	f	✓	Domestic			do				
1216	1210	Jacob J. Horner	46	m	✓	Farmer	200	400	N York				
		Ann	36	f	✓				Canada E				
		Gertrude	14	f	✓				Mich		1		
		Adeline	10	f	✓				do		1		
		George A.	7	m	✓				do		1		
		Frances	3	f	✓				do				
		Charles	1/12	m	✓				do				
1219	1211	Alfred Gunden	35	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	England				
		Priscilla	34	f	✓				do				
		Elizabeth	14	f	✓				do				
		Helen	11	f	✓				do		1		
		Richard	10	m	✓				do		1		
		Penelope	8	f	✓				do		1		
		Edwin	6	m	✓				do		1		
		James	4	m	✓				do				
		Priscilla	2	f	✓				Mich				
1220	1212	David D Spencer	48	m	✓	Farmer	650	100	Conn				
		Hannah	40	f	✓				Ohio				
		Susan	14	f	✓				do				
		Mary	16	f	✓				do				
1221	1213	Michael Hays	36	m	✓	Farmer		30	Ireland				
		Bridget	36	f	✓				do				
		Patrick	7	m	✓				Vermont		1		
		John	5	m	✓				Mich				
		Michael	2	m	✓				do				
1222	1214	Daniel Williams	40	m	✓	Farmer	150	50	Ireland				
		Catharine	30	f	✓				do				
		Edward	6	m	✓				Mich				
		Michael	3	m	✓				do				
		Margaret	1/12	f	✓				do				
1223	1215	Daniel J Hight	44	m	✓	Farmer	1000	400	N York				
		Ann M	43	f	✓				do				
		Almyra	14	m	✓				Mich		1		0
		Rebecca	8	m	✓	do			N York				
1224	1216	George Heaglin	32	m	✓	Farmer	350	300	do				
		Margaret A	26	f	✓				Mich				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. blacks, ___

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

1245 1240

Page No. 163

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** A. H. Pierpont **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Tyrone.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frank "	3	m	✓				Mo				
2	1225	1217	John Vaughan	38	m	✓	Farmer		146	N York				
3			Nancy "	27	f	✓				N Jersey				
4			Emeline "	14	f	✓				Mich		1		
5			Almyra "	7	f	✓				Mo				
6			Matthew "	5	m	✓				Mo				
7			Marian "	3	m	✓				Mo				
8			Martha Triphle-	74	f	✓				Mo				
9			William "	9	m	✓				N Jersey				
10	1226	1218	Thomas Minto	46	m	✓	Farmer	350	95	Scotland				
11			Eliza "	46	f	✓				Mo				
12			Eliza "	13	f	✓				Mo		1		
13			William "	14	m	✓				Mo		1		
14			David "	9	m	✓				Mo		1		
15			Adam "	8	m	✓				Mo		1		
16			Thomas "	3	m	✓				Canada Up				
17			James "	8	m	✓				Mich				
18	1227	1219	Christ Demsby	54	m	✓	Farmer		100	Vermont				
19			Sarah "	51	f	✓				Mo		1		
20			Laura "	18	f	✓				Mo		1		
21			Ira "	16	m	✓				Mo		1		
22			Julia "	14	f	✓				Mo		1		
23			Emma "	9	f	✓				Mo		1		
24			William "	6	m	✓				N York		1		
25			Daniel "	20	m	✓	Farmer			Vermont				
26	1228	1220	John H Triphle-	44	m	✓	Farmer	3500	325	N York				
27			Lydia "	47	f	✓				Mo				
28			Charlotte "	20	f	✓				Mich				
29			Gilbert "	18	m	✓				Mo				
30			Susan Rhodes	16	f	✓				Mo		1		
31			Mary L "	14	f	✓				Mo		1		
32			Lulund A "	11	m	✓				Mo		1		
33			Francis A "	9	m	✓				Mo		1		
34	1229	1221	John C Runyan	34	m	✓	Farmer	3000	500	Unknown				
35			Mary "	44	f	✓				Mo				
36			Emma J "	18	f	✓				Mich				
37			Marion Rhodes	21	m	✓				Mo				
38			Helen "	16	f	✓				Mo				
39			Laura Runyan	11	f	✓				Mo				
40			John "	93	m	✓	Farmer	2000	800	N York				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. insane, —

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

885 2165

Page No. 164

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dyonne **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** O H Wingate **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Dyonne.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary	44	f	w				N York					1
		Helen Rhodes	16	f	w				Mich		1			2
		Laura Runyan	11	f	w				do		1			3
		Fenton Harris	17	m	w	Farm Laborer			Mich					4
1230	1222	John C Gilman	27	m	w	Farmer		100	Penna					5
		Hannah	23	f	w				Mich					6
		Charlotte	4	f	w				do					7
		Eva Ann	3	f	w				do					8
		Ida E	1	f	w				do					9
		Daniel Belton	36	m	w	Farmer	800	300	Unknown					10
		Louisa	32	f	w				do					11
		Ely	70	f	w				do					12
1231	1223	David Colwell	60	m	w	Farmer	3000	250	N York					13
		Hannah A	57	f	w				do					14
		Alvira E	24	f	w				do					15
		Mary A	17	f	w				Mich		1			16
1232	1224	Lydia Fitch	49	m	w				N York					17
		Carlton	25	f	w	Farmer	200	300	do					18
		Homer B	21	m	w	do			do		1			19
		Byron L	19	m	w	do			do		1			20
1233	1225	William Beamer	49	m	w	Farmer	300	575	N York					21
		Maria	50	f	w				do					22
		George	22	m	w	In Mason			Mich					23
		Lisle	20	m	w	do			do		1			24
		Daniel	15	m	w	do			do		1			25
		Rachel	14	m	w				do		1			26
1234	1226	Elizabeth Raffin	73	f	w		500	100	Unknown					27
		James	24	m	w	Farmer			N York					28
		Catharine	22	f	w				do					29
		Ann	20	f	w				do		1			30
		Edmond	19	m	w	do			Mich		1			31
		Mary	17	f	w				do		1			32
1235	1227	Frederic F Riggs	50	m	w	Farmer	1000	1000	N York					33
		Frank Riggs	20	m	w	do			do		1			34
		Evaline	50	f	w				Mich		1			35
		Esther	19	f	w				do		1			36
		Eda	11	f	w				do		1			37
		Christiana	69	f	w				Canada				deaf	38
1236	1228	John Davis	29	m	w	Farmer	1500	200	England					39
		Alice	25	f	w				do					40
		No. white males, 17 No. white females, 23 No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. idiots, —					$1,100	$775	No. blind, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 165

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. O H Thurber Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Tyrone.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James	2	m	✓				Mich				
2	1229	1229 Josiah Ketchum	50	m	✓	Farmer	900	1000	Unknown				
3		Elizabeth	60	f	✓				Conn				
4		Andrew Holiday	12	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Mich				
5		Joseph Crowl	20	m	✓	do			Unknown		1		
6		Almira Kendrick	4	f	✓				N Jersey				
7	1238	1230 Daniel Simmons	45	m	✓	Farmer	3000	50	Vermont				
8		Rebecca A.	40	f	✓				N York				
9		Alice A.	19	f	✓				Mich				
10		Maurice	15	m	✓				do		1		
11		Cortenzo	12	m	✓				do		1		
12		Lucy	10	m	✓				do		1		
13		Louisa	10	f	✓				do				
14		James Fowler	25	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Conn				
15	1239	1231 Stephen Powell	34	m	✓	Farmer	3900	800	Mass				
16		Lucy	30	f	✓				Conn				
17		Edward P.	25	m	✓				N York				
18		Lucia	22	m	✓	do			do				
19		Henry W.	20	m	✓	do			Mich		1		
20		Sarah C.	18	f	✓				do		1		
21		Priscilla C.	16	f	✓				do		1		
22		Hiram G.	10	m	✓				do		1		
23		Lucretia	5	f	✓				do				
24	1240	1232 Benjamin Sawyer	52	m	✓	Farmer	1000	150	Unknown				
25		Nancy	41	f	✓				N York				
26		Burton H.	19	m	✓	do			Mich		1		
27		Elbert H.	17	m	✓	do			do		1		
28		Mary	11	f	✓				do		1		
29		Maria	9	f	✓				do				
30		William	8	m	✓				do				
31		Mary Hudson	64	f	✓				N York				
32		Thirza A.	22	f	✓				Mich				
33	1241	1233 David Hogan	30	m	✓	Farmer	700	230	Ireland				
34		Michael	32	m	✓				do				
35		Martha	19	f	✓				do				
36		John	18	m	✓	do			do				
37		Anna Hogan	60	f	✓				do				
38	1242	1234 John Clinton	30	m	✓	Farmer	400	125	do				
39		Catharine	25	f	✓				do				
40		Daniel	4	m	✓				N York				
		Thomas	2	m	✓				Mich				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

1800 2375

37

116

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** O. H. Morgan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Tyrone.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Austin Z	1	m	✓				Mo					1
1294	1235	Thomas Cannon	24	m	✓	Farmer		50	N York				1	2
		Lavinia	19	f	✓				Mo					3
		Ellen	1	f	✓				Mich					4
		Maria "	68	f	✓				Penn					5
1295	1236	Elias S J.	40	m	✓	Carpenter	600	100	N York					6
		Betsy	36	f	✓				Vermont					7
		Rodney Jackson	17	m	✓	Farmer			Canada Esp		✓			8
1296	1237	Peter L Bruce	36	m	✓	Farmer	1400	100	N York					9
		Elizabeth "	37	f	✓				England					10
		James "	12	m	✓				N York		✓			11
		Susan "	7	f	✓				Mo		✓			12
		Joseph "	4	m	✓				Mich		✓			13
1297	1238	Peter Shad	70	m	✓	Farmer	200	480	Penn					14
		Catharine "	65	f	✓				N York					15
		Eliza Kenyon	28	m	✓	do			Mich					16
		Saml Shad	22	m	✓	do			Penn					17
1298	1239	Joseph Bruce	45	m	✓	Farmer	2000		N York					18
		Eliza Bruce	46	f	✓				do					19
		Nancy Lore	18	f	✓				Mich					20
		Alex J Heiscott	14	m	✓				do				2	21
1299	1240	David La Fountain	36	m	✓	Farmer	900	500	N York					22
		Emma Ho	36	f	✓				Penn					23
		Edward B.	13	m	✓				Mich		✓			24
		Mary E "	10	f	✓				do		✓			25
		Charles "	6	m	✓				Missouri					26
		Eliza "	8	f	✓				do					27
		Cynthia Beach	27	f	✓				N York					28
		Howard Billings	21	m	✓				Unknown					29
		Mary Hobson	32	f	✓		1000	150	N York					30
1300	1241	Charles Bramble	31	m	✓	Carpenter	1000	150	Mich					31
		Hannah "	26	f	✓				do					32
		Hannah Cady	24	m	✓				N York					33
		Daniel "	20	m	✓	Farmer			Mich					34
		Edwin McClintock	7	m	✓				do		✓			35
1301	1242	Robert B Barnes	27	m	✓	B	2500	300	N York					36
		Ira B "	4	m	✓				do					37
		Celesta "	5/12	f	✓				Mich					38
		Mary A "	25	f	✓				N.					39
		Catharine Fitzgerald	20	f	✓				N York					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					10,300	1480	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 167

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** C. H. Grinyau **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Tyrone.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiocie, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1234	Henry Church	57	m	W	Clergyman	2500	600	N York				
2		Caroline "	48	f	W				Vermont				
3		John F. "	19	m	W				Mich				
4		Frank L. "	16	m	W				Mich				
5		Willard D. "	7	m	W				N York				
6	1235	Philip Sidney	41	m	W	Farmer		100	Vt				
7		Margaret "	42	f	W				Mass				
8		Jane K. "	18	m	W				Mich				
9		Lucinda A. "	11	f	W				Mich				
10		Ellen A. "	7	f	W				Mich				
11		Silas "	5	m	W				Mich				
12		Andrew "	2	m	W				Mich				
13	1237	Jacob Birdsall	67	m	W	Farmer	1500		Mass				
14		Lovina "	63	f	W				Conn				
15		Charles "	38	m	W				N York				
16		Sabra "	6	f	W				Mich				
17		Phillipsburg "	4	m	W				Mich				
18	1238	Hiram Birdsall	28	m	W	Farmer		100	Mich				
19		Martha "	24	f	W				Mich				
20		Edward "	2	m	W				Mich				
21	1239	Henry Birdsall	40	m	W	Farmer	1	100	N York				
22		Louisa "	41	f	W				Mass				
23		Ida Nevada "	12	m	W				Mich		1		
24		Lovina "	11	f	W				Mich		1		
25	1240	Alvin Calvin	88	m	W	Farmer		100	Vt				
26		Sarah "	82	f	W				Vt				
27		Miranda "	16	f	W				Mich		1		
28		Louisa "	8	f	W				Mich		1		
29		Stephen "	6	f	W				Mich				
30		Franklin "	1	f	W				Mich				
31	1241	Silas Darling	62	m	W	Farmer	800	150	N Hamp				deaf
32		Sarah "	48	f	W				N York				
33		William "	23	m	W	Farmer			N York				
34		Joseph "	21	m	W	Farmer			N York				
35		Catharine "	15	f	W				N York				
36		Caroline "	10	f	W				N York				
37		Nathaniel "	15	m	W				Mich				
38		Cornelius "	6	m	W				Mich				
39		Grace "	11/12	m	W				Mich				
40		Eliza Bibbs	25	f	W				N York				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4500	1150	No. blinds, —				No. idiotic, —
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. O. H. Mingay Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Tyrone.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah M. Mills	1	f	✓				Mich				
2	1241	Benjamin Jayne	35	m	✓	Farmer	300	700	N York				
3		Priscilla "	35	f	✓				do				
4		Helen M. "	10	f	✓				Mich		1		
5		Daniel "	7	m	✓				do		1		
6		Estella "	4/12	f	✓				do				
7		Evan Bush	11	m	✓				N York		1		
8	1242	David Colvin Jr	35	m	✓	Farmer	3500	700	do				
9		Rhoda "	20	f	✓				do				
10		David H. "	12	m	✓				Mich		1		
11		John D. "	11	m	✓				do		1		
12		William S. "	7	m	✓				do		1	1	
13	1243	Oscar Jayne	30	m	✓	Farmer		300	N York				
14		Maria Jayne	18	f	✓				Mich				
15		Cornelia Bush	9	f	✓				N York		1		
16		Alice "	4	f	✓				Mich				
17	1244	David Murphy	42	m	✓	Farmer	600	1100	N York				
18		Joanna "	44	f	✓				do				
19		Mary "	18	f	✓				Mich		1		
20		Alvin C. "	15	f	✓				do		1		
21		John H. "	10	m	✓				do		1		
22		Parthenia "	8	f	✓				do		1		
23		David C. "	5	m	✓				do				
24		Joseph H. "	3	m	✓				do				
25		Wm C. Carnahan	22	m	✓	Farm Laborer			N York				
26		Lucy Joyner	24	f	✓				Ohio				
27	1245	Jeremiah Haynes	25	m	✓	Farmer		100	N York				
28		Alzina "	24	f	✓				Mich				
29	1246	William Thompson	38	m	✓	Farmer	200	300	N York				
30		Ellen M. "	35	f	✓				do				
31		Henry D. "	18	m	✓				Mich		1		
32		Fred D. "	5	m	✓				do				
33		Frank H. "	3	m	✓				do				
34		William Thompson	78	m	✓	Farmer	600		N York				
35	1247	William Ward	42	m	✓	do		50	England				
36		Elizabeth A. "	41	f	✓				Canada Lwr		1		
37		Robert "	15	m	✓	do			do		1		
38		Henry "	12	m	✓				do		1		
39		John "	10	m	✓				N York		1		
40		Mary "	7	f	✓				do				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					20,500	3250	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 169

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. O. H. Thurston Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Tyrone.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha	4	f	✓				Canada E.				
		William	1	m	✓				do				
1264	1249	William Kelso	48	m	✓	Farmer		300	N. Jersey				
		Sarah	39	f	✓				N. York				
		Orrin	17	m	✓				Mich.				
		Angeline	11	f	✓				do				
		Martin L.	8	m	✓				do				
		Henry	6	m	✓				do				
		John	3	m	✓				do				
		Ann	1	f	✓				do				
1265	1250	Amos Woodworth	24	m	✓	Farmer	1500		N. York				
		Laura E. Snyder	19	m	✓				Mich.				
		Adelaide	1	m	✓				N. York				
1266	1251	John Peeples	26	m	✓	Farmer		175	Mich.				
		Maria	21	f	✓				do				
		Euphemia	4	f	✓				do				
1267	1252	Eugenus Smith	27	m	✓	Farmer	600	95	Penn.				
		Mary J.	26	f	✓				Ohio				
		Willard	6	m	✓				Mich.		✓		
		Martha Jane	3	f	✓				do				
		Frank	1	m	✓				do				
		Jeremiah Harden	19	m	✓	Blacksmith			do				
1268	1253	Reuben Hyatt	34	m	✓	Farmer	800	195	N. York				
		Louisa	30	f	✓				do				
		Charles H.	3	m	✓				Mich.				
1269	1254	Daniel Fenton	50	m	✓	Farmer	3280	800	N. York				
		Eliza	49	f	✓				do				
		Elizabeth	18	f	✓				Mich.		✓		
		Augustus	17	m	✓	do			do		✓		
		Lucy	15	m	✓				do		✓		
		Anna	11	f	✓				do		✓		
		Samuel	9	m	✓				do		✓		
		Ben	8	m	✓				do		✓		
		Sarah J. Fenton	47	f	✓				N. York				
		Lucinda Tallmadge	15	f	✓				Mich.				
		Peter A. Richards	60	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Gen. Genesee				
1270	1255	Josiah C. Thalen	44	m	✓	Farmer	300	60	Oswego				
		Sallie	34	f	✓				N. York				
		Hiram	14	m	✓	do			Mich.				
		James	15	m	✓	do			do				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 9180 2165 No. idiots, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

GD

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. Otis Briggs Ass't Marshal

Post Office Tyrone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Frank	13	m					do					1
2		Rees	8	m					do					2
3		Eddie	4	m					do					3
4	1255	1256	Cornelius Connelly	30	m		Farmer	500	124	Ireland					4
5			Mary "	30	f					do					5
6			Ann "	5	f					Mich					6
7			Catharine "	3	f					do					7
8			Michael "	2	m					do					8
9	1256	1257	Edward J. Kellogg	25	m		Farmer		125	Vermont					9
10			Minnathea "	20	f					N York					10
11			Simon Jr.	4	m					Mich					11
12			Sarah Walton	20	f					do					12
13			John Kellogg	55	m		Ox Mason			Connecticut					13
14	1257	1258	Richard Hemingway	46	m		Farmer	1600	500	Ireland					14
15			Elizabeth "	47	f					do					15
16			Daniel "	17	m					N York					16
17			Jeremiah "	16	m					do					17
18			Elizabeth "	16	f					do					18
19			Mary A. "	11	f					do					19
20			Catharine "	8	f					do					20
21			Ellen "	14	f					do					21
22	1258	1259	Garrett Fish	36	m		Farmer	1000	100	Canada Upr					22
23			Elmira "	36	f					do					23
24			Sarah Jr.	6	f					do					24
25			Daniel "	4	m					do					25
26			Clara C.	1	m					Mich					26
27	1259	1260	James J. Bachman	42	m		Ox Blacksmith	250	500	N Jersey					27
28			Wealthy "	26	f					N York					28
29			Valencia "	4	f					Mich					29
30			William H.	1	m					do					30
31	1260	1261	Frederick Bachman	57	m		Farmer	3000	300	Penn					31
32			Frances "	51	f					N Jersey					32
33			Levi "	24	m		do			Ohio					33
34			George Jr.	16	m					Mich					34
35	1261	1262	Elihu Hall Jr	30	m		Farmer	80	20	N York					35
36			Elizabeth "	31	f					do					36
37			Burton C.	10	m					do					37
38			Byron L.	8	m					do					38
39			Ada "	6	f					do					39
40			Alice "	3	f					Mich					40

No. white males, 22 No. white females, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

715 205

Page No. 111 411

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ypsilanti in the County of Washtenaw State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. C. De Puisper Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ypsilanti.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Frank "	1	m					Mich					1
1		Caroline Tuttle	67	f					N Hamp					2
2		Caroline R "	33	a		Dr Carpenter	400	120	N York					3
3		Elinor A "	26	f					do					4
4		John R Ingram	47	m		Farmer	3200	421	N York					5
5	1278	Caroline "	45	f					Canada East					6
6		Caroline N "	20	f					Ohio		1			7
7		Rosetta L "	17	f					do		1			8
8		Cinda Estella "	12	f		do			Mich		1			9
9		John L "	10	m					do		1			10
10		Aaron H "	10	m					do		1			11
11		Jarvis C Rynas	53	m		Farmer	2500	400	Mass					12
12	1279	Pamelia "	53	f					Conn					13
13	1264	Gideon "	6	m					Mich					14
14		Nelson "	1/12	m					do					15
15		William Leman	34	m		Farmer	1600	250	Cattaraugus					16
16	1280	Mary Ann "	35	f					N York					17
17	1265	Orilla "	13	f					Mich					18
18		Ella "	2	f					do					19
19		Isaac Taylor	58	m		Farmer	600	50	Penn					20
20	1281	Vienna "	45	f					Cattaraugus					21
21	1266	Christiana "	21	f					Ohio					22
22		Wesley "	11	f					do		1			23
23		Louisa "	9	f					do		1			24
24		Isaac "	4	m					Mich					25
25		Rebal Walton	45	m		Farmer	350	100	N York					26
26	1282	Lucy "	45	f					do					27
27	1267	Sarah "	20	f					do		1			28
28		Lucy "	16	f					Mich		1			29
29		Rebal "	14	m					do		1			30
30		Frances "	13	m					do		1			31
31		Jane "	13	f					do					32
32		Edward D "	4	m					do					33
33		Peter J Becker	21	m		Farmer	1600	150	Mich					34
34	1283 1268	Lucy A "	21	f					do					35
35		Edgar Becker	23	m		Farmer	1500	200	N York					36
36	1284 1269	Harriet "	21	f					Mich					37
37		Hallie "	18	m		do	1500	150	do					38
38		Elizabeth Bann	7	f	V				Canada					39
39		Harrison Ellison	29	m	V		1600	200	N York					40
40														

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 14,750 — 2161 — No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

67

411

Page No. 4 [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** C. H. Pinegar **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Tyrone

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mariana	26	f	w				N Y				
2		Charles He.	8	m	w				N Y		1		
3		Charles Hanse	21	m	w	Farmer			Mich				
4	1267	1270	Hiram Hickis	47	m	w	Farmer		100	Mass				
5			Amelia "	48	f	w				Unknown				
6			Matilda "	22	f	w				N York				
7			Catharine "	10	f	w				N Y		1		
8			Lydia "	13	f	w				N Y		1		
9	1266	1271	Lewis Hale	26	m	w	Farmer		250	Vermont				
10			Fanny "	16	f	w				Mich				
11	1267	1272	Asael Benson	32	m	w	Farmer	300	50	N York				
12			Caroline "	25	f	w				Penn				
13			Charles P.	10	m	w				N Y		1		
14			William C.	7	m	w				N Y				
15			John L.	5	m	w				N Y				
16			Sheldon "	1	m	w				N Y				
17	1268	1273	Lewis Shiloach	40	m	w	Farmer	1400	125	Mass				
18			Brinda "	40	f	w				N Hamp				
19			William J.	14	m	w				Ohio		1	0	
20			Orrin C. "	11	m	w				N Y		1		
21			Josephine "	19	f	w				N Y		1		
22			Mary M. "	7	f	w				N Y		1		
23			Elmer "	3	m	w				Mich				
24	1269	1274	Frank M. Sutton	30	m	w	Farmer	100	196	Mass				
25			Sarah "	31	f	w				Unknown				
26	1270	1275	John Coles	55	m	w	Farmer	200	360	N York				
27			Clarinda "	54	f	w				Vermont				
28			Mary A. Smith	21	f	w				Mich				
29			Rufus "	23	m	w	Do			N York				
30			Manly "	7/12	m	w				Mich				
31	1296	1276	Nathaniel Hodge	40	m	w	Farmer	1600	300	Vermont				
32			Deborah "	39	f	w				Do				
33			Kirk "	6	m	w				Mich				
34	1294	1277	Squire B. Crawford	52	m	w	Farmer		140	N York				
35			Ann "	46	f	w				Do				
36			Isaac "	24	m	w	Do			Do				
37			Cyrus "	22	m	w	Do			Do				
38			Mary "	16	f	w				Do				
39			Triphenina "	16	m	w				Do				
40			Henry "	10	m	w				Do				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6,500 1510 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fyrne in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. Otis Teague Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fyrne.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1278	John Crawford	28	m	✓	Farmer		125	N York					1
2		Mary "	26	f	✓				Ohio					2
3		Frances "	4	m	✓				Mich					3
4	1279	Erastus Reed	39	m	✓	Farmer	600	50	Mass					4
5		Lovina "	36	f	✓				N York					5
6		Adelia "	12	f	✓				Mich		1			6
7		Percy "	10	m	✓				do					7
8		Jane "	8	f	✓				do					8
9		Erastus "	6	m	✓				do					9
10		Mary Ann "	1	f	✓				do					10
11	1280	Erastus Averills	70	m	✓	Farmer	3000	200	Conn					11
12		Mehetable "	60	f	✓				N Hamp					12
13		Loring "	25	m	—	do			N York					13
14		Laura A Wyckoff	15	f	✓				Mich					14
15	1281	Ezra Beebe	60	m	✓	Farmer	1500	250	Unknown					15
16		Sarah "	41	f	✓				"					16
17		Ann "	27	f	✓				Penn					17
18		William Shaw	26	m	✓	do			N York					18
19		Lydia "	22	f	✓				Mich					19
20	1282	William L Knapp	34	m	✓	Farmer	2000	250	N York					20
21		Betsy "	36	f	✓				do					21
22		Emily "	15	f	✓				Mich		1			22
23	1283	Allen Beebe	30	m	✓	Farmer	600	150	Penn					23
24		Jane "	29	f	✓				N York					24
25		Jessie "	6	f	✓				Mich		1			25
26		Julia A "	4	f	✓				do					26
27		Edgar "	1	m	✓				do					27
28	1284	Hosea Stebbins	36	m	✓	Farmer		50	N York					28
29		Mary "	35	f	✓				do					29
30		Julia Emma "	14	f	✓				do		1			30
31	1285	John Kenney	42	m	✓		600	150	Ireland					31
32		Eliza "	41	f	✓				do					32
33		Fred Kenney	15	m	✓				Unknown		1			33
34	1286	Frank Beebe	38	m	✓	Farmer	500	150	England				1	34
35		Anna "	34	f	✓				do					35
36		Alice "	6	f	✓				N York		1			36
37	1287	John L Salisbury	41	m	✓	Farmer	1200	550	do					37
38	1301	Sarah E "	33	f	✓				do					38
39		Byron H "	21	m	✓	do			Mich					39
40		Harriet "	17	f	✓				do		1			40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					11,800	2175	No. idiots, —					No. deaf and dumb, —
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

72

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. O. H. Burgess Asst Marshal.

Post Office Tyrone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Melvin C.	14	m	W				N.Y.		/			1
		Hester C.	12	f	W				do		/			2
1282	1288	George G Perry	26	m	W	Farmer	1200	100	Mich					3
		Mary A.	25	f	W				N Jersey					4
		Ella "	1	f	W				Mich					5
1283	1289	Stephen Hoffman	45	m	W	Farmer	1000	100	N York					6
		Phoebe "	20	f	W				do					7
		Amelia A. "	11	f	W				do		/			8
		Henry "	9	m	W				do		/			9
		Harmon "	8	m	W				do		/			10
		Geo "	6	m	W				do		/			11
		Harriet "	4	f	W				Mich					12
		La Fayette "	2	m	W				do					13
1283	1290	Chris C Rogers	66	m	W	Farmer	1200	300	Conn					14
		Lizzie "	48	f	W				N York					15
		Nelson M. "	22	m	W	do			Ohio					16
1284	1291	Caleb Pearson	70	m	W	Farmer	800	150	R Island					17
		Mary "	74	f	W				Mass					18
		Mary J "	17	f	W				N York		/			19
1285	1292	Thomas Hitchcock	75	m	W	Farmer	2500	300	do					20
		Mary A. "	45	f	W				do					21
		Silas "	25	m	W				do					22
		Margaret "	13	f	W				do		/			23
		Geo "	18	m	W				do		/			24
		Albert "	9	m	W				do		/			25
		Albert "	9	m	W			60	do		/			26
		Mary J "	7	f	W				Mich		/			27
		Julius "	5	m	W				do					28
1286	1293	Palmer B Pearson	40	m	W	Farmer	1600	445	N York					29
		Caroline "	34	f	W				do					30
		Thomas L. "	19	m	W	do			Mich		/			31
		Sarah J. "	14	f	W				do		/			32
		Adaline L. "	8	f	W				do		/			33
		Juliette "	6	f	W				do		/			34
		Ida A "	4	f	W				do					35
		Ella A "	4	f	W				do					36
1287	1294	Charles Lee	22	m	W	Farmer		50	N York					37
		Elizabeth "	20	f	W				do					38
1288	1295	Harmon I Pearson	35	m	W	Farmer	1400	490	N York					39
		Adeline "	29	f	W				Ohio					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9700	2075	No. idiots, —					No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 415

415

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ypsilanti in the County of Washtenaw State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. A. H. Sawyer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ypsilanti.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jackson Co	7	m	w				Illinois					1
2		Frank Do	1	m	w				Mich					2
3	1309	1296	Louisa Coleman	38	f	w		1500	227	N York					3
4			Virginia "	20	f	w	Do	1		Mich	1				4
5			Lucy "	18	f	w				Do					5
6			Mary "	16	f	w				Do					6
7			Frances "	15	f	w				N York		1	1		7
8	1310	1297	Edmund Williams	50	m	w	Farmer	1100	200	England					8
9			Sarah "	40	f	w				Do					9
10			Hiram "	14	m	w				Do			1		10
11			William "	11	m	w				Do			1		11
12			Mary J. "	7	f	w				Mich			1		12
13			George E. "	2	m	w				Do					13
14			Sarah A. "	1/6	f	w				Do					14
15			Michael Healey	60	m	w	Farmer	1100	250	Ireland					15
16	1311	1298	Thomas Lee	58	m	w	Do	900	200	N York					16
17			Eliza "	36	f	w				Do					17
18			Frances "	13	m	w				Mich			1		18
19			Almond "	11	m	w				Do			1		19
20			Elmira A. "	9	f	w				Do			1		20
21			Carissa M. "	6	f	w				Do			1		21
22			Emaliza "	3	f	w				Do					22
23	1312	1299	Joseph Barnes	40	m	w	Farmer	700	175	England					23
24			Mary "	41	f	w				Ireland					24
25			Ellen "	17	f	w				N York					25
26			Mary A. "	13	f	w				Mich			1		26
27			Julia "	11	f	w				Do			1		27
28			Esther "	8	f	w				Do			1		28
29			Araminda "	8/12	f	w				Do					29
30			Oscar Dickinson	10	m	w				Mich			1		30
31	1313	1300	John Baird	33	m	w	Farmer	800	230	England					31
32			Winfield Scott "	10	m	w				Do					32
33	1314	1301	Daniel Adams	37	m	w	Painter	200	150	N Hamp					33
34			Mary "	36	f	w				England					34
35			Mary E. "	16	f	w				N York			1		35
36			Jemima J. "	11	f	w				Do			1		36
37			Jacob "	12	m	w				Do			1		37
38			Christia A. "	8	f	w				Do			1		38
39			Sarah J. "	6	f	w				Do					39
40			Charlotte "	4	f	w				Mich					40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					6400	1400	No. Idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. Paupers, ___			1		

186

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ypsilanti in the County of Washtenaw

of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860. C. H. Pinegar Asst Marshal.

Post Office Ypsilanti

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Daniel H	1	m	✓				Mich					1
2	1315	1302	John G Hudson	33	m	✓	Farmer	1000	500	N York					2
3			Mary J.	27	f	✓				Do					3
4			Seymour Ingrain	66	m	✓	Do			Vermont					4
5			Christ L Hudson	7	m	✓				N York					5
6			Louis Dickinson	14	m	✓				Mich					6
7	1316	1303	John McIntire	27	m	✓	Farmer		120	Ireland					7
8			Margaret "	25	f	✓				Do					8
9			Ellen "	1/12	f	✓				Mich					9
10			Patrick Murray	61	m	✓	Farmer			Ireland					10
11	1317	1304	James Gould	36	m	✓	Farmer	800	200	N York					11
12			Elizabeth	22	f	✓				Mich					12
13			Eugene "	3	m	✓				Do					13
14			Egbert "	2	m	✓				Do					14
15	1318	1305	Egen Pfizenmayer	29	m	✓	Farmer	300	100	Germany					15
16			Elizabeth "	28	f	✓				Do					16
17			Mary "	3	f	✓				Mich					17
18			Mary "	1	f	✓				Do					18
19	1319	1306	Richard Eaton	40	m	✓	Farmer	2400	250	England					19
20			Anna "	48	f	✓				Do					20
21			Rebal "	13	m	✓				Do			1		21
22			Joseph "	13	m	✓				Mich			1		22
23			Emily "	11	f	✓				Do			1		23
24			Alice "	5	f	✓				Do			1		24
25			Franklin "	2	m	✓				Do					25
26			William Casty	19	m	✓	Farm Laborer			England			1		26
27	1320	1307	Matthew Tallmadge	60	m	✓	Farmer	600	150	N York					27
28			Susan "	57	f	✓				Mass					28
29			Sewall "	17	m	✓				Ohio					29
30			Lucinda "	16	f	✓				Mich			1		30
31			Julia "	12	f	✓				Do			1		31
32			Albert "	5	m	✓				Do			1		32
33	1321	1308	Eliza A Billings	34	m	✓		1400	300	N York			1		33
34			Munsford	24	m	✓	Farmer			Penn					34
35			Homer "	17	m	✓	Do			Mich					35
36			Augustus C "	15	m	✓	Do			Do			1		36
37			Matilda "	30	f	✓				N York			1		37
38	1322	1309	Joseph Cone	54	m	✓	Farmer	1200	200	Do					38
39			Sally "	45	f	✓				Do					39
40			Elizabeth Eaton	9	f	✓				Mich			1		40
Houses in this District 234			No. white males, 24 No. white females, 16 No. colored males, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. blind, ___ No. insane, ___				7700	1825	No. idiots, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

Page No. 177 417

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lyons in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. Off Livingston Asst Marshal.

Post Office Lyons.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Orrin	19	m	✓	Farmer			N York				
2		Frank	16	m	✓				do		✓		
3		Ann Eliza	14	f	✓				do		✓		
4		Josephine	9	f	✓				Mich		✓		
5		Geo. W.	3	m	✓				do				
6	1315	1310 Robert Gardiner	30	m	✓	Blacksmith	600		England				
7		Eliza	26	f	✓				do				
8		Charles	8	m	✓				do		✓		
9		Agnes E.	4	f	✓				Mich				
10		Charlotte	2	f	✓				do				
11		Alfred W.	1	m	✓				do				
12	1314	1311 Daniel Cannon	71	m	✓	Farmer	1400	600	N Jersey				
13		Bethiah	58	f	✓				N York				
14		Naomi	31	f	✓				do				
15		John	29	m	✓				do				
16		Janet	17	m	✓				Penn				
17		William	14	f	✓				do		✓		
18	1325	1312 Jacob Shook	29	m	✓	Farmer	1	100	N York				
19		Esther	20	f	✓				do				
20		Elsie Draper	78	f	✓				Unknown				
21		Jackson J Shook	32	m	✓	do	1		N York		✓		
22		Edwin	7	m	✓				do		✓		
23		William Draper	5	m	✓				do				
24	1316	1313 Charles Wynd	41	m	—	Farmer	1 800	175	N York				
25		Polly	42	f	✓				do				
26		Gilbert	16	m	✓				Mich		✓		
27		Charlotte	11	f	✓				do		✓		
28		Maria	9	f	✓				do		✓		
29		Caroline	7	f	✓				do		✓		
30		Fanny	6	f	✓				do		✓		
31		John	3	m	✓				do				
32		Charles	1	m	✓				do				
33	1324	1314 Jacob Swan	30	m	✓	Farmer	300	125	N York				
34		Ann E.	21	f	✓				Penn				
35		Ira E.	3	m	✓				Mich				
36		Lina	1	f	✓				do				
37		Cyrus Thomas	42	m	✓	Farmer	80	200	N York				
38		Susan	34	f	✓				Unknown				
39		Mary E.	14	f	✓				Mich				
40		Ebra	12	m	✓				do		✓		
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4480	1200	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. C. H. Kingsbury Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Tyrone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah P.	8	f	w				do		✓			1
		Flora	6	f	w				do		✓			2
		Louis Ca	1	f	w				do					3
		Lucy A.	4	f	w				do					4
1328	1315	David C Cranson	25	m	w	Farmer	600	250	N York					5
		Sarah	22	f	w				do					6
		Helen	1/12	f	w				Mich					7
1329	1316	Amos Cochrane	32	m	w	Farmer	700	100	N York					8
		Mary E.	25	f	w				Mich					9
		Ellen E.	8	f	w				do					10
		Rosa B.	1	f	w				do					11
		Ellen Jr Austin	15	f	w				do					12
1330	1317	John M Barnes	53	m	w	Farmer	1500	150	Vermont					13
		Rozilah "	46	f	w				N York					14
		Effa A. "	13	f	w				Mich		✓			15
		Dianthe M "	12	f	w				do		✓			16
		Hannah A. "	7	f	w				do		✓			17
1331	1318	David Canfield	14	m	w	Farmer	700	150	N York					18
		Thirza "	84	f	w				Mass					19
		Martha "	14	f	w				N York		✓			20
		Laura L. "	9	f	w				do		✓			21
		Ellen "	8	f	w				do		✓			22
		Juliette "	7	f	w				Mich		✓			23
		Charles H "	6	m	w				do					24
		Emily A. "	1	f	w				do					25
1332	1318	Henry Barnes	37	m	w	Farmer		230	England					26
		Ann "	30	f	w				do					27
		Thomas "	11	m	w				Mich		✓			28
		William "	8	m	w				do		✓			29
		Ann E. "	4	f	w				do					30
		Augustus "	7/12	m	w				do					31
		Henry Savage	17	m	w	Do			do		✓			32
		Jane "	11	f	w				do		✓			33
1333	1319	Stephen Glen Ives	40	m	w	Farmer	600	200	N York					34
		Elizabeth "	27	f	w				Germany					35
		Mary E. "	3	f	w				Mich		✓			36
		Theodatus "	3	m	w				do					37
1334	1321	Lyman Curtis	52	m	w	Farmer	800	200	Vermont					38
		Rachel	42	f	w				N York					39
		Chauncy	17	m	w	Do			Mich					40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4900	1300	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 26 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 179

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gyone in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. O. H. Briggs Asst Marshal.

Post Office Gyone

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Edwin	12	m					N Y					1
2	1321	Leonard Loveless	25	m		Farmer			N York					2
3		Caroline "	18	f					Do					3
4		Eugene "	1	m					Mich					4
5	1322	John O'Sullivan	36	m		Farmer	1600	400	Ireland					5
6		Mary "	31	f					Do					6
7		Ellen "	11	f					Mich					7
8		Bridget "	9	f					Do					8
9		Juliette "	7	f					Do					9
10		Ann "	6	f					Do					10
11		William H. "	5	m					Do					11
12		Mariette "	3	f					Do					12
13		Cecilia L. "	9/12	f					Do					13
14	1323	Patrick Lyons	30	m		Farmer	1600	300	Ireland					14
15		Nora	29	f					Do					15
16		Ellen	7	f					Mich					16
17		Joanna	5	f					Do					17
18		Julia	4	f					Do					18
19		Mary "	2	f					Do					19
20		Frances "	1	f					Do					20
21	1324	John O'Connell	56	m		Farmer	2000	300	Ireland					21
22		Ellen "	60	f					Do					22
23		Edward Allen	17	m		Do			Oakland					23
24		Ellen Henry	15	f					Mich					24
25	1325	Michael Tierney	40	m		Farmer	1800	400	Ireland					25
26		Julia "	33	f					Do					26
27		Margaret "	12	f					Mich		1			27
28		Matthew "	8	m		—			Do		1			28
29		Hanora "	5	f					Do		1			29
30		Julia "	2	f					Do					30
31		Eliza "	1	f					Do					31
32	1326	Henry Conklin	45	m		Farmer	1600	300	N York					32
33		Louisa "	39	f					Do					33
34		Ezra "	1	f					Mich					34
35		Eli Pitkins	39	m					Vermont					35
36	1327	Jane Austin	55	f			1600	200	N York					36
37		Harvey Nichols	9	m					Mich					37
38		William Austin	62	m		Farmer			Vermont					38
39	1328	Seth M Austin	22	m		Do		50	N York					39
40		Catharine "	21	f					Do					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

10,400 4316 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

199

110

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ypsilanti **in the County of** Washtenaw **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **1860.** O. H. Briggs **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Ypsilanti

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lydia "	5	f					Mich					1
2		Philena "	1/12	f					do					2
3	361	329 Henrick Van Keuren	36	m		Farmer		50	N York					3
4		Catharine "	48	f					do					4
5		Mary Ann "	16	f					Mich		1			5
6		Charles H "	14	m					do		1			6
7		Daniel E "	12	m					do		1			7
8		Herbert "	7/12	m					do					8
9	362	330 Daniel A Babcock	50	m		Farmer	120	500	N York					9
10		Mary Jane "	42	f					do					10
11		Lilly G Corbain	16	f					do					11
12		Mary F Rice	17	f					Mich					12
13		Lucinda Corbain	30	f					Unknown					13
14		Lorenzo "	18	m					Mich					14
15		Thomas H Corbin	26	m		do		150	do					15
16		Rebecca A "	21	f					Mich					16
17		Frank "	1/12	m					do					17
18	363	331 James Dunleavy	76	m		Farmer	4200	1000	Ireland					18
19		Mary "	88	f					do					19
20		John "	18	m		do			Mich		1			20
21		Catharine "	16	f					do		1			21
22		Ellen "	14	f					do		1			22
23		Mary "	8	f					do		1			23
24		James "	6	m					do					24
25		David "	4	m					do					25
26		Margaret "	2	f					do					26
27	364	332 Thomas Devall	70	m		Farmer	800	300	Ireland					27
28		Margaret "	59	f					do					28
29		William "	22	m		do			Canada					29
30		John "	19	m		do			Canada					30
31		Hannah "	66	f					do		1			31
32		Margaret "	14	f					do		1			32
33	365	333 Isaac Draper	40	m		Farmer	200	40	Unknown					33
34		Orinda "	35	f					do					34
35		Anna "	5	f					Mich					35
36		Jenette "	6	f					do					36
37		Clinton J. "	2	m					do					37
38	366	334 Henry Hankins	29	m		Farmer	800	134	Unknown					38
39		Lucy "	23	f					N York					39
40		Mary "	6	f					Mich					40
		No. white males, 18 No. white females, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____					6,200	2750	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 121 424

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ypsilanti in the County of Washtenaw State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. C. H. Thorpe Asst Marshal.

Post Office Ypsilanti.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1342	1335	Abraham Demay	40	m		Farmer		50	Germany				1
2			Nancy	40	f					Ireland				2
3			David	10	m					N York		1		3
4			John	8	m					do		1		4
5			Maria	6	f					do		1		5
6			Marvo	5	m					do				6
7			Almyra	3	m					do				7
8	1346	1336	Frederic Fredenburg	39	m		Farmer	1600	400	Germany				8
9			Mary A	30	f					N York				9
10			Emery L	11	m					Mich				10
11			Catharine	69	f					Germany				11
12	1349	1337	Horace Foster	60	m		Farmer	1500	250	Mass				12
13			Eliza	26	f					N York				13
14			Willis	23	m					do				14
15			Charles	22	m					do				15
16			Samuel	20	m					do				16
17			Spencer	14	m					do		1		17
18			Oscar	13	m					do		1	0	18
19			Edward	10	m					do		1		19
20			Lucy	54	f					N York				20
21	1350	1338	Silas Bundick	54	m		Farmer	800	200	Canada				21
22			Martha	54	f					N York				22
23			Mary E Chason	6	f					Mich		1		23
24			William Hatch	14	m					N York		1		24
25	351	1339	Abner Chase	73	m		Farmer	400	100	do				25
26			Olive	69	f					do				26
27	1352	1340	La Fayette Chase	36	m		Farmer	400	200	do				27
28			Adelia	24	f					do				28
29			Ella	11	f					Mich		1		29
30			John Crawson	16	m		Farm Laborer			do				30
31	1353	1341	Harrison Chase	25	m		Farmer	150	400	N York				31
32			Lydia	21	f					do				32
33			Abner	5	m					Mich		1		33
34			Caroline	3	f					do				34
35			Lovinga	9/12	m					do				35
36	1354	1342	Peter Shade Jr	28	m		Farmer	1500	400	N York				36
37			Sarah	30	f					do				37
38			Mary E	10	f					Mich		1		38
39			Lucy A	8	f					do		1		39
40			Seth L	4	m					do				40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1,150 1,500 No. Illinois, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1860. O. H. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Tyrone

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Peter J Co	1	m	✓				N Y				
1353	1363	Almon Stone	55	m	✓	Farmer	6400	800	N York				
		Melinda "	39	f	✓				N Y				
		William "	14	m	✓				Mich		✓		
		Laura C "	13	f	✓				N Y		✓		
		John B "	6	m	✓				N Y		✓		
		James B "	3	m	✓				N Y		✓		
1356	1364	Chas N Hawthorn	53	m	✓	Farmer	400	100	N York				
		Mary A "	27	f	✓				Mich				
		Mary J "	8	f	✓				N Y				
		Alonzo "	6	m	✓				N Y		✓		
		Sophronia "	4	f	✓				N Y		✓		
		Lilly Dinsmore	20	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Ohio				
		Eufus Slaton	15	f	✓				Mich				
1357	1365	Christian Gardner	27	m	✓	Farmer	1200	800	N York				
		Sarah "	27	f	✓				N Y				
		Emily Gardner	54	m	✓	Farmer	3400	600	N York				
		Hannah "	46	f	✓				N Y				
		Alonzo "	16	m	✓	Do			N Y				
		Austin "	16	m	✓	Do			N Y				
		Hamin "	9	m	✓				N Y				
		Laura Williams	22	f	✓				N Y				
1358	1366	William B Gardiner	24	m	✓	Farmer	500	115	N Y				
		Lenora "	18	f	✓				Mich				
1359	1367	Philip Yates	65	m	✓	Do	1800	300	Penn				
		Lana "	66	f	✓				N Y				
1360	1368	Henry Simson	34	m	✓				N York				
		Phoebe "	31	f	✓				N Y				
		Mary "	8	f	✓				Mich				
		Susan "	6	f	✓				N Y				
		William H "	3	m	✓				N Y				
		Charles "	7/12	m	✓				N Y				
1361	1369	William R Farmer	34	m	✓	Farmer		50	N York				
		Lucretia "	26	f	✓				Mass				
	1370	Chester V Black	29	m	✓	Farmer		100	N York				
		Susan "	27	f	✓				N Y				
		Ida "	2	f	✓				Mich				
		Melvin "	7/12	m	✓				N Y				
1362	1371	Emery Allen	33	m	✓	Farmer	900	275	N York				
		Mary "	24	f	✓				Penn				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, —— No. idiots, —— No. convicts, ——

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, —— No. paupers, ——

1580 480

Page No. 183 423

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dyonne in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 3d day of August 1860. A. H. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Dyonne.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto. }	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1363	1352	Alfred Preston	43	m	✓	Farmer	300	500	N York				1
2			Amanda	38	f	✓				do				2
3			Francis	18	f	✓				do				3
4			Ann E.	16	f					do		✓		4
5			Alfred A.	12	m	✓				do		✓		5
6			Ella F.	4	f	✓				Mich.				6
7	1364	1353	David Low	27	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	N York				7
8			Emaline	14	f	✓				Unknown				8
9			John Hooks	59	m	✓	Farmer	1300	550	N York				9
10			Delila	50	f	✓				Penn				10
11			William H.	20	m	✓	do	✓		N York				11
12			Peter	17	m	✓	do	✓		do		✓		12
13			Mary Ann	13	f	✓				do		✓		13
14			Perry	8	m	✓				do				14
15	1365	1354	Thomas R Bly	67	m	✓	Farmer	1300	350	N York				15
16			Harriet	56	f	✓				Unknown				16
17			Eugene	21	m	✓	do	✓		N York		✓		17
18			Winfield	16	m	✓				do		✓		18
19			Andrew	14	m	✓				do		✓		19
20			Agnes	10	m	✓				Mich.		✓		20
21			Ayres	6	m	✓				do		✓		21
22	1366	1355	Jeptha C Carnes	32	m	✓	Farmer	1000	150	N York				22
23			Julia A.	29	f	✓				do				23
24	1367	1356	Lydia Gardner	43	f	✓		3800	400	N York				24
25			Mary J.	26	f	✓				Mich.				25
26			Lucy A.	20	f	✓				do				26
27			Ida R.	17	f	✓				do		✓		27
28			Austin R.	14	m	✓				do		✓		28
29			Charles	12	m	✓				do		✓		29
30			Willard	9	m	✓				do		✓		30
31			Diana	6	f	✓				do		✓		31
32			John	5	m	✓				do				32
33			Jay	2	m	✓				do				33
34	1368	1357	Almond Pindle	51	m	✓	Farmer		50	N York				34
35			Lucy	47	f	✓				do				35
36	1369	1358	Richard Mauerin	28	m	✓	Farmer	3600	1000	Canada				36
37			Elsie	28	f	✓				N York				37
38			William	19	m	✓	do	✓		Mich.		✓		38
39			Charles	17	m	✓	do	✓		do		✓		39
40			Jerusha	8	f	✓				do		✓		40
								17400	4450					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. [illegible], ___

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

1 of 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fyrne in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 3d day of August 1860. O. H. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fyrne

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1370	1319 Henry Marvin	23	m		Farmer		400	N York				
2		Elizabeth "	22	f					Mich				
3		Mary Skaggs	24	f		Domestic			do				
4	1371	1360 Peter Russell	53	m		Farmer	5000	2000	N York				
5		Almira "	52	f					do				
6		John "	31	m		do			do				
7		William "	28	m		do			do				
8		Martin "	24	m		do			do				
9		George "	21	m		do			Ohio				
10		Cordelia "	17	f					Mich		1		
11	1372	1361 Austin Bakeman	46	m		Farmer	2000	2000	Conn				
12		Louisa "	44	f					N York				
13		Alfred "	17	m		do			Mich		1		
14		Edward "	15	m					do		1		
15		Isaiah "	13	m					do		1		
16		Charles "	10	m					do		1		
17		Richard "	1	m					do				
18	1373	1362 Jasper Goodrich	54	m		Farmer	1	2500	250	N York			
19		Beneth "	43	f					do				
20		George A. "	21	m					Ohio				
21		Louisa A. "	19	f					do		1		
22		Charles C. "	17	m					Mich		1		
23		Thaddeus A. "	14	m					do		1		
24		Caroline E. "	10	f					do		1		
25	1374	1363 Charles Blacking	40	m		Farmer	1800	700	N York				
26		Hannah "	25	f					Ohio				
27		Albert Newman	22	m		Farm Labor			N York				
28	1375	1364 Benjamin Bennett	28	m		Farmer	1200	350	England				
29		Calista "	32	f					N York				
30		Frank J. "	1	m					Mich				
31	1376	1365 Isaac Cornell	26	m		Farmer	1	2000	1100	N York			
32		Margaret "	41	f					do				
33		Horace "	20	m		do			Mich				
34		Warren "	18	m		do			do		1		
35		Laura "	14	f					do		1		
36		Henry "	12	m					do		1		
37		Celia "	8	f					do		1		
38	1377	1366 Alonzo Cornell	30	m		Farmer	1400	250	N York				
39		Helen "	21	f					do				
40		Emma "	4	f					Mich				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 3d day of August 1860. O H Mercer Asst Marshal.

Post Office Tyrone.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles	2	m	✓				Mich				
2	1318	1367 Ann Bennett	22	f	✓	Farmer		250	Mich				
3		Nancy "	20	f	✓				Mich				
4		Clayton "	2	m	✓				Mich				
5	1319	1366 George Bennett	47	m	✓	Farmer	2000	375	N York				
6		Eliza "	48	f	✓				Mich				
7		Sarah "	19	f	✓				Mich		1		
8		Mary "	16	f	✓				Mich		1		
9		George "	14	m	✓				Mich		1		
10	1320	1369 John Peterson	54	m	✓	Farmer	600	1100	N York				
11		Julia "	53	f	✓				Mich				
12		Cordelia "	27	f	✓				Mich				
13		Isaac O. "	25	m	✓	do			Mich				
14		Rachel "	20	f	✓				Mich				
15		Mary S "	18	f	✓				Mich		1		
16		Francis Pinder	78	m	✓				N York				
17	1321	1370 Joseph De Wickum	50	m	✓	Farmer	4000	600	Mich				
18		Eliza "	50	f	✓				Mich				
19		John "	16	m	✓	do			Mich				
20		Elizabeth Lora "	13	f	✓				Mich				
21	1322	1371 Henry A Baugh	47	m	✓	Farmer		50	N York				
22		Rebecca "	47	f	✓				Mich				
23		Martha J "	11	f	✓				Mich				
24		Florence E "	6	f	✓				Mich				
25	1323	1372 Amos Sophia	54	m	✓	Farmer	600	250	Mich				
26		Lovica "	19	f	✓				Mich				
27		Martha "	21	f	✓				Mich				
28		Mary A "	19	f	✓				Mich				
29		Alva "	18	m	✓	do			Mich				
30		Georgiana "	16	f	✓				Mich		1		
31		Amos "	14	m	✓				Mich		1		
32		Celestia "	9	f	✓				Mich		1		
33		Joseph "	7	m	✓				Mich		1		
34	1324	1373 Alfred White	42	m	✓	Blacksmith			N York		1		
35		Nancy "	40	f	✓				Mich				
36		Sarah "	20	f	✓				Mich				
37		Albert L "	8	m	✓	do			Mich				
38		Margaret "	16	f	✓				Mich				
39		Jane "	13	f	✓				Mich				
40		Eliza Foster	13	f	✓				Mich				
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. Negro males, — No. Mulatto, —					2600	625					
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, —											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyrone in the County of Livingston State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 3d day of August 1860. O. H. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Tyrone.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Alice "	10	f	w				Mo		✓		
		Adelia "	8	f	w				Mo				
		Amanda "	5	f	w				Mo				
		Scott "	1	m	w				Mo				
1353	1316	John Westphal	50	m	w	Farmer	1900	650	N York				
		Hannah "	38	f	w				England				
		William "	20	m	w	So			N York				
		George "	19	m	w	So			Mich				
		Luther "	6	m	w				So				
1356	1315	Henry H White	25	m	w	Farmer	150	300	N York				
		Mary J "	23	f	w				So				
		Lucy A "	16	f	w				So		✓		
		Edwina J "	14	f	w				So		✓		
		Mary M "	12	f	w				So		✓		
		Catharine M "	5	f	w				So		✓		
		Dorcas S "	6	f	w			1	Mich				
		William H "	4	m	w				So				
		Joseph "	1	m	w				So				
1357	1316	Joel Newman	73	m	w	Farmer	400	200	Unknown				
		Susanna "	76	f	w				So				
1358	1317	Alonzo Gray	41	m	w	So	400	150	N Hamp.				1
		Nancy A "	40	f	w				N York				
		Orinda J "	17	f	w				Penn				
		Ira A "	12	m	w				Mich				
		Charlotte J "	10	f	w				So				
		Ada E "	6	f	w				So				
		Mary A "	3	f	w				So				
1359	1318	Chester A Foster	43	m	w	Farmer	1200	225	N York				
		Mary J "	16	f	w				So				
		Elias "	13	m	w				So				
		Abigail "	7	f	w				Mich				
		John "	3	m	w				So				
		Mary "	33	f	w				So				
		George W "	20	m	w	So			Ohio				
1360	1319	Thomas J Bates	34	m	w	Farmer	2800	450	Vermont				
		Sally A "	4	f	w				N York				
		Addison "	4	m	w	So			So		✓		
		Emma "	13	f	w				Mich		✓		
		Wallace "	12	m	w				So		✓		
		John W Clowe	47	m	w	Blacksmith	800	250	N York				
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					6450	2375	No. idiots, —				No. lunatics, —
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. born, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 187

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fenner in the County of Onondaga State of Michigan enumerated by me; on the 3d day of August 1860. O. H. Pierce Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fenner.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Peter	42	m	✓				Va					1
2		Henry	16	m	✓	Blacksmith			Va					2
3		Alfred	13	m	✓				Va		1			3
4		Francis	6	m	✓				Mich		1			4
5		Ford "	4	m	✓				Va					5
6		Ella M "	1	f	✓				Va					6
7	1358	1340 Jacob Christie	72	m	✓	Farmer	1000	150	N York					7
8		Mercy "	68	f	✓				Va					8
9	1352	1341 James Christie	40	m	✓	Farmer	600	250	Va					9
10		Mary A. "	38	f	✓				Va					10
11		Smith "	20	m	✓				Mich					11
12		Abba J. "	18	f	✓				Va		1			12
13		Mercy "	16	f	✓				Va		1			13
14		Sarah "	14	f	✓				Va		1			14
15		Martin "	12	m	✓				Va		1			15
16		Maria "	8	f	✓				Va		1			16
17	1392	1382 Sylvester Bates	30	m	✓	Carpenter		50	N York					17
18		Jane	23	f	✓				Unknown					18
19		Ursula	6/12	f	✓				Mich					19
20	1354	1342 Henry R Stephens	46	m	✓	Farmer	200	150	N York					20
21		Hannah A	39	f	✓				Va					21
22		Noah W "	14	m	✓				Mich					22
23		Alvin V. "	7	m	✓				Va					23
24		Dennis M "	5	f	✓				Va					24
25		Harriet Cora	1/3	f	✓				Va					25
26	1395	1384 Horace Bass	32	m	✓	Wagon Maker	300	300	N York					26
27		Nancy	30	f	✓				Va					27
28		Arthur J.	6	m	✓				Mich					28
29		Sarah W.	4	f	✓				Va					29
30		Julia W.	2	f	✓				Va					30
31		Eugene	10/12	m	✓				Va					31
32		Patrick Lord	40	m	✓	Farm Laborer			Ireland					32
33	1396	1384 John Case	32	m	✓		200		N York					33
34	up	1344 Maria "	22	f	✓				England					34
35	acted	17 1388 John "	1/12	m	✓				Mich					35
36		Ann Catherine	19	f	✓	Domestic			England					36
37														37
38						Dysentery	Concluded							38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. _____

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____

enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
						I do hereby Certify that the Above Returns were made according to my Oath & the best of my Knowledge							
									C. H. Duncan Ass't Marshal				

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. _____

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

552

